No. 200 R Price 25 Cents

SPALDING'S
ATHLETIC LIBRARY

NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION FOOT BALL RULES



Intercollegiate Foot Ball Guide

Edited by WALTER CAMP

PUBLISHED BY
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
45 ROSE STREET, NEW YORK

LIBRARY
Brigham Young University
RARE BOOK COLLECTION
RARE
GV
937
.N36
1923

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 22081 1290



...DS

IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES

NEW YORK Downtown— 124-128 Nassau St. Uptown—523 Fifth Avenue	**CHICAGO** 211 South State St.	**SAN FRANCISCO** 156-158 Geary Street
NEWARK, N. J. 589 Broad Street	**INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** 136 N. Pennsylvania St.	**OAKLAND, CAL.** 416 Fourteenth St.
PHILADELPHIA, PA. 1210 Chestnut Street	**CINCINNATI, O.** 119 East Fifth Avenue	**SEATTLE, WASH.** 1204 Second Avenue
BOSTON, MASS. 74 Summer Street	**CLEVELAND, O.** 1117 Euclid Avenue	**LOS ANGELES, CAL.** 435 South Spring St.
	COLUMBUS, O. 197 South High Street	**PORTLAND, ORE.** Broadway at Alder
		SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 331 Main Street
PITTSBURGH, PA. 608 Wood Street	**DETROIT, MICH.** 533 Woodward Ave.	**ST. LOUIS, MO.** 823 Locust Street
BUFFALO, N. Y. 629 Main Street	**WASHINGTON, D. C.** 613 14th Street, N.W.	**KANSAS CITY, MO.** 1008 Grand Avenue
SYRACUSE, N. Y. 357 So. Warren Street	**LOUISVILLE, KY.** 328 West Jefferson St.	**MILWAUKEE, WIS.** 379 East Water Street
	ATLANTA, GA. 74 N. Broad Street	**DES MOINES, IA.** 803 Locust Street
ROCHESTER, N. Y. 40 Clinton Ave., North	**NEW ORLEANS, LA.** 130 Carondelet Street	**DENVER, COL.** 1615 Welton Street
ALBANY, N. Y. 52 State Street	**JACKSONVILLE, FLA.** 23 South Hogan Street	**MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.** 52 Seventh St., South
BALTIMORE, MD. 110 E. Baltimore St.	**DALLAS, TEX.** 1516 Main Street	**ST. PAUL, MINN.** 386 Minnesota Street
	SAN ANTONIO, TEX. 206 Losoya Street	**OMAHA, NEB.** 1618 Harney Street
LONDON, ENGLAND 317-318, High Holborn, W. C. 78, Cheapside, E. C.	**MANCHESTER, ENG.** 4, Oxford St. and 1, Lower Mosley St.	**MONTREAL, CANADA** 369-71 St. Catherine St., W
LIVERPOOL 72, Lord Street	**BRISTOL, ENG.** 42, High Street	**TORONTO, CANADA** 207 Yonge Street
BIRMINGHAM, ENG. New Street House	**EDINBURGH, SCOT.** 3 So. Charlotte St. (Cor. Princes St.)	**VANCOUVER, B. C.** 424 Hastings St., West
	GLASGOW, SCOTLAND 335 Sauchiehall Street	**SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA** 204 Clarence Street
		PARIS, FRANCE 25-27 Rue Tronchet

Communications directed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS., at any of the above addresses, will receive prompt attention.

THE SPALDING

TRADE MARK, QUALITY AND SELLING POLICY CONSTITUTE THE SOLID FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Red Cover Series, 25c. Blue Cover Series, 10c. Green Cover Series, 10c.

No. 1R.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC ALMANAC.**	**Price 25c.**
No. 3R.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL GOLF GUIDE.**	**Price 25c.**
No. 31R.	**SPALDING'S POLO GUIDE.**	**Price 50c.**
No. 90R.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ICE HOCKEY GUIDE.**	**Price 25c.**
No. 55R.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL SOCCER FOOT BALL GUIDE.**	**Price 25c.**
No. 57R.	**SPALDING'S TENNIS ANNUAL.**	**Price 25c.**
No. 59R.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD.**	**Price 25c.**
No. 100R.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE.**	**Price 25c.**
No. 200R.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE.**	**Price 25c.**
No. 700R.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASKET BALL GUIDE.**	**Price 25c.**
No. 114R.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL HAND BALL GUIDE**	**Price 25c.**
No. 113R.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL LACROSSE GUIDE**	**Price 25c.**
No. 1C.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE (Canadian Edition)**	**Price 25c.**
No. 2C.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ICE HOCKEY GUIDE (Canadian Edition)**	**Price 25c.**
No. 9.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL INDOOR BASE BALL GUIDE..**	**Price 10c.**
No. 7A.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL WOMEN'S BASKET BALL GUIDE**	**Price 10c.**
No. 12A.	**SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC RULES (A. A. U.).**	**Price 10c.**

Group I. Base Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 202 How to Play Base Ball
No. 365 Base Ball for Boys ("Beginners")
No. 9 Official Indoor Base Ball Guide (including rules for Playground Ball)

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 100R. Official Base Ball Guide
No. 1C. Official Base Ball Guide—Canadian edition
No. 59R. Official Base Ball Record
No. 79R. How to Pitch
No. 80R. How to Bat
No. 81R. How to Umpire
No. 82R. Knotty Base Ball Problems
No. 83R. How to Organize a League. / How to Manage a Team. / How to Captain a Team. / How to Coach a Team. / How to Score a Game. / How to Arrange Signals. / How to Lay Out a League Diamond.
No. 96R. How to Catch; How to Run Bases. New. In one volume
No. 97R. How to Play the Infield and Outfield. Entirely new. In one volume

Group II. Foot Ball

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 200R. Official Foot Ball Guide
No. 47R. How to Play Foot Ball
No. 55R. Official Soccer Foot Ball Guide
No. 108R. Official College Soccer Foot Ball Guide

Group III. Tennis

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 157 How to Play Lawn Tennis

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 2R. Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis
No. 57R. Tennis Annual
No. 3C. Canadian Lawn Tennis Guide
No. 76R. Tennis for Girls. (Miss Ballin)
No. 84R. Tennis Errors and Remedies
No. 85R. Lawn Tennis for Girls (Mlle. Lenglen)

Three new tennis books, by William T. Tilden, 2d, world's champion

No. 102R. The Kid—A lesson in tennis
No. 103R. The Club Player
No. 104R. The Expert

Group IV. Golf

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 2P How to Learn Golf

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 3R. Official Golf Guide. (Revised Rules)
No. 4R. How to Play Golf
No. 63R. Golf for Girls. (Miss Cecil Leitch)

Specially Bound Series of Athletic Handbooks

Any 25 cent book listed in Spalding's Athletic Library will be bound in flexible or stiff covers for 75 cents each; or any two 10 cent books in one volume for 75 cents. One 25 cent book or two 10 cent books will be bound in leather in one volume for $1.00. Mention style binding preferred.

(Continued on the next page. Prices subject to change without notice.)

4-14

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Red Cover Series, 25c. Blue Cover Series, 10c. Green Cover Series, 10c.

Group V. Basket Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 7A. Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
No. 193 How to Play Basket Ball

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 700R. Official Basket Ball Guide

Group VI. Skating and Winter Sports

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 8R. The Art of Skating
No. 90R. Official Ice Hockey Guide and Winter Sports Almanac
No. 20R. How to Play Ice Hockey
No. 72R. Figure Skating for Women
No. 2C. Official Ice Hockey Guide, Canadian Edition

Group VII. Track and Field Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 12A. Official Athletic Rules (A.A.U.)

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 3P. How to Become an Athlete

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 1R. Official Athletic Almanac
No. 45R. Intercollegiate Official Handbook
No. 94R. Olympic Games of 1920
No. 95R. Official Handbook New England Intercollegiate A. A.
No. 109R. All Around Athletics
No. 110R. Relay Racing
No. 111R. How to Sprint
No. 112R. National Collegiate Athletic Association Track and Field Rules

Group VIII. School Athletics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 61R. School Tactics and Maze Running; Children's Games

Group IX. Water Sports

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 36R. Speed Swimming
No. 91R. Intercollegiate Swimming Guide
No. 106R. Science of Swimming
No. 107R. Swimming for Women

Group X. Games for Women and Girls

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 7A. Official Women's Basket Ball Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 38R. Field Hockey Guide
No. 89R. Learning Field Hockey

Group XI. Lawn and Field Games

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 43R. Lawn Games — Archery; Roque; Croquet; English Croquet; Lawn Hockey; Tether Ball; Clock Golf; Golf-Croquet; Hand Tennis; Hand Polo; Wicket Polo; Badminton; Drawing Room Hockey; Garden Hockey; Basket Goal; Pin Ball; Cricket
No. 86R. Quoits, Lawn Bowls, Horseshoe Pitching and Boccie
No. 113R. Official Lacrosse Guide

Group XII. Miscellaneous Games

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 13 American Game of Hand Ball
No. 364 Volley Ball Guide—New Rules

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 49R. How to Bowl
No. 105R. Camps and Camping
No. 114R. Official Hand Ball Guide

Group XIII. Manly Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 282 Roller Skating Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 11R. Fencing Foil Work Illustrated
No. 19R. Professional Wrestling
No. 21R. Jiu Jitsu
No. 25R. Boxing
No. 30R. The Art of Fencing
No. 65R. How to Wrestle
No. 78R. How to Punch the Bag

Group XIV. Calisthenics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 10R. Single Stick Drill
No. 16R. Team Wand Drill
No. 22R. Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells and Pulley Weights
No. 24R. Dumb Bell Exercises
No. 73R. Graded Calisthenics and Dumb Bell Drills

(Continued on next page. Prices subject to change without notice.)

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Red Cover Series, 25c. Blue Cover Series, 10c. Green Cover Series, 10c.

Group XV. Gymnastics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 287 Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 14R. Trapeze, Long Horse and Rope Exercises
No. 40R. Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games
No. 52R. Pyramid Building
No. 56R. Tumbling for Amateurs and Ground Tumbling
No. 67R. Exercises on the Side Horse; Exercises on the Flying Rings
No. 68R. Horizontal Bar Exercises; Exercises on Parallel Bars

Group XVI. Home Exercising

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 161 Ten Minutes' Exercise for Busy Men
No. 325 Twenty-Minute Exercises

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 7R. Physical Training Simplified
No. 9R. How to Live 100 Years
No. 23R. Get Well; Keep Well.
No. 33R. Tensing Exercises
No. 51R. 285 Health Answers
No. 54R. Medicine Ball Exercises; Indigestion Treated by Gymnastics: Physical Education and Hygiene.
No. 62R. The Care of the Body
No. 64R. Muscle Building: Health by Muscular Gymnastics

Spalding Score Books, Competitors' Numbers, Etc.

BASE BALL SCORE BOOKS.

Made in three styles—Morse (Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5 and M): A. G. Spalding style (Nos. 2 and S); John B. Foster style (No. F). The Spalding style has diamond shaped spaces for scoring.

POCKET SIZE.

No. 1. Paper cover, Morse style, 7 games.....Each $0.20
No. 2. Board cover, Spalding style, 22 games..... " .50
No. 3. Board cover, Morse style, 46 games..... " 1.00
No. F. Board cover, Foster (reporters') style, 79 games..... " 1.50
No. M. Board cover, Morse style, 79 games..... " 1.50
No. S. Board cover, Spalding style, 79 games..... " 1.50

CLUB SIZE.

No. 4. Morse style, 8⅜x10⅝ in., 30 games.....Each $2.00
No. 5. Morse style, 8⅜x10⅝ in., 79 games..... " 3.00
Score Cards, 1 game.....Dozen .10

BASKET BALL SCORE BOOKS.

No. A. Collegiate, paper cover, 10 games.....Each .20
No. B. Collegiate, board cover, 40 games..... " .50
No. W. Women's, board cover, 27 games..... " .50

TRACK AND FIELD, TENNIS AND GOLF SCORE CARDS.

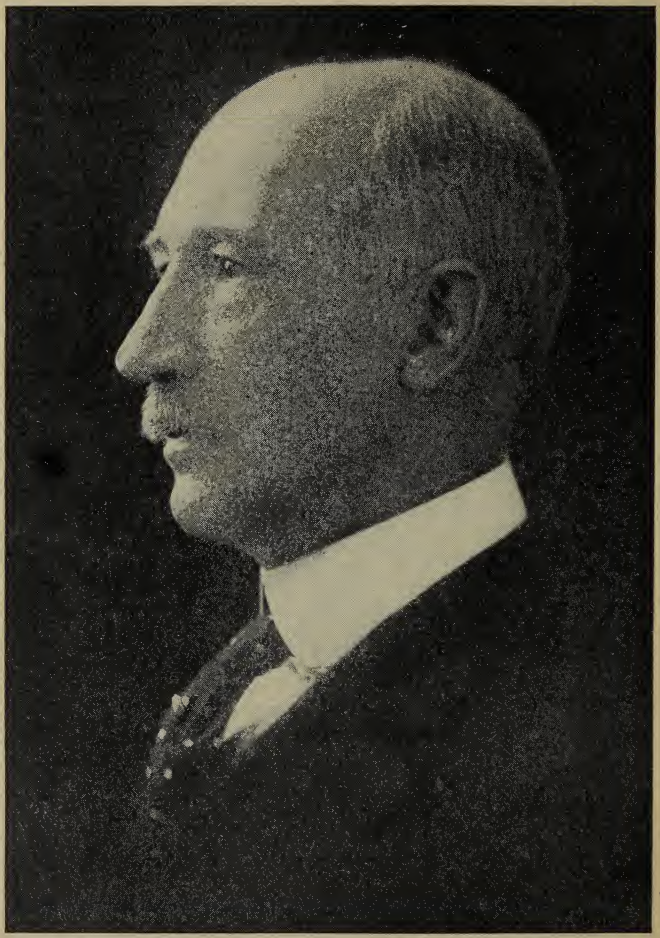
No. TF. Olympic Score Card; for outdoor and indoor track and field athletic meets; used in A.A.U. championships.....Each $0.05
No. H. Tennis Score Card, endorsed by leading umpires; used in national championships, new and improved design; for five sets; in two colors.....Dozen .60
No. L. Golf Score Sheets; used in leading tournaments; size 22x28 in.; match play or medal play (specify which is wanted)..Each .15
FIELD HOCKEY SCORE BOOK—board cover, 50 games..... " .50
HAND BALL SCORE BOOK—board cover, 100 games..... " .50

COMPETITORS' NUMBERS.

Used in A.A.U., intercollegiate and interscholastic championship events. Made up in sets (1 to 50, 1 to 100, etc.).
Manila paper.....Per number $0.02 Linen backed.....Per number $0.12
Letters, A, B, C, D, etc., on manila paper, for relay races..Per letter .05

Any of the above mailed postpaid on receipt of price.

American Sports Publishing Company, 45 Rose St., New York



Roger Sherman Studio.

WALTER CAMP.

SPALDING'S "RED COVER" SERIES OF
ATHLETIC HANDBOOKS
No. 200R

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE 1923

FOOT BALL RULES

As Recommended by the Rules Committee

CONSISTING OF

E. K. HALL, Dartmouth, Chairman
Dr. JAS. A. BABBITT, Haverford
Prof. C. W. SAVAGE, Oberlin
W. W. ROPER, Princeton
Prof. A. A. STAGG, Chicago
FRED W. MOORE, Harvard
D. X. BIBLE, Texas A. and M.
M. F. AHEARN, Kansas State A. and M.
W. S. LANGFORD, Trinity
CAPT. J. J. MCEWEN, U. S. Military Academy
H. J. STEGEMAN, University of Georgia
WALTER CAMP, Yale, Secretary

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

W. N. MORICE WALTER R. OKESON

Official Publication

EDITED BY WALTER CAMP

FOR PUBLICATION BY THE
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING CO.
45 ROSE STREET, NEW YORK

Copyright, 1923, by National Collegiate Athletic Association.



1, Edward K. Hall, Dartmouth, Chairman; 2, Dr. J. A. Babbitt, Haverford; 3, Prof. C. W. Savage, Oberlin; 4, W. W. Roper, Princeton; 5, Prof. A. A. Stagg, Chicago; 6, Fred W. Moore, Harvard.

MEMBERS OF RULES COMMITTEE, 1923.

UPB



7, D. X. Bible, Texas A.and M.; 8, M. F. Ahearn, Kansas State A.and M.; 9, W. S. Langford, Trinity; 10. Capt. J. J. McEwen. U. S. Military Academy; 11, H. J. Stegeman, University of Georgia; 12, Walter Camp, Yale, Secretary.

MEMBERS OF RULES COMMITTEE, 1923.

Contents

PART I—COLLEGIATE REVIEWS.

PAGE

Annual Review of the Season 9
Leading Players of the Season 23
Important Games in 1922 35
Foot Ball in New England Colleges 45
Foot Ball in the Middle States 51
Foot Ball in the Middle West 59
Missouri Valley Conference 67
Foot Ball in the South 71
Southwestern Conference 75
Foot Ball in the Southwest 81
Rocky Mountain Conference 83
Pacific Coast Conference 85
Foot Ball in Montana 91
Intercollegiate Foot Ball in Utah 93
Foot Ball in California 95
Foot Ball in Southern California 103
California Coast Conference 107
Texas Conference Foot Ball 107
Collegiate Notes 110

PART II—SCHOLASTIC REVIEWS.

Colorado Interscholastic Foot Ball 129
Arkansas Valley League 131
Interscholastic League of Texas 131
Texas Academy Conference 135
Interscholastic Foot Ball in Utah 135
Montana High Schools 137
Interscholastic Foot Ball in Arizona 137
Snake River Valley League 139
Southern California Scholastic Foot Ball 139
Oakland High Schools 141
Scholastic Notes 143

PART III—RECORD SECTION.

Collegiate Records 151
Scholastic Records 165
Principal Scoring Plays in 1922 172
The Field Goal Record, 1873-1923 177
Famous Runs, 1873-1923 181
List of Foot Ball Officials 184
Schedules for 1923 187
Collegiate Captains, Coaches and Managers, 1923 195
Scholastic Captains, Coaches and Managers, 1923 203
Miscellaneous Reviews 205

PART IV—OFFICIAL PLAYING RULES.

In separately bound, detachable form.

INDEX OF TEAMS.

COLLEGIATE TEAMS.

	Page Pic.	Note.	Rec.
Aberdeen Normal	...	110	151
Adrian	...	110	151
Alabama Poly	...	110	151
Albion	...	110	151
Alexander	76	110	151
Alma	...	110	151
American Sch. Osteop.	...	110	151
Arkansas Coll.	...	110	151
Ashland	...	110	151
Baker	...	110	151
Baldwin-Wallace	...	110	151
Baylor	36	110	151
Bethany (Kans.)	...	111	151
Bethany (W.Va.)	...	111	151
Birmingham Southern	...	...	151
Blackburn	...	...	151
Boston Coll.	42	111	151
Bowling Green Nor. (Ky.)	...	111	151
Bowling Green Nor. (Ohio)	...	111	152
Bradley Poly	...	111	152
Brigham Young	76	143	165
Broaddus	...	...	152
Brown	42	111	152
Bucknell	44	...	...
Buena Vista	...	111	152
Burleson	76	...	...
Butler	...	111	152
California Tech	...	111	152
Campion	...	111	152
Canyon Normal	78	...	...
Cape Girardeau Teachers	...	111	152
Carleton	...	112	152
Carnegie Tech	44	112	152
Carroll	...	...	152
Carthage	...	112	152
Case School	...	112	152
Centenary	...	112	152
Central	...	112	152
Centre	46	112	152
Chicago Y.M.C.A.	...	112	152
Coe	...	112	152
Colgate	46	...	...
College of Emporia	...	112	152
College of Idaho	...	112	152
College of Puget Sound	...	112	152
College of Wooster	...	112	153
Colorado Agri.	48	...	153
Colorado Mines	78	112	153
Columbia (Dubuque)	...	113	153
Columbus (Sioux Falls)	...	113	153
Conway Normal	...	...	153
Cornell (Ithaca)	12	...	153
Cornell (Mt. Vernon)	...	113	153
Creighton	...	113	153
Dakota Wesleyan	...	113	153
Daniel Baker	...	113	153
Dartmouth	48	113	153
Defiance	...	...	153
DeKalb Teachers	...	113	153
Denison	...	113	153
Denton Normal	78	...	...
DePauw	...	113	153
Drake	...	114	153
Drury	...	...	153
Eau Claire Normal	...	...	153
Eureka	...	114	153
Fisk	...	114	153
Fort Hays Normal	...	114	153
Franklin	...	...	154
Fresno State	80	...	154
Friends'	...	114	154

	Page Pic.	Note.	Rec.
Georgetown (D.C.)	50	114	154
Georgetown (Ky.)	...	114	154
Georgia Tech	50	114	154
Gonzaga	80	114	154
Grand Island	...	114	154
Greeley State Teachers	80	...	...
Grinnell	...	...	154
Gunnison State Normal	82	...	...
Harvard	16	114	154
Haskell Inst.	...	114	154
Henderson-Brown	...	115	154
Highland Park	...	...	154
Hillsdale	...	115	154
Hiram	...	115	154
Holy Cross	52	115	...
Idaho Tech	82	...	154
Illinois Coll.	...	115	154
Illinois Wesleyan	...	115	154
Indiana	52	115	154
Iowa State	...	...	154
Iowa Teachers	...	115	154
Iowa Wesleyan	...	115	155
James Millikin	...	115	155
Jamestown	...	115	155
John Tarleton Agri.	82	...	...
Kalamazoo	...	115	155
Kansas Agri.	54	115	155
Kent Normal	...	116	155
Kentucky Nor. and Ind.	...	...	155
Kentucky Wesleyan	...	116	155
Kenyon	...	...	155
King	...	116	155
Kirksville Teachers	...	116	155
Lafayette	54	116	155
Lake Forest	...	116	155
Lawrence	...	116	155
Lehigh	56	116	155
Lombard	...	116	155
Louisiana Coll.	...	116	155
Louisiana Poly	...	116	155
Louisiana State	...	116	155
Loyola	...	116	155
Luther	...	116	155
Macomb Teachers	...	117	155
Marietta	...	117	156
Marion Inst.	...	117	156
Marquette	...	117	156
Marshall	...	117	156
Maryville	...	117	156
Miami	...	117	156
Michigan Agri.	...	117	156
Midland	...	117	156
Millsaps	...	117	156
Mississippi Agri.	...	...	156
Mississippi Coll.	...	117	156
Missouri Mines	...	117	156
Missouri Wesleyan	...	117	156
Monmouth	...	...	156
Montana Mines	84	118	156
Montana State	...	118	156
Montana Wesleyan	...	118	156
Moorhead Teachers	...	118	156
Morningside	...	118	156
Morris Harvey	...	118	156
Mt. Pleasant Normal	...	118	156
Mt. St. Charles	...	118	157
Mount Union	...	118	157
Natchitoches Normal	...	118	157
Nebraska Wesleyan	...	118	157
New Mexico Mil. Inst.	84	...	157
North Dakota Agri.	...	118	157

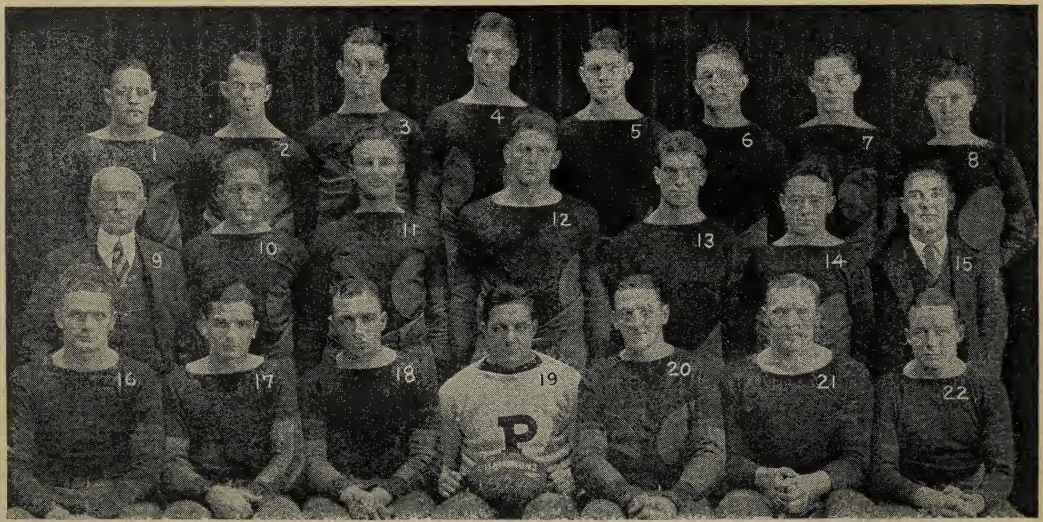
	Page		
	Pic.	Note.	Rec.
North Dakota Science	...	118	157
Northwestern (Evanston)..	56	...	157
Northwestern (Nap.)	...	119	157
Northwestern (Wat.)	...	...	157
Oberlin	...	119	157
Occidental	84	...	157
Oglethorpe	...	...	157
Ohio Northern	...	119	157
Ohio State	58	119	157
Ohio University	...	119	157
Ohio Wesleyan	...	119	157
Olivet	...	119	157
Oregon Agri.	86	...	157
Oshkosh Normal	...	...	157
Otterbein	...	...	157
Ouachita	...	119	157
Pacific University	86	119	157
Parsons	...	119	158
Paul Quinn	...	...	158
Penn	...	119	158
Penn State	58	119	158
Peru Teachers	...	120	158
Phillips	...	120	158
Pomona	86	120	158
Princeton	8	120	158
Purdue	60	120	158
Quincy	...	120	158
Rice Inst.	88	120	158
Rio Grande	...	...	158
Ripon	...	120	158
River Falls Normal	...	...	158
St. Ambrose	...	120	158
St. Edward's	88	...	...
St. Ignatius	...	120	158
St. John's	...	120	158
St. Joseph's	...	120	158
St. Louis	...	120	158
St. Mary's (Kans.)	...	121	158
St. Mary's (Ky.)	...	...	158
St. Mary's (Oak.)	90	120	158
St. Mary's (Winona)	...	...	159
St. Martin's	88	147	170
St. Olaf	...	...	159
St. Viator	...	121	159
St. Xavier	...	121	159
San Marcos Normal	90	...	159
Simmons	90	121	159
South Dakota Mines	...	...	159
South Dakota State	...	121	159
Southern Methodist	92	121	159
Southwestern (Winfield)...	...	121	159
Southwestern Louisiana ..	...	121	159
Southwestern Presbyterian	...	121	159
Springfield (Mass.)	92	121	159
Spring Hill	...	121	159
Stanford	60	121	159
Stevens Point Normal.....	...	122	159
Stevens Tech	92	...	...
Stout Inst.	...	122	159
Superior Normal	...	...	159
Susquehanna	...	...	159
Syracuse	38	122	159
Talladega	...	122	159
Tarkio	...	122	159
Texas Agri.	62	122	160
Texas Christian	94	122	160
Thorp Spring Christian ...	94	...	...
Transylvania	...	122	160
Trinity	96	122	160
Tulane	94	126	160
Tuskegee	...	122	160
Union University	...	122	160
U.S. Military Acad.	24	122	160
U.S. Naval Acad.	26	122	160

	Page		
	Pic.	Note.	Rec.
University Farm School...	96	...	160
Univ. of Akron	...	122	160
Univ. of Alabama	...	122	160
Univ. of Arizona	62	123	160
Univ. of Arkansas	96	123	160
Univ. of California	22	123	160
U. of C. Southern Branch..	98	123	160
Univ. of Chattanooga	...	123	160
Univ. of Chicago	64	...	160
Univ. of Cincinnati	...	...	160
Univ. of Colorado	98	...	160
Univ. of Dallas	...	123	160
Univ. of Dayton	...	123	161
Univ. of Denver	...	123	161
Univ. of Detroit	...	123	161
Univ. of Dubuque	...	...	161
Univ. of Florida	98	123	161
Univ. of Georgia	...	123	161
Univ. of Idaho	...	123	161
Univ. of Illinois	64	124	161
Univ. of Iowa	10	...	161
Univ. of Kansas	66	124	161
Univ. of Kentucky	100	124	161
Univ. of Michigan	14	124	161
Univ. of Minnesota	66	124	161
Univ. of Mississippi	100	124	161
Univ. of Missouri	100	124	161
Univ. of Montana	102	124	161
Univ. of Nebraska	28	...	161
Univ. of Nevada	...	124	161
Univ. of New Mexico	...	124	161
Univ. of North Carolina ...	68	...	...
Univ. of North Dakota	102	125	161
Univ. of Notre Dame	18	124	161
Univ. of Oklahoma	102	...	161
Univ. of Oregon	68	124	162
Univ. of Pennsylvania	40	124	162
Univ. of Pittsburgh	34	125	162
Univ. of Redlands	...	125	162
Univ. of Santa Clara	...	125	162
Univ. of South Dakota	104	125	162
Univ. of So. California	70	...	162
Univ. of Tennessee	104	125	162
Univ. of the South	104	125	162
Univ. of Texas	70	...	162
Univ. of Toledo	...	125	162
Univ. of Tulsa	...	125	162
Univ. of Utah	32	125	162
Univ. of Washington	72	125	162
Univ. of Wisconsin	72	125	162
Univ. of Wyoming	106	...	162
Utah Agri.	106	125	162
Valley City Teachers.....	...	125	162
Valparaiso	...	125	162
Vanderbilt	74	...	162
Wabash	...	126	162
Warrensburg Teachers	...	126	...
Washburn	...	...	163
Washington (St. Louis) ..	...	126	163
Washington State	106	126	163
Washington and Jefferson.	74	126	163
Wesley	108	126	163
Western Reserve	...	126	163
Western State Normal.....	...	127	163
Western Union	...	126	163
Westminster (Fulton)	...	126	...
Westminster (Salt Lake).	108	...	...
West Virginia	30	126	163
West Virginia Coll. Inst...	...	126	163
Whitewater Normal	...	127	163
Whitman	...	127	163
Whittier	108	127	163
Wilberforce	...	127	163
Wiley	...	127	163

	Page Pic.	Note.	Rec.
Willamette	...	...	163
William Jewell	...	127	163
Wilmington	...	127	163
Wittenberg	...	127	163
Yale	20	127	163
Yankton	...	127	163
Ypsilanti Normal	...	127	163

SCHOLASTIC TEAMS.

Albany	150	...	...
Alhambra	146	...	...
Allen Acad.	142	...	165
Artesia	132	...	165
Ashland	...	...	165
Ballard	...	...	165
Bancroft Jr. H.S.	136	...	...
Beaumont	...	143	165
Berkeley	144	143	165
Blackfoot	150	...	165
Boise	166	...	165
Bonita	146	...	165
Boxelder	134	...	...
Broadway	...	143	165
Brush	130	...	...
Casper	...	143	165
Centennial	128	143	165
Central (Omaha)	136	...	...
Central (Pueblo)	128	143	165
Chaffey Union	...	143	165
Chehalis	...	143	165
Cheyenne	166	143	165
Chico	148	...	...
Clarksville	138	...	...
Clayton	132	143	165
Cleburne	138	...	165
Clifton Coll.	142	...	...
Colorado Springs	...	...	167
Comanche	140	...	...
Corvallis	168	143	167
Davis County	134	...	167
Del Rio	...	...	167
Deming	132	...	...
Denison	140	...	167
Dinuba	...	143	167
Douglas	138	...	...
East (Denver)	128	...	...
East (Salt Lake)	134	...	...
El Paso	...	143	167
Everett	...	143	167
Filer	166	145	167
Floydada	140	...	...
Fort Collins	130	...	167
Fowler (Cal.)	164	...	167
Fowler (Colo.)	128	...	...
Franklin	146	...	167
Fresno	150	...	167
Gardena	146	...	167
Granite Falls	148	...	167
Greeley	...	145	167
Gunnison	132	...	...
Harlowton	...	145	167
Harvard Mil.	...	145	167
Haxtum	132	145	167
H.S. of Commerce	...	145	169
Hood River	150	...	...
Hugo	130	...	...
Idaho Falls	150	145	169
James John	...	145	169
Kern County	146	145	169
La Grande	150	...	...
La Junta	...	145	169
Laramie	...	...	169
Lemoore	164	...	169
Lick-Wilmerding	...	145	169
Lincoln (Neb.)	136	...	...
Lincoln (Tacoma)	148	...	...
Littleton	132	...	...
Logan	134	...	169
Logan County	128	145	169
Long Beach	146	...	...
Loveland	130	...	...
Lovell	166	...	169
Loyola Coll.	142	...	...
Lubbock	138	...	...
Manual Arts	...	145	169
Maui	148	...	...
Mesa	136	...	...
Malden	168	...	...
Monte Vista	130	...	169
Mount Diablo	144	147	169
Mountain View	...	147	169
New Mexico Mil. Prep.	...	...	169
Ogden	134	147	169
Olathe	...	147	169
Palo Alto	...	147	169
Pampa	138	147	169
Park County	166	...	...
Pendleton	...	...	170
Piedmont	148	...	...
Plainview	140	...	...
Pomona	...	147	170
Porterville	144	...	170
Potter School	...	147	170
Queen Anne	...	147	170
Ramona	136	...	...
Richfield	134	...	...
Roswell	132	147	170
St. John's (Delafield)	168	...	...
St. John's (Manlius)	168	...	...
Sacramento	144	147	170
Salem	164	...	170
San Diego	...	147	170
San Jose	...	147	170
San Marcos Bapt. Acad.	142	147	170
San Mateo	144	...	170
Santa Ana	...	147	170
Santa Barbara	...	149	170
Santa Cruz	...	149	170
Santa Rosa	...	149	170
Scott (Toledo)	168	149	170
Selma	...	149	171
Sheridan	166	149	171
Slaton	138	...	...
South (Denver)	...	149	171
South (Omaha)	136	...	...
Strathmore	144	...	171
Taylor	138	...	171
Technical (Fresno)	164	...	171
Technical (Oakland)	144	...	171
Terrill Prep.	...	149	171
Tulare	164	149	171
Twin Falls	166	149	171
Tyler	140	...	171
Union (Fullerton)	142	149	171
U. of Dallas Acad.	142	149	171
Waco	140	149	171
Waite (Toledo)	168	...	...
Walla Walla	148	...	171
Washington (Portland)	...	149	171
Weber Junior Coll.	142	...	171
West (Salt Lake)	134	...	...
Wm. Warren School	...	149	171
Windsor	128	...	171
Yuma	130	...	171



1, Tillson; 2, Dinsmore; 3, Smith; 4, Stout; 5, Howard; 6, Crum; 7, Caldwell; 8, Wingate; 9, Keene Fitzpatrick, Trainer; 10, Newby; 11, Thompson; 12, Beattie; 13, Griffin; 14, Gorman; 15, Westerfield, Mgr.; 16, Treat; 17, Gray; 18, Snively; 19, Dickenson, Capt.; 20, Cleaves; 21, Baker; 22, Alford.

Photo © by Orren Jack Turner.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, PRINCETON, N. J.

Annual Review of the Season

By Walter Camp.

(From Collier's Weekly. Copyright, 1922, P. F. Collier & Son Company.)

The foot ball season of 1922 put to rout the idea that institutions were building too largely to accommodate the spectators of this popular fall sport. When the huge stadiums and stands were completed it was said that there would be more seats than people to fill them. But the game seems to acquire an increased interest the country over, and while those who have learned to enjoy the spectacle of the game continue to come, new converts are added every year.

The best illustration of this fact was the opening of the Ohio State Stadium at Columbus—a magnificent structure, built at a cost of nearly a million and a half dollars, which seats seventy-two thousand people and provides in its future plans for the development of various other sports, besides foot ball. This stadium on its opening day, upon the occasion of a contest between Michigan and Ohio State, was packed to the brim, extra seats were erected, and use was made of all available spaces, and still there were people outside offering fabulous sums for tickets!

Places like the Harvard Stadium and the Yale Bowl, which previously have been filled to capacity only upon the occasion of the "big" games at the end of the season, were stretched to their limits in other games as well, the Yale-Army game filling the huge Bowl with some seventy-six thousand people, with the demand for tickets still unsatisfied.

The same situation is true all over the country, and the sport has now extended into most remote places, the interest being spread from Texas to the top of Minnesota, and from the Pacific Coast to the Eastern Seaboard.

The development of play during the season was most interesting. If one were to name the most prominent feature of this development, he would select, from a scientific standpoint, the development of defensive play, especially the forward pass. The game is splendidly balanced, as far as attack and defense are concerned, but there were indications toward the end of the 1921 season that the balance was turning a little in favor of the attack, where teams had perfected a combination of the running game with forward passing. Notre Dame, for instance, showed remarkable ability for scoring, as did teams like the University of California on the Coast, Centre and Georgia Tech in the South, and Cornell in the North.

But it was proved by end-of-the-season and post-season games that the defense was finding itself, for the University of California found scoring difficult against Washington and Jefferson, and even Notre Dame found her attack stalled when she went up against Nebraska. In 1922 the development of defense took on even more importance, and there is more than an indication that a most versatile attack, containing all the elements of shift plays, triple threats, and forward passing can be met late in the season by the proper deployment of men and the individual initiative which comes to them from experience, if they profit by that experience.

Foot ball rules were made more specific in the spring of 1922, so that the extra burden which had been placed upon officials by the infinite multi-



1, R. C. Hill, Asst. Coach; 2, A. P. Jenkins, Asst. Coach; 3, W. R. Fieseler, Med. Supervisor; 4, Roberts; 5, Otte; 6, McIntyre; 7, H. H. Jones, Coach; 8, Bresnahan, Mgr.; 9, W. S. Kelly, Asst. Coach; 10, Wade; 11, White; 12, Lindsay; 13, Moldenhauer; 14, Jaqua; 15, Barrett; 16, Thom; 17, James; 18, Frank; 19, Fisher; 20, Hancock; 21, Kriz; 22, Engledinger; 23, Mead; 24, Heldt; 25, Minick; 26, Thompson; 27, Kadesky; 28, Johnstone; 29, Nugent; 30, Seiling; 31, Parkin; 32, Miller; 33, Locke, Capt.; 34, Shuttleworth; 35, Rich; 36, Yerkes.

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA, IOWA CITY.

plication and variety of shift plays, combined with the forward pass, should be somewhat lessened. The rule regarding a man in motion was also dealt with to make it easier for the officials to rule upon it, and at the same time to lessen what seemed to be the increasing probability of injury. The rules worked out well, and while there was more or less difficulty, as usually happens in interpretations of extremely complicated points, the main purpose of the rules was effected, in that the plays themselves were thoroughly under the control of the officials and the rulings quite understandable.

As is invariably the case, certain changes in the rules brought to light complications that no one could foresee. The new rules regarding try-for-point after a touchdown gave some difficulty at first, but eventually a ruling was issued by the Rules Committee itself, which settled the point at issue as to whether, if an attempted drop-kick were blocked and in the ensuing scramble a man of the attacking side recovered the ball and went over for a touchdown, he was entitled to the point.

The committee ruled that after the drop-kick was made and failed, the play ceased. On the whole, as was expected, this try-for-point became almost universally a drop-kick or a kick from placement, for the chances for the success of this play were about ten to one over the success of any other method; that is, by a run or a forward pass. Yet Washington and Jefferson used the pass in defeating Lafayette.

Considerable dissatisfaction developed early in the season over the try-for-point, and there is much divergence of opinion as to whether the new rule is a satisfactory addition to the game. Many games were lost by the failure of a team to make this play, notably Princeton-Chicago and Pittsburgh-Pennsylvania. However, it will be continued for another season, when sufficient perspective may be attained to determine whether it will be retained.

With the greater possibility of attacking plays along the line of a running game, the punting seems to have lost some of the finer points which were in evidence a decade ago. This does not apply to all teams, but it does apply to the rank and file of teams throughout the country. With some exceptions, the ability to place punts seems to have been lessened. The importance of educating a punter to cut the side lines with his kicks when directed near the opponents' goal line is not considered as great as it was a decade ago. Moreover, the majority of punters seem to be quite content to get the ball off, and while they may be able to place it on one side or the other of the field, there seems to have been somewhat of a let-down as to closer accuracy.

Another point which is less noticeable than it was when the kicking game was at its height is the skillful delaying of the punt by the kicker himself when well protected, and when the opposing line is not coming through on him too rapidly to permit his ends and other linemen to get farther down the field. As to the distance of punts, that has not materially increased the country over. There are some exceptions, but as a rule the average punting is not perceptibly longer.

There is still wide divergence of opinion as to the value of the placement-kick as against the drop-kick; some teams prefer the placement-kick when trying for the extra point after touchdown, and others the drop-kick. The same is true of kicking field goals. Measurements would probably bear out the fact that a team which has perfected the kick from placement could



1, Van Houten, Mgr.; 2, Gouinlock; 3, Ebersole; 4, Rollo; 5, Gilmour Dobie, Coach; 6, Flynn; 7, Hanson; 8, Brothers, Asst. Mgr.; 9, Henderson; 10, Sundstrom; 11, Pfann; 12, Kaw, Capt.; 13, Ramsey; 14, Cassidy; 15, Richards.

Photo © by J. P. Troy.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY, ITHACA, N. Y.

probably get more distance with accuracy than the ordinary drop-kicker. Years ago Garrels of Michigan used to demonstrate this pretty well.

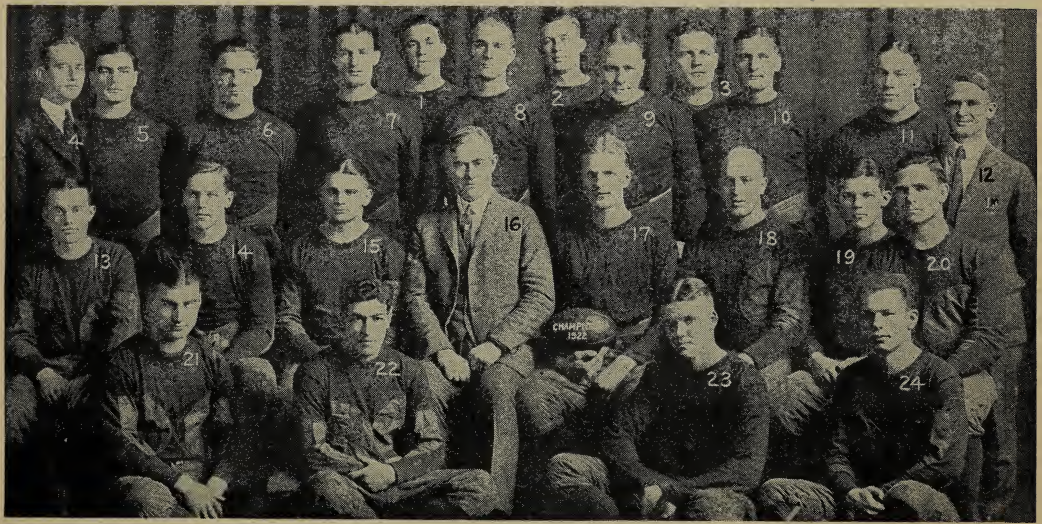
There has been a tendency, and it is the point of wisdom, to develop some of the physically big men on a team for place-kicks, like the kick-off. Such men have more power when they acquire skill, and can undoubtedly drive the ball farther than can the average half-back or full-back, but it takes some time to teach a big man how to accomplish this. The results, however, when perfected, are quite satisfactory, and it gives an added interest to the big linemen to practise these distance kicks.

The tackling has not improved. It is hard to say that it has really retrograded, but at any rate the appearance of retrogression is there, possibly caused somewhat by the fact that the tacklers are slowed up by the fear of a forward pass, and by the attempt, when rushing at a backfield man, to do two things at once; namely, block his pass if he attempts to make one, and stop him if the play develops into a run. There have been instances in the season of 1922, just as there have been in other seasons, of a man catching a kick and practically running through the entire field of his opponents. Theoretically this ought never to happen against a team of good tacklers, for when the man catches the ball there are admittedly eleven men on the opposing side, the majority of whom could probably get to the man if they started in time.

Games have been lost in the season of 1922, just as in former years, through the failure of two or three men who should have been able to get the runner without difficulty, and this is all the more surprising in that there is a marked decrease in the use of the straight arm by men running with the ball. This may come somewhat from the belief, caused by the laxness of the tackling, that if a man runs hard enough and strong enough at the moment of impact, he can shake himself loose from the tacklers, even without the use of the straight arm. There are, of course, good backfield men who use the straight arm well, but, on the whole, it is not so ingrained in players as one would suppose. Perhaps our backfield men have had to learn so many things that some of these are naturally slighted.

There has not been very much change in the two camps of those who diverge on the subject of the direct pass or the pass through the quarter-back. For the most part, those who have contended that the pass through the quarter-back is preferable still stick to their guns, although they do use the direct pass in some formations. There are few teams and coaches who have used the direct pass almost exclusively that have come back in any way toward the pass through the quarter-back. There is really no reason why the two should not be combined or why a team should not use either at will—the pass through the quarter-back for concealment purposes, and the direct pass, as allowing one more interferer and the better placing of interference.

The reason why some teams are not satisfied with the direct pass oftentimes is readily explainable in their method of using it. Theoretically a direct pass should not call upon the backfield man to make his run forward in the same direction in which he was receiving the ball, and the complaint against the direct pass usually finds its foundation in an attempt of the man to run directly toward the ball. Especially expert centers can float



1, Curran; 2, Steele; 3, Rosatti; 4, Lichtenberg, Mgr.; 5, Slaughter; 6, Blott; 7, Neisch; 8, Garfield; 9, VanDervoort; 10, White; 11, Van Orden; 12, A. Hahn, Trainer; 13, Uteritz; 14, Muirhead; 15, Kipke; 16, F. H. Yost, Coach; 17, Goebel, Capt.; 18, Cappon; 19, Kirk; 20, Roby; 21, Steger; 22, Keefer; 23, Dunleavy; 24, Knode. Rentschler, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, ANN ARBOR.

the ball for this kind of run, but for the most part the direct pass should come to a man whose run does not go straight toward the point from which the ball is snapped. Concealed and fake plays find considerable assistance from the passing through the quarter, for he can then so hide the ball that the opponents do not see to whom he eventually passes it. Harvard has probably placed more reliance upon concealment than almost any other team.

One astonishing feature of the season was the effect of fumbles or muffs. One may gather some idea of the correctness of this statement from two expressions of opinion made to the writer on the first of November by two of the most prominent coaches in the country. One of them said, in regard to the forward pass, that if his opponents threw a dozen forward passes he would agree to intercept three or four of them and gain more distance on his interceptions than the opponents did on their use. The statement of the other coach was that he did not regard the offense of his team of such essential importance so long as he had good kickers because he could keep himself out of difficulty, and in the long run, if the other side, with their variety of attack, should make a fumble or a muff, his men would pick up a loose ball and score. More than that, two of the important games of the year proved the truth of each statement.

This sheds an entirely new light upon the development of the play, for if these assertions are true, then two things will have a kind of self-limitation; namely, the further development of involved play, which may be more or less checked, and the enormous growth of forward passing, which may find its own limitation in the danger attending it. The ability to handle the ball cleanly is magnified tremendously, and a new vision is likely to rise up before coaches, picturing the great necessity of making every play safe from behind—one of the tenets of old-school foot ball—and the "comeback" again of accurate, high, well-placed kicking, imparting an ugly twist to the ball in order to make it difficult to handle, and finally a check to risky and unprotected forward passing. All this, in the long run, will work out for the benefit of the game itself, for it will undoubtedly mean a certain contraction in the force which has been driving coaches and teams to learn more and more intricate plays requiring much study and practise and turning rather to the development of skill and initiative in the individual player. In other words, the load will be lessened; which, after all, is not at all to be deprecated at this stage of the game, for there have been complaints that the hours in the day were by no means sufficient to teach players the increasing number of formations and movements which were multiplying to such an extent as to tend to befog the players rather than develop them.

The season opened with few surprises, but these were only delayed, for toward midseason they began to develop. Yale, Harvard and Princeton opened with easy games and none of them were scored upon, but Cornell, although running up big scores, allowed St. Bonaventure and New Hampshire each to score upon her. Out in the Middle West Ohio State caught a tartar in Ohio Wesleyan, and only managed to win at 5 to 0, while Illinois was defeated, 10 to 7, by Butler. As the season progressed, one of the first early surprises was the tie game between Michigan and Vanderbilt, the Southerners putting up a splendid defense. Princeton, too, had a tough job with Virginia, and only defeated her 5 to 0. Washington and Jefferson ran into



1, Coburn; 2, Dunker; 3, Hill; 4, Miller; 5, Greenough; 6, Pfaffmann; 7, Gehrke; 8, Jenkins; 9, R. T. Fisher, Coach; 10, Hammond; 11, Grew; 12, Fitts; 13, Holder; 14, Kernan; 15, Eastman; 16, Gordan; 17, Webster, Mgr.; 18, Kunhardt; 19, Clark; 20, Hubbard; 21, Buell; 22, Owen; 23, Chapin; 24, Churchill; 25, Lee; 26, Rouillard; 27, Spalding; 28, Hartley.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

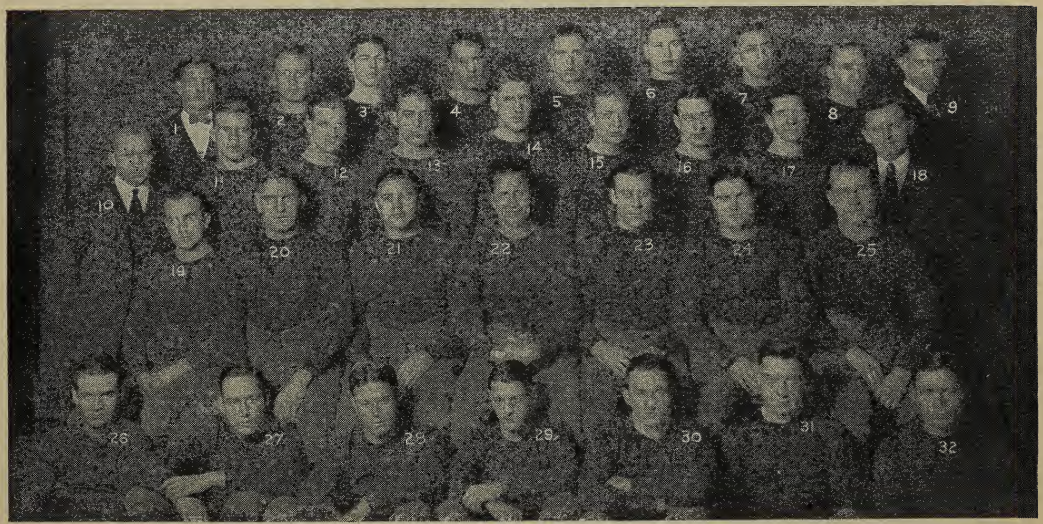
trouble against Carnegie Tech, the score being a tie at 7 to 7. Notre Dame was scored upon by De Pauw, but nevertheless had a big margin, 34 to 7. Iowa came out of the West and defeated Yale, 6 to 0, but the following Saturday just barely nosed out Illinois, 8 to 7. Dartmouth, which had had tough sledding with Vermont, gave Harvard a hard game, Harvard winning, 12 to 3, although the Crimson had defeated Centre College the week before, 24 to 10. Princeton came from behind and finally defeated Chicago, 21 to 18, in the very last period of the game, when the score was 18 to 7 against her. Lafayette seemed to be the only team that was having fairly smooth running, having beaten Pittsburgh, 7 to 0, but she was scored upon by Bucknell, the final score being 28 to 7. Yale and the Army played a tie game, as did Penn State and Syracuse, after Syracuse had been defeated by Pittsburgh. Probably the big surprise of the season, however, came when Pennsylvania turned in the second half of the game and defeated the strong Navy team, 13 to 7.

The teams therefore went into the November final lap with Michigan the only team that had not been scored upon. Wisconsin had kept the opponents from crossing her goal line, but was scored against by making a safety in the game with South Dakota, and by the South Dakotans' field goal. Lafayette, Iowa, and Brown had had single touchdowns scored against them, but there were twenty-two undefeated teams. Those in the East were Harvard, Princeton, Cornell, Lafayette, Pennsylvania, Dickinson, Penn State, Washington and Jefferson, Brown, the Army, Rensselaer Polytechnic, and West Virginia. All but Harvard, Princeton, Cornell, Lafayette, and Dickinson had been tied. In the West, Wisconsin, Notre Dame, Michigan, Iowa, and Minnesota had come through undefeated, and out on the Coast, California, Washington, and Oregon, while, in the South, Vanderbilt and Florida were also in that class.

From this point on the struggle in various sections became intense. Nebraska, believed by many to be the strongest team in the country, went down before Syracuse. Pennsylvania, the conqueror of the Navy, was humbled by the University of Alabama. Lafayette, after leading Washington and Jefferson, 13 to 0, suffered defeat by the margin of a single point, 14 to 13. But Yale beat Brown, while Harvard and Princeton went on their conquering way, as did Wisconsin, Notre Dame, and Michigan, as well as California. So did Cornell and the Army. Stanford defeated Nevada; Vanderbilt defeated Tennessee; Centre beat Kentucky; Auburn beat Georgia; Virginia beat Washington and Lee; Virginia Military Institute and Virginia Poly defeated the Catholic University and Maryland, respectively; Baylor of Texas defeated the conquerors of Centre, Texas A. and M.

The stage was thus set for the final dash, and on November 11 startling things began to happen. Harvard, entering her Princeton game the favorite, and scoring first, was defeated, 10 to 3. Notre Dame and the Army played a tie game. Illinois, the usual trouble maker, put Wisconsin out of the running with a 3 to 0 score. Pittsburgh had a hard time with Pennsylvania, winning by the margin of a single point, and Stanford went down before Southern California. The majority of the other teams ran true to form.

Then the following Saturday, Yale, entering the Princeton game the favorite, as had Harvard the week before, was beaten by the fighting Tigers,



1, Kiley, Asst. Coach; 2, Livergood; 3, McNulty; 4, Vergara; 5, E. Miller; 6, Walsh; 7, Connel; 8, Cerney; 9, Lennon; Mgr.; 10, K. K. Rockne, Coach; 11, Collins; 12, Regan; 13, Mayl; 14, Oberst; 15, Stange; 16, Flinn; 17, Layden; 18, Halas, Asst. Coach; 19, Brown; 20, Lieb; 21, DeGree; 22, Carberry, Capt.; 23, Castner; 24, Thomas; 25, Cotton; 26, Weibel; 27, D. Miller; 28, Maher; 29, Stuhldreher; 30, Bergman; 31, Crowley; 32, Kizer.

UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME, NOTRE DAME, IND.

3 to 0, and Princeton became the undisputed champion of the "Big Three." And it was a wonderful triumph, for in the early part of the season Princeton had been rated as the weakest of the lot. Her material shot to pieces, she was handicapped by the fact that in every one of her big games she faced the practical certainty that her opponents would gain more ground than could her team in the running attack. But it was a team of men of individual initiative, with foot ball brains and courage under adversity. Nor did they win their games merely through the muffs or fumbles of opponents, but, striking with rare judgment at the psychological moment, and fighting like the true Princeton Tiger when near their goal line, they accomplished probably the most formidable task ever set before a team.

Another great surprise was the decisive defeat of Washington and Jefferson by Pittsburgh, 19 to 0, and Pennsylvania's victory over Penn State, 7 to 6. Syracuse beat Colgate. Iowa, Michigan, and Chicago went on without catastrophe in the Middle West, as did Notre Dame; while California went on her winning way on the Pacific Coast, nearly annihilating Nevada, and Washington added another blow to Stanford in defeating the Palo Alto team by a single point. In the South the great feature was Centre's defeat by Auburn, 6 to 0, while Kentucky also proved a surprise by taking Alabama, the conqueror of Pennsylvania, into camp. Georgia Tech defeated North Carolina State. Vanderbilt beat Georgia, and Tennessee won from Sewanee, while Virginia Poly ran wild over Washington and Lee, and West Virginia continued on her triumphant way by defeating Virginia. The Army had an easy time with Bates, so did Cornell with Albright, and Dartmouth with Columbia.

Thus the final Saturday dawned with Princeton undefeated and her season at an end; the Army undefeated and facing the Navy; Cornell undefeated and waiting for her Thanksgiving Day game with Pennsylvania to close up her season; West Virginia undefeated and waiting the advent of Washington and Jefferson; Michigan, Iowa, and Chicago on the verge of their final games; California facing the weak Stanford team on the Coast, and Vanderbilt still undefeated in the South. Yale and Harvard, both teams defeated twice, were left with only the satisfaction of settling their own individual rivalry.

And on that fateful Saturday when Harvard defeated Yale, the Army beat the Navy in a most thrilling contest, and Chicago was tied by Wisconsin in a scoreless game, thus passing out of the Western Conference group of three, for Iowa and Michigan won their games.

On Thanksgiving Day Cornell finished her second consecutive season undefeated. She beat Pennsylvania, 9 to 0, in a game in which Kaw and Pfann performed brilliantly for Cornell. West Virginia, also undefeated in the season's play, beat Washington and Jefferson, 14 to 0, and Vanderbilt, another of the undefeated, won over Sewanee, 26 to 0.

Nebraska, in the most important of the Western games of the day, beat Notre Dame, 14 to 6; Pittsburgh beat Penn State, 14 to 0; Georgia Tech beat Auburn, 14 to 6, and the Virginia Military Institute beat Virginia Poly, 8 to 7. Utah went to the top of the Rocky Mountain group by defeating the Utah Aggies, 14 to 0, while Denver was being beaten, 27 to 6, by the Colorado Aggies.



1, Luhman; 2, Miller; 3, Herr; 4, Luckey, Mgr.; 5, Cross; 6, Diller; 7, Pillsbury; 8, Scott; 9, Neidlinger; 10, Joss; 11, Beckett; 12, Mallory; 13, Jordan, Capt.; 14, Eddy; 15, Cruikshank; 16, O'Hearn; 17, Green; 18, Neale; 19, Deaver; 20, Lovejoy; 21, Lincoln; 22, Bench; 23, Hulman. Pach, Photo.

YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Outstanding Features of the Season

A great increase in the number of special players—that is, the tendency to inject into the game a player for some particular specialty like forward passing or kicking.

An additional increase in the number of men playing in any one game through the continual injection of fresh players for tired ones, particularly on the ends and in the backfield.

Slowing up of the play, due to a new fashion of collecting the entire team in a group behind the line to receive the signal.

Extension of the number of men engaged as assistant coaches.

Almost universal numbering of players and a corresponding increase in the enjoyment of the spectator.

Increase in the value of generalship, by means of which many a team has defeated an opponent of far greater potentiality.

Decreasing ability to handle the ball cleanly, and an increase in the number of games decided upon this fact alone.

Many failures to make the point after touchdown; hence several important games settled by this inability.

Increasing alertness of the defense in intercepting forward passes and, therefore, a greater risk to the passing team.

Improvement in line defense, making it almost impossible to effect any consistent gains through the middle of the line.

Decreasing accuracy in the placing of kicks, but at the same time a better covering of those kicks, so that the advantage of a possible run-back by the receiver is not materially increased.

Better concealment of the intention to make a forward pass by starting this play through a double pass or run.

Considerable lessening of the use of the straight arm by runners.

Decrease in the longer jump shift formations, and a corresponding increase in the shorter shifts, especially those of the backfield.

Improvement in the deployment of defensive men to meet the forward pass, and a slight increase in double and triple passing, and in making deceptive motions with the ball.

Much less tendency to continue a partially injured or exhausted man in the line-up. A marked slackening in tackling.



1, Best; 2, Beam; 3, Dean; 4, Gallogher; 5, Bell; 6, Morrison; 7, Nichols; 8, Berkey; 9, Witter; 10, Clark; 11, Newmeyer; 12, Evans; 13, Soule; 14, Burgess; 15, Volz, Trainer; 16, Gordon, Asst. Coach; 17, Nicholman; 18, Powers; 19, Mell; 20, Horrell; 21, Pearce; 22, Muller; 23, Spalding; 24, Nesbit; 25, Newman; 26, A. L. Smith, Coach; 27, Rosenthal, Asst. Coach; 28, Perry; 28, Berlin; 30, Obrien; 31, Dunn; 32, Gootch; 33, Hufford; 34, Erb, Capt.; 35, Price, Asst. Coach; 36, Forsburg, Mgr.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY.

Leading Players of the Season

While teamwork is the essential of successful foot ball, there are players on all college teams who, by personal endeavor, innate skill, or a combination of circumstances—and much less of the latter than of the two former attributes—become prominent during the season by meritorious work.

With the object in view of creating a permanent record of players whose ability entitles them to recognition, a list has been compiled by the publishers of the GUIDE as an original feature, which gets its authority from the athletic directors and the coaches who are qualified to determine which of the players on their teams deserve to be mentioned. The idea of this compilation is to create a nation-wide honor roll in foot ball, with no possible suggestion of team strength or skill.

In brief, it is a specially selected list of players who are entitled to premier honors for the season, and it is sure to be perused with extraordinary interest because it gives a valuable line on the merits of the players as they appeared to those "at home."

ENDS.

Anderson, Millard.....Valparaiso
Barron, Emmett.....Buena Vista
Bassett, Horace...Franklin-Marshall
Berry, Charles.....Lawrence
Black, Charles.....Univ. of Kansas
Blake, William.....Columbia (Iowa)
Bliss, Burt.....Alfred Univ.
Bomar, Lynn.....Vanderbilt
Bowe, Leon.....Hiram
Browne, P.....Spring Hill
Bush, Joe (Roy).....St. Ambrose
Caldwell, W...Birmingham Southern
Cargile, N. H.....Ouachita
Carpenter, Ansel.....Haskell Inst.
Carter, Otis.....Furman
Cherry, B.....Texas Chris. Univ.
Daniels, P....Trinity (Waxahachie)
David, Eddie.....Oglethorpe
Davis, John S.....Univ. of Virginia
Edgar .....Bucknell
Edick, Dale.....Olivet
Eisele, Herbert C....Univ. of Dayton
Eklund, Raymond.....Wabash
Emanuel, Edward.....Gettysburg
Farrington, Earl.....Marshall Coll.
Flaherty, Dick.....Gonzaga
Florence, Paul.....Georgetown Univ.
Frary, G.....Nebraska Teachers
Gandy, Stanton.....Birm. Southern
Gardner, George.....Southwestern
Gibbons .....Bowdoin
Gornick, A...St. John's (Collegeville)
Gray .....Princeton
Green, Theodore.....Phillips
Groton.....Western Maryland
Hansard, Harry...Univ. of Arkansas
Havey, Gene.....Montana Mines
Holmes, Halford.....Whitman
Holstrom, George.....Muhlenberg
Holt, Bob.....Univ. of Tennessee
Jensen, Henry.....Oshkosh Nor.
Kadesky, Max.....Univ. of Iowa
Kapperman, Charles..Columbus Coll.
Kirby, Thomas...Rhode Island State
LaFountain, Louis.....Gallaudet
Lomond, Wilfred.....Mt. St. Mary's
Lynch, E.....Catholic Univ.
Lynch, E. B.....Dartmouth
McAllister, Charles.....Hendrix
McClain, S.....Henderson-Brown
McClellan, Harold.....U. of Arizona
McClintock, Fred.....Ashland
McDougal, Francis....Colorado Coll.
Marsh, Howard...Univ. of Oklahoma
Mellon, Eugene.....Illinois Coll.
Muller, H. P.....Univ. of California
Neal, Tom.....Trinity (Durham)
Packard.....Duquesne Univ.
Peters, Emery..Warrensburg Teachers
Potter, Don B.....Carnegie Tech
Rich, Fred.....Johns Hopkins
Richards, Reese F.....Oberlin
Robertson, H.....Jamestown
Rowe, Guy.....Bates
Scherer.....Univ. of Nebraska
Schneider, Ernest.....Ripon



1, Farwick; 2, Goodman; 3, Garbisch; 4, D. Storch; 5, Pitzer; 6, L. Storch; 7, Lawrence; 8, Ellinger; 9, Wood; 10, Leone; 11, Meyer; 12, Gilmore; 13, Dodd; 14, Timberlake; 15, Mulligan; 16, Breidster, Capt.; 17, Smythe; 18, White.
White, Photo.

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

ENDS—(Continued).

Schumacher, Paul.....Hiram
Schwab, J. A...Northwestern (Nap.)
Shattuck, L. L.....Howard Payne
Spangler, John.....Occidental
Taylor, W. S.....U. S. Naval Acad.
Tebell, Gustav K...Univ. of Wisconsin
Tenney, Edward A.....Oberlin
Thornily, Paul.....Baker Univ.
Thorwaldson, Alfred...U. of No. Dak.
Trahan, Gustave..S. W. Louisiana Inst.
Troop, Morty.....New York Univ.
Welling.....Union Coll.
Wernimont, Harold.....Coe
White, A.....Talladega
Whitman, William.....Mount Union
Wilson, T. F.....Texas Agri.
Work, Joseph.....Miami Univ.
Wroughton, Floyd.....Eureka

TACKLES.

Allen, Ernest.....Montana Wesleyan
Ashman, E.....Connecticut State
Ashmore, Marion.....Gonzaga
Baber, Lytle.....Arkansas Agri.
Beam.....Univ. of California
Behman .....Dickinson
Below, Martin...Univ. of Wisconsin
Black, A.....Marietta
Blailock, Russell.....Baylor
Bonar, Russel.....Georgetown (Ky.)
Borchardt, Elmer.....Stout Inst.
Borel, Arnold E.....Montana Mines
Bryant, E.....Jamestown
Bunker, H.....Univ. of Missouri
Burger, Joe.....Univ. of Maryland
Byham, LeRoy.....Allegheny
Carlton, Graham..Univ. of Richmond
Carmichael, J.....Trinity (Wax.)
Carp, Joseph.....James Millikin
Chambers, Macy.....Pomona
Charles.....Union Univ.
Clapp, "Shell".....Amherst
Cook, John.....Valparaiso
Cotton, Forrest.....Notre Dame
Croft, Jack.....Utah Agri.
Cunningham, W. J.....Olivet
Currie, N. A....Univ. of New Dakota
Dickenson, Henry F....Emory-Henry
Dober .....Blackburn
Doyle, Fred M.....Kalamazoo
Dunton, Ford.....Washington State
Ferguson, Max..Univ. of New Mexico
Fischer, Edward.....Columbia Univ.
Flanagan.....Western Maryland
Fletcher, Harold A.....U. of Chicago
Folta, John.....Baldwin-Wallace
Fraser, Oren.....Univ. of Maine
Galvin, George.....Columbia (Iowa)
Goodman.....U. S. Military Acad.
Gottschalk.....Illinois Wesleyan
Green, Hamilton.....St. Ambrose
Guiney, William.....Bates
Gulian, M.....Brown
Hall, Edward.....Oshkosh Nor.
Hanson, Leonard C.....Cornell
Homan .....Bucknell
Hunt, Robert.....Virginia Mil. Inst.
Ingram, Robert..Univ. of Washington
Jackson, James V.....Coll. of Idaho
Jamison, Winfield.....Yankton
Jerdee, Theodore.....Ripon
Jones, Bert.....William Jewell
Kahler, Arthur .....Southwestern
Kerslen.....Univ. of South Dakota
Koepp, E....St. John's (Collegeville)
Ladd, Nelson.....Arkansas Agri.
Larson, Charles.....Augustana
Lattin, Leo.....Missouri Wesleyan
Lowe, J. G.....Univ. of Tennessee
Lyons, Wm...Warrensburg Teachers
McCarthy, Leo.....St. Louis Univ.
McGlynn, D.....Lawrence
McLean, Donald...Univ. of Colorado
McLeod, Paul.....Furman
Marshall, Sam.....Davis-Elkins
Meinen, John.....Bradley Tech
Milligan, Everette....Morris Harvey
Mohor, Robert D.....Mass. Agri.
Mooney, Bernard.....Springfield
Mosby, Robert.....Univ. of Kansas
Neavling, Charles C....St. Lawrence
Newsom, F.....Univ. of Akron
Owen, Stephen.....Phillips
Parnell, Fred.....Allegheny
Patterson, Cletus.....Ohio Univ.
Penfield, Henry..Northwestern Univ.
Perry, Roy.....Rhode Island State
Petcoff, B.....Ohio State
Philip, George.....Carroll
Pickett, Frank.....Villanova
Potter .....Roanoke
Pritchard, Grady..U. of No. Carolina
Rick, Floyd.....Coe
Robbins, H.....North Dakota Agri.



1, Taylor; 2, McKee; 3, Conroy; 4, Cullen; 5, Barchet; 6, Levensky; 7, Zuber; 8, Mathews; 9, Carney; 10, Shewell; 11, Stolz.

UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY, ANNAPOLIS, MD. White, Photo.

TACKLES—(Continued).

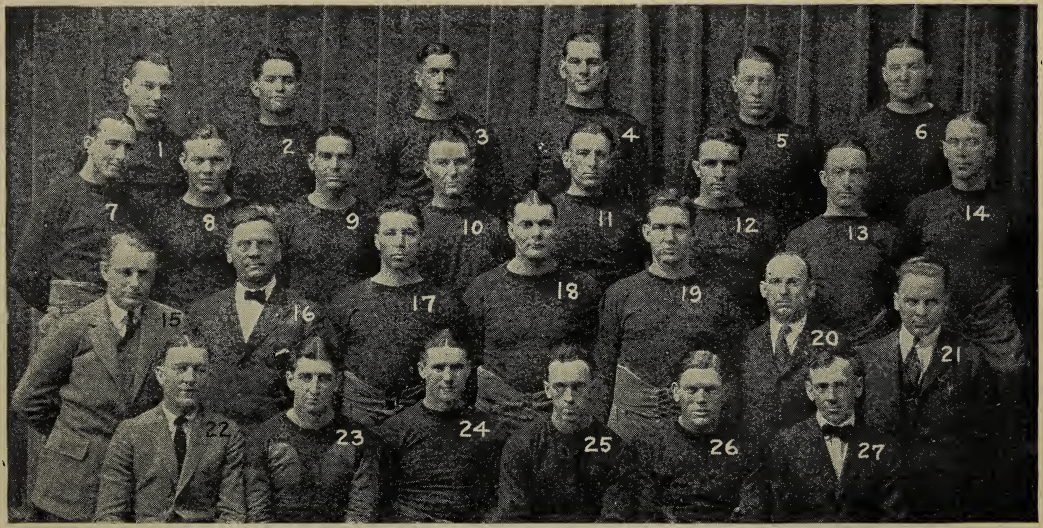
Robinson, W. M.....Univ. of Florida
Russell, Lake.....Carson-Newman
Saxon, Keene.....Washburn
Schneider, Albert.....Pacific Univ.
Scott.....Monmouth
Smith.....Elon
Smith, E. M.....Southern Methodist
Smith, G.....Albion
Smith, Olin B.....Ohio Wesleyan
Sonnenberg, Gus....Univ. of Detroit
Spangler, Paul.....Kent Normal
Spellman, J. F.....Brown
Sprinkle, Hugh.....Carnegie Tech
Staubus, Roscoe.....Drury
Sutton.....Union Coll.
Thompson, Alvie.....Lombard
Thompson, Donald.....Redlands
Thurman, John.....Pennsylvania
Tilson, S. D.....Virginia Poly
Treat.....Princeton
Tyler, Rudolph.....Tufts
Vehlow, Fred....Pittsburg Teachers
Vonder Ahe, Karl...Univ. of Oregon
Weiderquist, Chester C...Wash.-Jeff.
Weller.....Univ. of Nebraska
Westfall, Hollis D....Morris Harvey
Westmoreland.....Union Univ.
Wilbur, George.....Sterling
Willis, R. R.....Denison
Withrow, Floyd.....Tarkio
Wright, Feldon.....Howard Payne

GUARDS.

Ault, Chalmers.....W. Va. Wesleyan
Backman, Adolph...So. Dakota State
Barkley, Howard...Univ. of Arizona
Barrett, Al.....Bradley Tech
Beach, Eugene C.....Eureka
Bedenk, F. J.....Penn State
Byrd, John.....Fort Hays Nor.
Comstock, Rudolph...Georgetown U.
Corey, Gene.....Occidental
Davis, Homer...S.W. Presbyterian U.
Degree, Ed.....Notre Dame
Gatje, H.....Rensselaer Poly
Gredel, Albert.....Geneva
Gunn, Harvey.....Illinois Coll.
Hahn, Ray B.....Kansas Agri.
Hall, T. S.....Univ. of Virginia
Herdman, Ralph.....Marietta
Hartman, J.....Muhlenberg
Hines, Edward.....Cornell (Iowa)
Hutchinson, Seldon..Kirksville Teach.
Johnson, Albion.....Montana Mines
Johnson, W. D.....Texas Agri.
Johnston, Glenn.....Tarkio
Keenan, Ed.....Washington (Md.)
Kramar, Willard.....Whittier
Kuhn, Edw.....Univ. of Washington
Lauster, Fred.....Lebanon Valley
Layport, John.....Wooster
Lightsey, Harry M..U. of So. Carolina
Littrell, Warren.....Baker Univ.
McCaw.....Monmouth
Minick, Paul.....Univ. of Iowa
Nichols, Hugh.....Grinnell
Pixley, L.....Ohio State
Reed, P.....Trinity (Waxahachie)
Rokalo, Henry.....Carleton
Sack, John B....Univ. of Pittsburgh
Saunders.....Unv. of South Dakota
Sayres, Edward.....Villanova
Shafer, Carlton.....Miami Univ.
Shields, Archie.....Univ. of Oregon
Shields, Floyd.....Univ. of Oregon
Shuman, F.....Rensselaer Poly
Smith, C. T.....Univ. of Arkansas
Streibich, Fred.....Montana Mines
Stuart, John.....Alma
Tobin, J.....Catholic Univ.
Welsh, James.....Colgate
Williams, J. B.....Amherst
Wilson, Turk.....Clarkson Tech
Woodard, Waldo.....Whittier

CENTERS.

Aas, Oliver.....Wabash
Barrett, J. P.....Univ. of Detroit
Bartlett, Walter...St. Xavier (Cinn.)
Benlehr, Robert.....Hiram
Bihl.....Bucknell
Blount, W. A...Univ. of No. Carolina
Bowser, Charles W..U. of Pittsburgh
Braxton.....Elon
Calhoun, E.....Denison
Cantwell, Alfred..Washington (St.L.)
Claypool, Ralph.....Purdue
Cloar, J. L.....Georgetown (Ky.)
Cooper, Conrad.....Aberdeen Nor.
Danoher, Thomas....Mt. St. Charles



1, H. Dewitz; 2, McGlasson; 3, Lewellen; 4, Berquist; 5, Bassett; 6, Noble; 7, Scherer; 8, Hartman; 9, Klemke; 10, R. Dewitz; 11, Nixon; 12, McAllister; 13, Hoy; 14, Peterson; 15, F. T. Dawson, Coach; 16, H. F. Schulte, Asst. Coach; 17, Schoeppel; 18, Weller; 19, Wenke; 20, Tyson, Mgr.; 21, Wm. Day, Asst. Coach; 22, Swanson, Asst. Coach; 23, Russell; 24, Hartley, Capt.; 25, Preston; 26, Thomsen; 27, Owen Frank, Asst. Coach. Dole, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA, LINCOLN.

CENTERS—(Continued).

DeGroot, Dudley.....Stanford
Deloney .....Henderson-Brown
Frock, Jerome.....Lebanon Valley
Garbisch.....U. S. Military Acad.
Geraghty, Slevin.....St. Louis Univ.
Grigg, Edward.....Drury
Harper .....Albion
Hjelle, Albert.....Luther Coll.
Karnes, Edward..St. Mary's (Winona)
Kirk, George.....Baylor
Landon .....Blackburn
Latimer, R.....North Dakota Agri.
Laverie, M. A.....Stevens Tech
Logan .....Roanoke
Lord, Paul.....Davis-Elkins
McCormick, Elmer.....Canisius
McNamara.....Duquesne Univ.
Miller, Graham....Presbyterian Coll.
Mitchell, Albert.....Thiel
Mooney, Herbert.....Pomona
Neumann, Arthur.....Carthage
Norelius, Everett.....Grinnell
Parrish, Clay.....Oglethorpe
Parsons .....Bowdoin
Pettit, L. Loyd...Missouri Wesleyan
Propst, Clyde.....Univ. of Alabama
Raider, William.....Clarkson Tech
Reed .....Bucknell
Reed, Eddie.....Tulane
Rohrbaugh, Henry..W. Va. Wesleyan
Sheeley, Glenn.....Pacific Univ.
Simpson, J.....Trinity (Durham)
Simpson, James.....Sterling
Smith, C.....Univ. of Missouri
Taylor, Walter.....New York Univ.
Todd, John B.....William-Mary
Traynor, Barney.....Colgate
Walmer, I. G.....Springfield
Wesson, Theodore.....Colorado Coll.
Williams, Bill.....Oklahoma State
Zoller, H. E.....Missouri Mines

QUARTER-BACKS.

Alyea, Paul.....Pittsburg Teachers
Bartlett, Charles H...U. of Alabama
Berry, Bob.....Connecticut State
Bird, Marvin.....Hendrix
Bliley, C.....Univ. of Akron
Bradshaw, W. W.....Baylor
Chambers, Roy.....Rice Inst.
Chapman, Harold...Univ. of Oregon
Costello, Lavern.....Columbus Coll.
Crist, Frank.....Marshall Coll.
Curry, Paul.....Ashland
Cushing, James...St. Xavier (Cinn.)
Downey .....Blackburn
Duerner, L.....North Dakota Agri.
Flanders, George.....William-Mary
Friedrich, Ellis.....Bradley Tech
Glanville .....Monmouth
Green, Kenneth.....Cornell (Iowa)
Greiner, Perry.....Colorado Coll.
Heidorf.....Union Coll.
Hoar, Leslie.....Pacific Univ.
Homan, Henry L.....Lebanon Valley
Jillson, Jack.....Amherst
Jones, Waverly E..Univ. of Richmond
Kotal, Eddie.....Lawrence
Kyle, Newton P.....Tarkio
Lamb, Roy.....Lombard
Lowell, Wade.....Coll. of Idaho
McGowan, G. F....Mississippi Agri.
McNally, J...St. John's (Collegeville)
Mallon, Hob.....Williams
Meyers, Martin.....Mount Union
Mills, H. H.....Dartmouth
Montgomery, Herold.....Carleton
Morris, Gerald.....Drury
Mullen, Edward.....Buena Vista
Norris, E. A.....U. S. Naval Acad.
Patelski, Everett.....Eureka
Perry, L. J.....Elon
Pfann, George R.....Cornell
Quinlan, A. W.....Univ. of Colorado
Riddle, Robert.....Valparaiso
Robertson, James A...Carnegie Tech
Ross, Cecil.....W. Va. Wesleyan
Ruiz, Rodolfo.....Mt. St. Mary's
Schwartz, Herbert....Arkansas Agri.
Shelton, Everett.....Phillips
Shoemaker, R. A.....William Jewell
Smythe.....U. S. Military Acad.
Stollenwerck, Logan...So. Methodist
Swartz, M. B.....Kansas Agri.
Swiggart, John.....Wooster
Taylor, Kemper.....Redlands
Turner, Summers....Howard Payne
Wallace, J. G.....Virginia Poly
Welch, Frank....South Dakota State
Willis, W. W.....Denison
Willy, G.....Nebraska Teachers
Wilson, Raymond.....Pomona
Wolters, A. E.....Iowa State



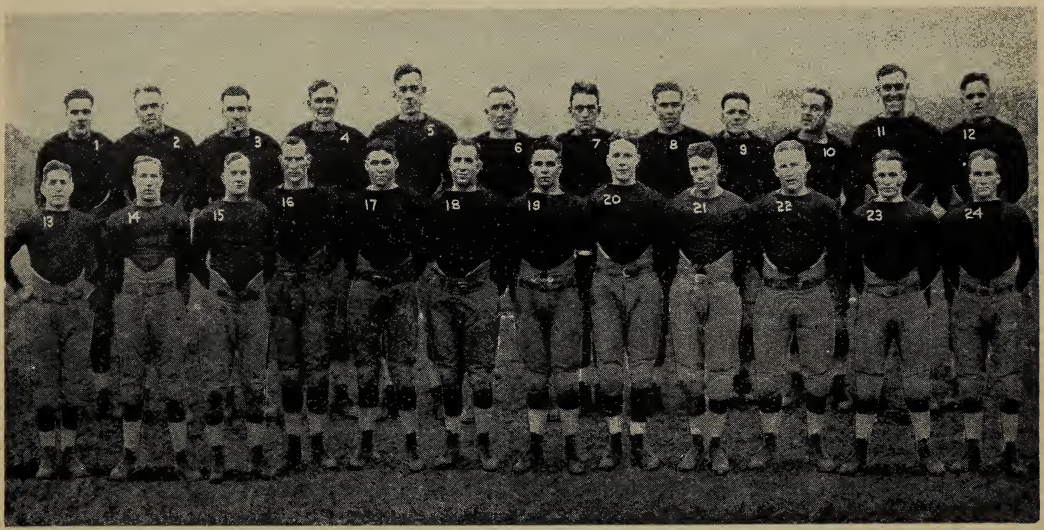
1, Fuccy; 2, Hawkins; 3, Bowers; 4, Hill; 5, Graham; 6, Ekberg; 7, Nardacci; 8, Board, Mgr.; 9, Mahan; 10, Simon; 11, Meredith, Capt.; 12, Setron; 13, Quinlan; 14, Martin; 15, Davis; 16, Howard; 17, Quarles; 18, Barnim; 19, Philhill; 20, Tallman.

Photo © by Harris.

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY, MORGANTOWN.

HALF-BACKS.

Achiu, Walter T. K..Univ. of Dayton
Adams, H.....Texas Chris. Univ.
Anderson, Tommie.....Haskell Inst.
Arnold, G.....Univ. of Virginia
Beam, Allen.....Alma
Blair, H.....Ohio State
Bonner, J. I.....Johns Hopkins
Boynton, Charles.....Williams
Bream, Henry.....Gettysburg
Brenkert, W. D..Washington-Jefferson
Brewster, Arthur.....Washburn
Brown, Alfred.....Tulane
Brown, Ben.....Tulane
Burkman, Walter..Univ. of No. Dak.
Burt, Harold.....Univ. of Kansas
Cagle, Keener..S. W. Louisiana Inst.
Cashman, E....St. Mary's (Winona)
Chambers, L.....Baldwin-Wallace
Christman, Floyd.....Thiel
Collins, George.....Coe
Conway, William.....St. Ambrose
Cragin, P. D.....Franklin-Marshall
Crow, T.....Washington (Md.)
Culberson, James.....S.W. Presby U.
Curtiss, T.....Oshkosh Nor.
Damberg, Vern.....Stout Inst.
Davis, Herbert....St. Xavier (Cinn.)
Davis, Leslie.....Morningside
Denault, R.....Catholic Univ.
Dietz, Joe.....Kent Normal
Dow, Milton.....Olivet
Duan, Marion.....Yankton
Erickson, H. A..Washington-Jefferson
Flavin, John.....Georgetown Univ.
Flynn, Thomas.....Mt. St. Mary's
Graham, Roy E.....Emory-Henry
Grayson, Raymond H....Mass. Agri.
Griffin, Milton.....Birm. Southern
Griffen, William.....Case School
Hamilton, Lester.....Geneva
Hasbrook, Nate.....Oklahoma State
Henry, Parchman....S.W. Presby. U.
Hickey, Verne.....Washington State
Holland, Wm. T...U. of So. Carolina
Hughes, Joseph.....Tufts
Johnson, William C...Michigan Agri.
Johnston, W. I..Univ. of No. Carolina
Jones, Igle.....Univ. of New Mexico
Kaiser, H. J.....Northwestern (Nap.)
Kaw, Edgar L.....Cornell
Kirwin, Carl.....Cornell (Iowa)
Klee, O.....Ohio State
Knowles, Willard.....Utah Agri.
Ladgerstadt, Edw..Trinity (Durham)
Lincoln, Al.....Univ. of Missouri
Lyons, Jared.....Carthage
McAndrew, Harry.....Oshkosh Nor.
McCullough, Glen..Univ. of Arkansas
MacLemore, Emmett..Pitts. Teachers
Mackey, Edward.....Mount Union
Martineau, Earl.....Wabash
Maurer, Adrian.....Oglethorpe
Miller, J. H.....Jamestown
Miller, J. K. ("Poss")..Pennsylvania
Mitchell, Harry..Montana Wesleyan
Moir, Vincent J.....Univ. of Dayton
Moritz, Howard.....Ohio Univ.
Neeley, Jess.....Vanderbilt
Newcome, John.....Davis-Elkins
Newton, R. D.....Univ. of Florida
Oakey.....Roanoke
O'Callaghan, H.....Stevens Tech
Orwall, S.....Luther Coll.
Ozburn, Glenn.....Carthage
Palmer, Charles..Northwestern Univ.
Pipa.....Dickinson
Pollock, Sam.....Georgetown (Ky.)
Poteat, Doug.....Furman
Quinterl, Joe...Univ. of South Dakota
Rogers, Harold.....Illinois College
Serdivan, James.....Villanova
Shannon, Earle.....Morris Harvey
Small, Henry.....Univ. of Maine
Smith, S. M.....Clarkson Tech
Spencer, B.....Talladega
Stark, Arthur.....Kansas Agri.
Sterr, Gilbert.....Carroll
Stewart.....Union Univ.
Stockton, Houston.....Gonzaga
Stover, William.....Sterling
Swanson, E. E.....Lombard
Swartz, C. J.....Rice Inst.
Swartz, John.....Kent Normal
Tamblyn.....Albion
Thompson, Edward.....Whittier
Thumser, Walter..Washington (St.L.)
Tilton, Earl.....Whitman
Turberville, F. A.....Ouachita
Tykle, Fred.....Purdue
Vroeg, Tom.....Kalamazoo
Whitehill, Nelson.....Grinnell
White, Roy E.....Daniel Baker
Wiley, Thomas.....Columbia (Iowa)
Williams, Roland F....Univ. of Wis.
Williamson, Otis...Kirksville Teach.
Wilcox, Arthur.....Stanford
Wilson, Harry D.....Penn State
Wilson, Jack.....Presbyterian Coll.



1, Whiting; 2, Jeppson; 3, Natier; 4, Petersen; 5, Clark; 6, Stevens; 7, Draper; 8, Buchanan; 9, Hurren; 10, Evans; 11, Hancock; 12, Mayle; 13, Marthakis; 14, Wirthlin; 15, Jorgensen; 16, Whitney; 17, Jewkes; 18, Watkins; 19, Taufer; 20, Robbins; 21, O. Smith; 22, Hagen; 23, Champien; 24, Smith, Capt. Sainsbury, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF UTAH, SALT LAKE CITY.

HALF-BACKS— (Continued).

Winling, H.....Spring Hill
Winters, Lingrel.....Ohio Wesleyan
Witt, Archie.....Muhlenberg
Wood, C. C.....William Jewell
Wood, Harold S.....Oberlin
Workman, H.....Ohio State
Zaepfel, John.....Washington State
Ziel, Leonard...Univ. of Washington

FULL-BACKS.

Adams, R. P.....Brown
Ahern, Theo.....Alfred Univ.
Barchet, S. G.....U. S. Naval Acad.
Barnett, E. B.....Mississippi Agri.
Baxter.....Union Univ.
Bowers, Edgar....Montana Wesleyan
Buetgenbach, W..Nebraska Teachers
Campbell, L. Roe..Univ. of Tennessee
Castner, Paul.....Notre Dame
Clark, John A....Missouri Wesleyan
Dahl, Arthur.....Allegheny
Dailey .....Dickinson
Davis, John.....Bates
Dickson, R.....Univ. of Florida
Draper, Charles..Kirksville Teachers
Edwards, F.....Talladega
Fiene, Edward.....Columbus Coll.
Fisher, Gordon.....Aberdeen Nor.
Fox, Elwood.....Ashland
Gettle, H. H.....Virginia Poly
Gormley, John P.....St. Lawrence
Hartley.....Univ. of Nebraska
Hewitt, Orville M...U. of Pittsburgh
Hill, Charles.....Baker Univ.
Hobbs, John.....Univ. of Arizona
Hubert, A. T.....Univ. of Alabama
Huff, Glenn.....Southern Methodist
Hutchins, John.....Carson-Newman
Johnson, Eskil...Rhode Island State
Keane, Sarsfield.....Mt. St. Charles
Kingsley, Briggsley..Franklin-Marsh.
Klee, William.....Geneva
Ladwig, Leonard.....Ripon
LeMay, Raymond.....Daniel Baker
Levi, John.....Haskell Inst.
Locke, Gordon C.....Univ. of Iowa
McCoy, Urban.....Thiel
McEvoy, Ed.....Spring Hill
McGeoch, Charles.....Mass. Agri.
McQuade, Jack...Univ. of Maryland
Manion, James..St. Mary's (Winona)
Matthes, Earl....Washington (St.L.)
Moles, James D..Warrensburg Teach.
Monji, Edward.....Williams
Morrison.....Univ. of California
O'Brian, Harry.....Carleton
Perry, Virgil.....Miami Univ.
Reed, Earl.....Fort Hays Nor.
Rodgers, Yandel...Univ. of Arkansas
Rooney.....Duquesne Univ.
Schutte, Clarence...So. Dakota State
Serr, Leon.....Yankton
Summerville.....Henderson-Brown
Trainor, Michael.....Canisius
Turney, Ted.....Ohio Wesleyan
Wall, Charles.....Southwestern
Welch, Lawrence...Univ. of Detroit
Wellman, Fred.....Purdue
Welty, Stanley.....Wooster
White, Gordon....U. of C. So. Branch
White, Wyndham..Virginia Mil. Inst.
Wilson, Carl.....Augustana
Zorn, Willis L.....Univ. of Chicago

BACKFIELD.

(Positions Not Specified.)

Benedict, C. W.....Rensselaer Poly
Bressee, Horace...U. of C. So. Branch
Cleaves .....Princeton
Douthett, Lawrence.....Hendrix
Eggler, Clarence.....St. Louis Univ.
Jenkins .....Bucknell
Johnston, George.....Alma
Koppisch, Walter....Columbia Univ.
Langenberg, Ernest.....Gallaudet
Smith .....Bowdoin



1, Carson, Mgr.; 2, Hewitt; 3, Carnahan; 4, Fredette; 5, Frank; 6, Miller; 7, Johnson; 8, Seidelson; 9, Newbaker; 10, Gwosden; 11, Aksin; 12, Murdoch; 13, E. Herron, Asst. Coach; 14, Biddle; 15, Flanagan; 16, Bowser; 17, Williams; 18, Jordan; 19, Hartnett; 20, Holleran; 21, Ashhbaugh; 22, Anderson; 23, Sauer; 24, Clark; 25, Simpson: 26, Hangartner; 27, Shuler; 28, Breen; 29, Colonna; 30, Evans; 31, Harvey; 32, Winterburn; 33, Bohren.

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH, PITTSBURGH, PA.

Important Games in 1922

IOWA—YALE.

Although played comparatively early in the season, this game carried with it expectations and hopes of both East and West. Howard Jones brought on a well rounded team and one which, in two-thirds of the game at least, showed such a marked superiority that it was only the wonderful defensive work of Yale—and Mallory—that prevented more points being piled up. Iowa did succeed in getting over for a touchdown and missed the goal. In the second half Yale seemed to gather more power and for a time threatened by a savage running attack, but did not get near enough to the Iowa goal to force the ball over. The forward pass also failed. So Iowa went home with a well-earned victory, which undoubtedly had a strong moral effect on the remainder of their season.

MICHIGAN—OHIO STATE.

The most satisfactory game that Michigan played, from several angles, was that in which she defeated Ohio State, 19 to 0, on the date the new stadium was dedicated at Columbus. It was a wonderful day, and a magnificent crowd; and the game, although the score was one-sided, was interesting throughout. Kipke proved a host in himself in Michigan's backfield, and Kirk at end was omnipresent. The punting of Kipke, with its marvelous placing, was a great asset to Yost's team, and he was a constant menace to the Ohio State forward passing game, which, although well conceived and executed with all the accuracy that Workman possessed, was not good enough. Whether with a star like Stinchcomb on the receiving end it would have been possible to put the ball by Kipke is another question; but at any rate, it did not prevail to upset Michigan's defense.

PRINCETON—CHICAGO.

No game of the season, with the possible exception of the Army-Navy contest at Philadelphia, could in any way equal this wonderful game played in Chicago. For three periods there was practically only one team in it, and only one conclusion possible. John Thomas seemed able to go through the Princeton line whenever and wherever he wished, even when it was perfectly patent that he was to take the ball. So, in the fourth period, with the score 18 to 7 in Chicago's favor, and with Princeton seemingly unable to do more, it looked to all human calculation like a Chicago certainty. The Western team could even give away a touchdown and a goal and win by four points. There was just a shade of disappointment among Chicago partisans that they had not converted their touchdowns so as to make the score larger, but few believed there was any danger in the situation. Then came suddenly a bad break when Chicago had the ball, and a missed signal, or a fumble on the part of a backfield man, giving Princeton



1, Brown; 2, Millican; 3, Jones; 4, Higginbotham; 5, Dickson; 6, Connally; 7, Moses; 8, Causey; 9, Biggs; 10, Rhea; 11, McCullough; 12, McGee; 13, Jordan; 14, Wolf, Trainer; 15, Floyd Crow, Asst. Coach; 16, R. Pittman; 17, Fullinghim; 18, Sims; 19, Marshall; 20, Goodman; 21, Adams; 22, Bowers; 23, Wood; 24, Bishop; 25, Harris; 26, Hartzog, Mgr.; 27, Harston; 28, F. B. Bridges, Coach; 29, Strickland; 30, Kirk; 31, Tanner; 32, Anderson; 33, Weathers; 34, Bradshaw, Capt.; 35, Blailock; 36, Burch; 37, Crossby; 38, Williamson; 39, B. J. Pittman; 40, Sec Bridges, Mascot. Gildersleeve, Photo.

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY, WACO, TEX.

a chance, the ever alert Gray came through, scooped up the ball, and went on for a touchdown. The goal was kicked and the score stood 18—14. Even then it seemed like an impossible proposition for Princeton. Both sides were tired and were rushing in substitutes; but Princeton was fighting madly, encouraged by this unexpected touchdown, and finally Crum forced through for a touchdown. Princeton kicked the goal and went into the lead. Back came the Maroon fighters and carried the ball up to Princeton's goal line, with less than a minute to play and the ball a yard from the goal. John Thomas, who had not failed through the game, went at right tackle and the lines met; but the exhausted Thomas, who had done everything for Chicago through the first periods, could not get over and the ball was lost for Chicago two feet from the Princeton line.

PRINCETON—HARVARD.

The Princeton-Harvard game at Cambridge started out most inauspiciously for the Tiger. Wingate, who began the game at quarter, had trouble with the wind and sun and fumbled kicks, and very soon Harvard was in a position to try a field goal, which Owen made without difficulty. So the Crimson went into the lead and it looked as if they might score more. Then it was that Harvard fumbled, and the error proved more expensive than any that had befallen Princeton. Gehrke had received the ball in midfield and was starting off on a run, when in some way it slipped out of his hands and the Princeton forwards had their chance. They juggled the ball about a bit before falling on it, but finally secured it. An old-fashioned criss-cross brought the ball up close to Harvard's goal and Crum went through for a touchdown, which was converted and put the Tigers in the lead. In spite of all that Harvard attempted they were practically on the defensive from that time. Finally Baker of Princeton got over a drop-kick which made the score 10 to 3, and there it rested.

HARVARD—YALE.

In this game Harvard reversed the score by which they lost the Princeton contest. Owen, in the early part of the game, got loose on a muff and bounding kick, not dissimilar from that by which, years and years ago, in the early history of the game, Lamar of Princeton made his famous run and won from Yale. The star Harvard back, after he got the ball, ran fifty-seven yards in a broken-up field and was finally crowded out by Hulman, the Yale left end, on the 3-yard line. Owen then proceeded to take the ball across for the touchdown. Later each side scored a field goal. In the last few minutes Yale resorted to a whirlwind of forward passes, but they could not add to their score.

PRINCETON—YALE.

There was very little scoring in this game. Yale had the opportunities, but seemed unable to take advantage of them. At one time they had the ball within a yard of Princeton's goal line, with Jordan, who had been



1, J. F. Meehan, Coach; 2, Simmons; 3, Baysinger; 4, Jappe; 5, Lundberg; 6, Olsen; 7, Bowman; 8, Rosengrant; 9, Moses; 10, Horr, Asst. Coach; 11, Bachman, Asst. Mgr.; 12, Shemin; 13, Starobin; 14, Trout; 15, MacRae; 16, Van Blarcom; 17, Ziff; 18, Zimmerman; 19, Cornwell, Mgr.; 20, Schwartzer, Asst. Coach; 21, C. Porter, Trainer; 22, Grainge; 23, Fivaz; 24, Frugonne; 25, Culver, Capt.; 26, MacBride; 27, Kellogg; 28, Waldorf; 29, Anderson.

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY, SYRACUSE, N. Y.

taking four to six yards at a clip, ready to carry it over; but the Princeton line braced. The play was sent over a guard in the middle of the line, uphill towards the goal post, and the attempt failed. Princeton, on the other hand, converted their one opportunity for a field goal, and those three points were more valuable in the final result than the many yards of Yale's running gains over the field. Princeton, therefore, retired with the championship of the Big Three.

WEST POINT—ANNAPOLIS.

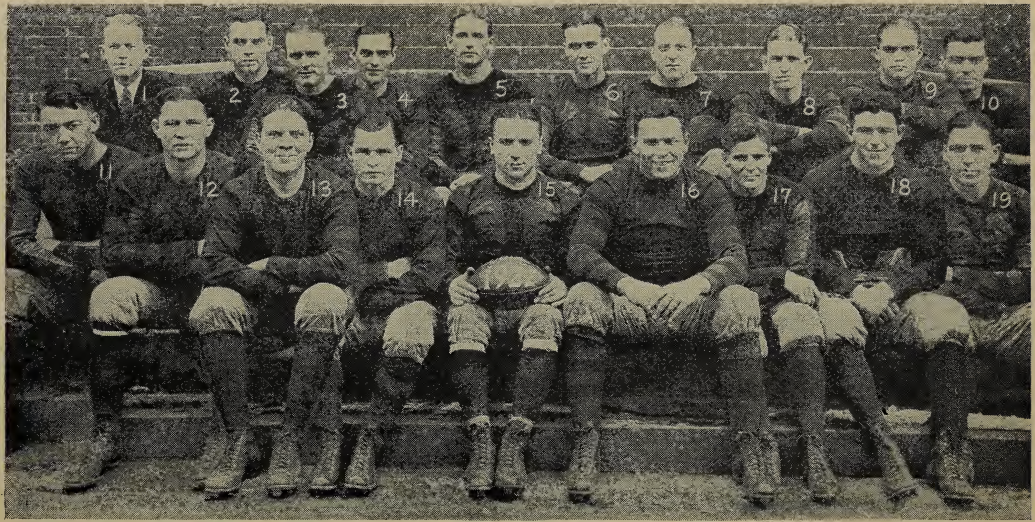
This game was played in Philadelphia on a cold, raw, windy day, which was severe on the players but still worse on the spectators. The game was worth all the discomforts. First one side was in the lead and then the other. Remarkable plays followed each other with such rapidity that the crowd was agape with excitement. The Navy, confident in their running game, took very little advantage of the wind in the first period, and it looked for a time as if their confidence was not misplaced; but when they approached the Army goal the defense tightened. It was a seesaw contest all the way through. Up to the fourth period the feat that stood out most prominently was the fine long field goal made by Garbisch of the Army from a rather difficult angle and with a diagonal wind. With only a few minutes to play, the Navy in the lead, seemed secure and finally punted down the field to Smythe. the Army quarter-back, in much the same way that Yale had punted the year before to Buell of Harvard. Smythe, over on his left side line, tried at first to run up the side line, found himself blocked, turned and reversed his position and started somewhat backward toward the middle. Suddenly finding an opening he threaded his way through the Navy tacklers and finally was downed when only ten or twelve yards from the Navy goal. The Navy line stiffened and the Army could not gain; but Smythe dropped back and threw a forward pass to Timberlake, who went over for a touchdown and the game was won.

PITTSBURGH—SYRACUSE.

This game has always proved a thriller and the contest of 1922 was no exception. Meehan had worked hard with his material and had whipped it into very fair condition. Warner was particularly anxious after the close games of the past to win this contest, especially in view of the fact that his team had just suffered two successive defeats, administered by Lafayette and West Virginia. Syracuse, on the other hand, had been undefeated but had played a tie and scoreless game with Brown the week before. The contest was a warm one, but Pittsburgh finally triumphed, 21 to 14.

YALE—WEST POINT.

The Yale-West Point game was one of the great spectacles of the year, to which the Yale Bowl lends itself in ideal fashion. The uniforms of the Cadets on one side of the field, and the citizens' array of furs and colors on the other, made a wonderful setting. The game was even closer than that of 1921, Yale having a temporary lead which was finally matched by the Army, both sides converting their goals so that the final score was a tie at 7—7.



1, Compton, Mgr.; 2, Dern; 3, Dewhurst; 4, Westgate; 5, McGraw; 6, Johnson; 7, Fairchild; 8, Adams; 9, Papworth; 10, Sutherland; 11, Craig; 12, Hamer; 13, Graff; 14, Langdon; 15, Miller; 16, Thurman; 17, Ertresvaag; 18, Kelly; 19, Sullivan. Bell, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, PHILADELPHIA.

Neither team was quite up to later form, but the catching of punts by Smythe of the Army team was remarkably good, and some of them were very difficult to handle. It was an excellent tryout for both teams.

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON—LAFAYETTE.

The Washington and Jefferson-Lafayette game at the Polo Grounds in New York was one of the great features of the year, not only because very high-class foot ball was played but also because neither team had been defeated in a long string of contests, and the supporters of each were equally confident that the other would find the going too hard and would suffer that long deferred defeat at last. Lafayette played superlative foot ball during the first two periods and showed great perfection of play with the single exception that the team failed to convert one of its touchdowns. This left the score 13 to 0 in favor of Lafayette at intermission, and it certainly seemed as if Washington and Jefferson would be the one to have its slate of victories broken. In the last half of the game Washington and Jefferson altered their defense somewhat and were successful in stopping up a hole in their wing which had been disastrous in effect in the first two periods. By utilizing forward passes, well-concealed, they succeeded in getting a touchdown and goal. At the very end of the game, after a short kick by Lafayette, Washington and Jefferson by a long run carried the ball down to the Lafayette goal, where it was finally put over and the score was tied at 13-all. Then followed the most spectacular play of the season, considering the conditions. The field was somewhat slippery, which possibly accounted for the failure of Lafayette to kick one of their goals. Washington and Jefferson lined up as though for a drop-kick. The kicker leaned forward and stretched out his hands to receive the ball, and then, while the ball was in its flight from the center, kept his position leaning forward, with head fixed as though it certainly would be a drop-kick. When the ball finally settled into his hands he straightened up quickly and threw a forward pass to the left over the goal line, which was caught and the game was won.

MICHIGAN—VANDERBILT.

Perhaps no game gave greater satisfaction to the non-partisan spectators than the Michigan-Vanderbilt tie. Of course both Yost and McGugin wished to win, as did the followers of each team. Nevertheless, the feeling of sympathy between the two universities, and the fact that McGugin was an old pupil of Yost, went far to satisfy both sides in a scoreless tie. Vanderbilt played a splendid game to hold the strong Michigan team, and it was a great achievement and redounds to the credit of the South, especially when one considers Michigan's remarkable record during the remainder of the season. Neither side was able to score, the defense of Vanderbilt standing out remarkably.

PENNSYLVANIA—ANNAPOLIS.

This contest was the big upset of the season. Pennsylvania had put up a good game, but even their own adherents hardly expected a victory over the Navy. The play in the Swarthmore game the week before had shown



1, Caughlin, Mgr.; 2, Mulligan; 3, Lynch; 4, Campbell; 5, P. Walker, Trainer; 6, Sullivan; 7, O'Neil; 8, McKelney; 9, Johnson; 10, Redmond; 11, Rooney; 12, Flahine; 13, G. Burke; 14, O'Brien; 15, J. Burke; 16, O'Brien; 17, Hughes; 18, Phillips; 19, Lyons; 20, Mullen; 21, Melley; 22, Crean; 23, Healey; 24, Donnellan; 25, S. Patten; 26, Aleckna; 27, Calbert; 28, Mathews; 29, Duffy; 30, Doyle; 31, Wilson; 32, Harrison; 33, Beaver; 34, Reardon; 35, Elberry; 36, Donahue; 37, Corcoran; 38, Darling; 39, Kelleher, Capt.; 40, Kazlawski; 41, R. Patten; 42, O'Connell; 43, Cronin; 44, Comerford. Champlain, Photo.

BOSTON (MASS.) COLLEGE.



1, Goff, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Sweet; 3, Sheldon; 4, Sayward; 5, Coons, Mgr.; 6, Schmults; 7, McDermott; 8, Huggins, Trainer; 9, Barrett; 10, Spellman; 11, Sprague; 12, Gulian; 13, Johnstone; 14, Faulkner; 15, Adams; 16, Payor; 17, Eckstein; 18, Eisenberg; 19, Myers.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

evidence of a strong fighting spirit, which budded anew in this match against the Navy. In the latter part of the play the Penn team showed its best work of the year, and the Navy seemed unable to get together. The result was the final score of 13 to 7 in favor of Penn. How much this terrific struggle took out of the Pennsylvanians, however, is another matter, for they lost the next two games, to Alabama and Pittsburgh. In the final contest with Cornell, Penn seemed to regain much of that fighting spirit shown in the contest with the Navy.

CORNELL—PENNSYLVANIA.

The final game of the year in Philadelphia gathered an enormous crowd in the new stadium, and the play was worthy of it. Cornell, of course, was the favorite, and had unquestionably the stronger team. But the work of Kaw and the other Cornell stalwarts, while it threatened the Pennsylvanians at all times, was not able to overwhelm them as the Ithacans had smothered other teams, notably Columbia and Dartmouth, and the exceptionally fine work of Thurman in the Pennsylvania line proved a thorn in the flesh to the Cornell attack. Class finally told, and Cornell got over for a touchdown and a field goal, which left Pennsylvania defeated but by no means disgraced.

OTHER GAMES.

Other games that might have been of great moment in some other years were dwarfed into insignificance, in a measure, by the general trend of the season. West Virginia scored an early victory over Pittsburgh. The Navy took revenge on Penn State, although the game itself was not of particularly high quality. Harvard had her revenge on Centre. Notre Dame did well to hold the Army to a tie, in view of the loss of several of her star players. The Navy had an interesting contest with Georgia Tech, but proved too powerful for them. Harvard and Dartmouth resumed relations of many years ago, but the Crimson team carried too many guns for Dartmouth. The Michigan-Wisconsin game proved a triumph for the all-round quality of Yost's team. The Washington and Jefferson-Pittsburgh game was a good fight indeed. Syracuse stopped the conquering Nebraskans. The Georgia Tech-Alabama contest was one of the best in the South.

POST-SEASON GAMES ON THE PACIFIC COAST.

The post-season games on the Pacific Coast lacked the interest that has sometimes attended these contests, but showed a good quality of foot ball, nevertheless. The University of Southern California defeated Penn State, while West Virginia and Pittsburgh were successful over Gonzaga and Stanford, respectively. Gonzaga and Stanford both played well under the circumstances, and the Pittsburgh-Stanford game was of particular interest owing to the fact that Glenn Warner, the Pittsburgh coach, takes up his duties at Stanford in 1924.



1, Glass, Mgr.; 2, Hurst; 3, Rigg; 4, Winters; 5, Leib; 6, Eisenhauer; 7, Kramer; 8, Bailey; 9, Zortman; 10, Howard; 11, Willman; 12, C. W. P. Reynolds, Coach; 13, C. A. Bowser, Asst. Coach; 14, Jones; 15, Kostos; 16, Badman; 17, Eaton; 18, Larson; 19, Ramsey; 20, Cloeman; 21, Wolfe; 22, Starrett; 23, Dowd; 24, C. L. Johnson; 25, Gehret, Asst. Mgr.; 26, Gdaniec; 27, Stewart; 28, Jenkins; 29, Morgan; 30, Julian; 31, Foster; 32, Buchovecky; 33, Drum; 34, Henning; 35, Emanuel; 36, Homan; 37, Kling, Trainer; 38, Butler; 39, D. M. Johnson; 40, Shorts; 41, McGraw; 42, Edgar; 43, Bihl, Capt.; 44, Morrett; 45, Dayhoff; 46, Wilsbach; 47, Denton; 48, Hall; 49, Jemison; 50, Reed; 51, Dietrich; 52, Kopp.

Swanger, Photo.

BUCKNELL UNIVERSITY, LEWISBURG, PA.



1, W. P. Steffen, Coach; 2, R. N. Waddell, Asst. Coach; 3, F. H. Haaren, Grad. Mgr.; 4, Stromquist, Mgr.; 5, Bert Munhall, Trainer; 6, Wertenberger; 7, Reid; 8, Lamb; 9, Szold; 10, Zelt; 11, Mefort; 12, Gilbert; 13, Iris; 14, Moessner; 15, McCollum; 16, Griffen; 17, Donohoe; 18, McCarthy; 19, Kalabisch; 20, Newman; 21, Comfort; 22, Anderson, Capt.; 23, Christoff; 24, Sprinkle; 25, Dotter; 26, Lamb; 27, Beede; 28, Brumbaugh; 29, Taylor; 30, C. J. Anderson; 31, Rosenbloom; 32, Bastian; 33, Robertson; 34, Pittman; 35, Irwin; 36, Godden; 37, Wierman; 38, Kristoff.

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, PITTSBURGH, PA.

Foot Ball in New England Colleges

By John J. Hallahan, Boston, Mass.

In reviewing the foot ball season of 1922 it becomes apparent that the New England colleges figured in one of the most interesting autumns in the history of the gridiron game. No college can look back upon its record without finding one or more smirches, a sure indication that the elevens were more evenly matched than in any previous season. Such a condition naturally tended to keep up interest, as all of the games, starting the last Saturday in September and winding up with the annual clash between Boston College and Holy Cross at Braves Field, Boston, on the first Saturday of December, were attended by big crowds.

When Harvard and Yale are left out of a review of New England college foot ball, one is surprised at the magnitude of the rivalry that existed between the other colleges. Dartmouth, because of its past history, and looked upon as being among the strongest foot ball colleges in the East, was watched very closely. The Hanoverians tried out a new coaching system which may be considered satisfactory, yet there were three black marks—by Vermont, Harvard and Cornell—that would have been better if not spread on the record. The defeat by Vermont was the one that hurt most, notwithstanding that the Green Mountain State institution, under Coach Tom Keady, placed on the field an eleven that could be looked upon as the best in the history of the college.

Dartmouth, after the season closed, made plans to secure Jesse Hawley, who starred for the Green about ten years ago, to act as head coach this season, and to have Jackson Cannell, who, while not blessed with the greatest of material, retained as first assistant. Cannell tried the job for two years, but as alumni measure a team's success by its record, the change in head coach is expected to develop more of the open style of play, such as Hawley coached in the West after graduating from Dartmouth. The game with Harvard, returned to the schedule after several years, saw the Green at its best despite the 12—3 defeat suffered. Vermont, the week previous, had upset the Hanoverians, 6—3, at Hanover, and after the Crimson setback, Dartmouth ran against the Cornell team. The showing against the Ithacans was much better than the year before, yet the Cornell eleven won, 23 to 0. The Brown game was another that was returned to the schedule, and in this Dartmouth triumphed with a lone touchdown victory.

Brown, Boston College and Holy Cross College, a group which has been very much in the limelight for several years, had Vermont added to swell the list of strongest teams. Brown had every reason to be proud of Coach Ed Robinson's proteges. They held the bigger and more powerful Syracuse team to a no-score tie, but were beaten, 20 to 0, by Yale. This latter contest was in a small measure offset by the defeat of Harvard by a goal from the field. The Brunonians had played Harvard the week before the Dartmouth contest and felt the strain of the battle, and is was only after a struggle such as these two rivals usually engage in that the Providence college bowed in defeat.



1, Jones; 2, Baxter; 3, Black; 4, Woods; 5, Kubale; 8, Lynch; 10, Priest; 11, Sherer; 12, Ingleton; 13, Bond, Asst. Coach; 14, Rubart; 15, Kimball; 16, Gaudy; 17, Bradley; 18, Coombs; 19, Johnson; 20, Cecil; 21, Alexander; 22, Gibson; 23, Berryman, Mgr.; 24, Robinson; 25, Cregor; 26, Jones; 27, Covington; 28, Lemon; 29, Roberts, Capt.; 30, Bartlett; 31, Hudgins; 32, Tanner; 33, Greene; 34, Snowdy.

CENTRE COLLEGE, DANVILLE, KY.



1, Rourke, Trainer; 2, Welch; 3, Hermann; 4, Beardsley; 5, Mason; 6, O'Hern, Mgr.; 7, Sanford; 8, Schoenfeld; 9, Neacy; 10, Beuthal; 11, Rathbone; 12, Stark; 13, Pfaff; 14, Leonard; 15, Traynor, Capt.; 16, Suchy; 17, Goodelle; 18, Childs; 19, Morgan; 20, Tryon; 21, Townsend; 22, Vose. Stone, Photo.

COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.

After the stinging defeat of the year before by Holy Cross, Boston College laid its plans for the final objective with the team from the Heart of the Commonwealth. Coach Cavanaugh's team, much stronger and backed by one of the best punters in the East—Chuck Darling—had a right to claim the Catholic college championship of the East. Detroit and Lafayette each had beaten the Old Gold and Maroon, but after winning from Fordham, Coach Frank Cavanaugh's men held Georgetown, a strong eleven, to a no-score tie, and then closed the season in a blaze of glory by winning from Holy Cross, 17—13, in one of the hardest fought games that had been played all season. By this result Boston College measures its success. It was the one game that was wanted, and all felt pleased with the result.

Holy Cross had raced along through the season up to the final game with Boston College, losing only to Harvard, 20 to 0, and being held to a 7—7 tie by Boston University. A victory over Vermont and wins over Georgetown, Springfield and Fordham had naturally raised the hopes of the Purple for a similar result against Boston College. However, in the game with the latter, those elements of the game called "breaks" counted heavily against Holy Cross. No rivalry is keener than that which exists between these two teams, yet the contest was waged with a desperation that made the crowd of 30,000 who saw it feel that there was much to be said of the losing team after the defeat.

The University of Vermont won the championship of Vermont, defeating Norwich, 61—0, and Middlebury, 32—0; but the greatest victory of all was that gained over Dartmouth, 6—3. The Green Mountain boys played in-and-out foot ball and closed their season with a defeat by Detroit, at Detroit, on Thanksgiving Day. It was a sturdy team, and while its schedule was dotted with the toughest kind of opposition—Holy Cross and Springfield having wins over Vermont—its list of games was not as hard as that which little Middlebury faced. The latter opened the season against Harvard and followed it with games against Williams, Dartmouth and Penn State, all resulting in defeats. Then victories over Norwich and Tufts College followed, the only two wins on the schedule before being beaten by Columbia and Vermont. Norwich made a fair showing against Dartmouth in the opening game, but otherwise its season was anything but successful.

Williams again had a remarkable team, only two setbacks, by Tufts and Yale, marking the list of eight games. Coach Percy Wendell, the old Harvard full-back, did a wonderful job, the brightest spots being the victories gained over Columbia, Wesleyan and Amherst, making the season very successful. The wins over Wesleyan and Amherst gave Williams the championship of the triangle. Wesleyan had been beaten only by Columbia before meeting Williams, but the latter won, 22 to 7; yet Wesleyan defeated Tufts, which had beaten Williams, and also won from Amherst. The latter did not make an impressive showing, having only victories over Union and Trinity to console it for the season's effort.

The Maine Intercollegiate League championship went to the University of Maine. Its season outside of the quadrangular games against Bowdoin, Bates and Colby saw defeats only by Vermont and Dartmouth. Maine won, 19 to 6, from Bates, 14 to 0 from Colby, and 7 to 6 from Bowdoin. Add to these the victory over New Hampshire State and the Pine Tree State cham-



1, Smith; 2, Reid; 3, Anderson; 4, Herigstad, Capt.; 5, Riddle; 6, Pitcher; 7, Inman; 8, Hinds; 9, Bacon; 10, Whitney; 11, Klemmedson; 12, Shutts; 13, Weikert; 14, Colwell; 15, E. Smith; 16, Saunders, Asst. Coach; 17, H. W. Hughes, Coach; 18, Bain; 19, McCall; 20, Brown; 21, Houser; 22, Clark; 23, Collins; 24, McMicheal; 25, Burdick; 26, Weigle; 27, Myers.

COLORADO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, FORT COLLINS.



1, Hagenbuckle; 2, Bjorkman; 3, Leavitt; 4, Watkins; 5, Hatch; 6, Goldstein; 7, Gordon; 8, Harris; 9, Couch, Mgr.; 10, Moore; 11, Mills; 12, Lee; 13, Swenson; 14, Siegfried; 15, Learnard, Asst. Mgr.; 16, Calder; 17, Lynch; 18, Neidlinger; 19, Aschenbach; 20, Burke, Capt.; 21, Allen; 22, Taylor; 23, Foster. White, Photo.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, HANOVER, N. H.

pions should be well pleased with the results. Bowdoin had only a tie game against Colby and a 13—12 win over Tufts to feel pleased over. Colby had four tie games, with Bates, Bowdoin, Boston University and Fordham, to mark its record; only one victory, that over Lowell Textile School, being on the winning side. Bates College, in a schedule of nine games, had wins over Bowdoin, 7—3, and Massachusetts Agricultural College, 6—0, and the 7—7 tie with Colby for pleasant memories.

New Hampshire although strong in 1921 did not fare so well last season. After scoring victories over the Marines, Bates and Norwich, New Hampshire was beaten by Cornell, West Point, Massachusetts Aggies, Vermont and Maine. The last game was a 13—13 tie with Boston University.

A comparison of the style of play used by the state colleges of the Middle West and the East was evidenced in the defeat of the Massachusetts Aggies, 45 to 0, by the Michigan Aggies. That defeat and those by Bates and Tufts, the latter being the big rival, were the only ones in a fairly successful season. Tufts College started off well under Eddie Casey, former Harvard star, who was coach. Williams was defeated, but Wesleyan stopped the Medford team and from then on Tufts had trouble. Boston University, handicapped as it is in not having any campus, made a much more impressive showing than the mere figures of its record show. Coach Dr. Charles Whelan's boys had a hard schedule, which included games with Brown, Boston College, Dartmouth, Vermont and Holy Cross. Although defeated in all of these games except the one with Holy Cross, which ended with the teams tied, their opponents knew they had met a foe that was well coached and drilled in the open game. The big game was against Tufts, and the 14—0 win for Boston University was its biggest achievement.

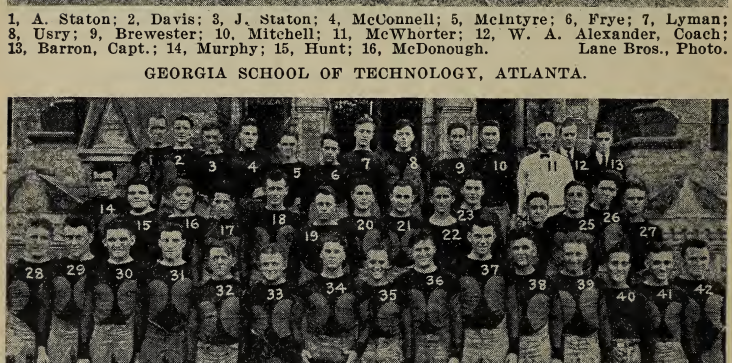
The showing of Springfield College was satisfactory because of the victory over Vermont and the fact that Springfield was the only New England College able to beat Detroit. Trinity, better than the year before, was successful in beating Lowell Textile, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Haverford and Union College. The defeats sustained were by Connecticut Aggies, New York University and Amherst. Connecticut Aggies had a long schedule and feel that a good showing was made when the class of the opponents is taken into consideration. Worcester Polytechnic Institute did a little better than a year ago in that one victory, that over Lowell Textile, was gained. Providence College won from Connecticut Aggies and the College City of New York, otherwise its showing was weak; but when all things are considered it was the first year of foot ball and many obstacles had to be met. Rhode Island State won from Delaware and Connecticut Aggies, the last victory being considered best of the worth-while struggles.

Many of the colleges had stars. Among these were Gulian, at Brown; Neidlinger, Moore, Lynch and Mills, Dartmouth; Beck and Gooch, Vermont; Darling, Ward and Cronin, Boston College; Glennon and Mahaney, Holy Cross; Mallin, Fisher and Boynton, Williams; Cochrane, Boston University, and Moynihan, Middlebury.



1, A. Staton; 2, Davis; 3, J. Staton; 4, McConnell; 5, McIntyre; 6, Frye; 7, Lyman; 8, Usry; 9, Brewester; 10, Mitchell; 11, McWhorter; 12, W. A. Alexander, Coach; 13, Barron, Capt.; 14, Murphy; 15, Hunt; 16, McDonough. Lane Bros., Photo.

GEORGIA SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY, ATLANTA.



1, Goggin; 2, McNamara; 3, Murray; 4, Hayward; 5, Minnihan; 6, Snell; 7, Brogan; 8, Moroney; 9, Marr; 10, F. A. Exendine, Coach; 11, Mr. O'Reilly, Ath. Dir.; 12, Kelly, Asst. Mgr.; 13, Coniff, Mgr.; 14, Malley; 15, Bagshaw; 16, Contre; 17, Pallen; 18, Quinn; 19, Christianson; 20, Golson; 21, Lowe; 22, Sweeney; 23, Korte; 24, Des Lauries; 25, Leib; 26, Cunningham; 27, Saffarrans; 28, Florence; 29, Butler; 30, Sullivan; 31, Flavin; 32, Kenyon; 33, Du Four; 34, Comstock, Capt.; 35, Degasis; 36, King; 37, Shuhan; 38, Thompson; 39, Nertz; 40, Martino; 41, Adams; 42, Byrne.

Schutz, Photo.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Foot Ball in the Middle States

By George W. Orton.

Middle States foot ball again led the country last year. No other section of the United States could boast of such great teams as Princeton, Cornell, West Virginia, West Point, Pittsburgh, Syracuse, the Navy, Pennsylvania, Lafayette and Penn State. Two of these colleges, namely, Princeton and Cornell, were generally given credit for being the strongest in the country, though this claim is disputed by California, the undefeated champions of the Pacific Slope. In addition to the colleges mentioned above, the Middle States had a large number of others that played foot ball of a high grade, such as Colgate, Lehigh, Franklin and Marshall, Maryland, Washington and Jefferson, Johns Hopkins and Bucknell.

The victories of the colleges of this section in intersectional games proves the high standard set by the best teams in the Middle States. Princeton beat Chicago, one of the strongest teams in the Middle West; Syracuse defeated Nebraska; the Army tied Notre Dame and beat Kansas; West Virginia won from Indiana and Gonzaga, the latter a strong team from Spokane, Wash. Pittsburgh further increased the impression of the strength of Middle States colleges by decisively defeating Stanford of California.

Princeton, Cornell, West Virginia and West Point all went through the season undefeated. The latter two have two tie games against them, so that the championship is generally considered to rest between Princeton and Cornell. The latter had an easy schedule compared to Princeton, and the steam roller which Coach Dobie developed ran up an enormous number of points. Colgate, Dartmouth and Pennsylvania were the only teams of high class met by Cornell. Colgate gave Cornell a great battle, but was beaten, 14 to 0. Dartmouth, though confessedly far below standard, held Cornell to 23 points to 0. Against Pennsylvania, Cornell was able to score but nine points. On the other hand, Princeton had a hard schedule and the Tigers came through with colors flying. They defeated their traditional rivals, Harvard and Yale, and won the most sensational game of the year from the strong Chicago eleven. Because of their harder schedule, the wonderful teamwork, the initiative and fighting spirit displayed by the Princetonians, they were accorded the national championship by the great majority of critics. Treat of Princeton, a lineman, and Kaw of Cornell, a backfield man, were players whose rare ability attracted attention from coast to coast.

Judged by the season's results, the writer would rank Princeton first and Cornell second in the list of Middle States colleges. Both had well-rounded teams. The Tigers had more initiative than the Cornell eleven, but the latter displayed, during almost the entire season, a nearly perfect system of team play. Coach Dobie's previous training showed definite results last season, and he had the kind of team that made him famous in the Far West prior to coming east to Annapolis and then to Cornell. The Princeton team reflected the ideas and characteristics of its coach, W. W. Roper. The players took advantage of every opportunity and were especially keen in making the most of any blunders by their opponents.



1, Golembeski; 2, Ray; 3, Garvey; 4, English, Mgr.; 5, Mahaney; 6, Glennon; 7, McGrath; 8, C. A. O'Donnell, Coach; 9, Hanifin; 10, Crowley; 11, O'Connor; 12, Donovan; 13, Cooney; 14, Cartin; 15, Butler; 16, Smith; 17, McMahon, Asst. Mgr.; 18, Simendinger; 19, Young; 20, Riopel; 21, Healey, Capt.; 22, Broussard; 23, McMahon; 24, Ward.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE, WORCESTER, MASS.



1, Upham; 2, Brewer, Asst. Coach; 3, Mack; 4, Harrison; 5, Newton; 6, Feiber; 7, Rommes; 8, Robinson; 9. Ferguson, Asst. Coach; 10, Donovan, Asst. Coach; 11, Adams; 12, M. Thomas; 13, Martin; 14, McClure; 15, Woody; 16, Fries; 17, McHargue; 18, Cox; 19, Clay; 20, Sloate; 21, Howard; 22, Mumby; 23, Moore; 24, T. Smith; 25, Hardin; 26, Tripp; 27, Fillion; 28, Wilkens; 29, Van Osdall; 30, James; 31, Coulter; 32, Penna; 33, Goodman; 34, Whitlock, Groundkeeper; 35, Colpitts, Trainer; 36, Jefferies; 37, Helm; 38, Niness; 39, Harris; 40, Springer; 41, McCurdy; 42, Croggall; 43, Redman; 44, Moomaw; 45, Wichterman; 46, Herron, Coach; 47, Hastings; 48, Knoy; 49, Ruddel; 50, Legge; 51, Trent; 52, Ruckleshaus; 53, Lohrei; 54, Gault; 55, Butler; 56, Lordon; 57, Sluss; 58, Kidd; 59, France; 60, Woodworth; 61, Ickes; 62, Eberhart; 63, Fisher; 64, Hanny, Capt.; 65, E. Thomas; 66, Raymond; 67, Woodward; 68, Landis; 69, G. Thomas.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY, BLOOMINGTON.

West Virginia had one of the greatest teams in its history and some critics felt that the Mountaineers deserved the championship. Their tie game with Washington and Lee kept them from the highest honors. At the same time, they must be ranked very close to Cornell and Princeton. Their victories over such teams as Pittsburgh, Indiana, Washington and Jefferson and Gonzaga, indicated that West Virginia was strong in every department.

The Army tied Yale and Notre Dame and defeated the Navy, thus assuring the Cadets of high ranking. It was certainly one of the strongest teams ever turned out at West Point. Garbisch, center, was an ideal player at the position and his ability at drop-kicking won him national recognition.

Pittsburgh should be ranked next to the above four in spite of the early season defeats by Lafayette and West Virginia. Coach Warner welded together a great eleven. In their final games against Washington and Jefferson, Penn State and Stanford, the Panthers played a brand of foot ball up to the best seen in this country last season. "Tiny" Hewitt, Flanagan and Anderson made up a backfield trio that was second to none.

Pennsylvania, the Navy, Syracuse, Penn State and Lafayette should come next in order. Of these, Pennsylvania and Penn State were probably the weakest, although Pennsylvania developed one of the greatest defensive teams in the country. Swarthmore, the Navy, Pittsburgh, Penn State and Cornell were able to secure but one touchdown each on the Red and Blue; but in the case of Cornell and Pittsburgh, that was enough to win. Penn's great failing was an inadequate offense. Under modern conditions it is impossible to win games unless the offense is at least on a par with the defense. Penn's new coach, Lou Young, promises to rectify this mistaken policy, and Penn's opponents can rest assured that this season they will meet a real offense for the first time in several years. Thurman at tackle was one of the great men of the game last season and his work was lauded by critics throughout the country.

Penn State had a poor season for them, but the real wonder is that they did not have a worse one. Coach Bezdek found himself with but little veteran material at the beginning of the season and he did wonderfully well with what he had.

The Navy had a very strong eleven. The Midshipmen were defeated by Pennsylvania in the only game Penn played where the latter seemed to have a real offense. The Navy defeated Penn State, 14 to 0, and lost to the Army only after a bitter struggle by 17 to 14. Taylor at end distinguished himself during the entire season and achieved national prominence.

Syracuse had a very fine eleven though outscored by Pittsburgh by 21 points to 14 in their annual game. The Salt City collegians were held to a scoreless tie by Penn State, but defeated McGill and also the strong team from the University of Nebraska. Colgate played very stubbornly against Syracuse, but was defeated, 14 to 7.

Lafayette started the season with a rush by defeating Pittsburgh, but the Bethlehem team failed to develop as was expected. They lost to Washington and Jefferson, defeated Lehigh by only 3 to 0, and were outplayed by Georgetown. In Captain Schwab, Lafayette had one of the greatest linemen of the year. He played in regular Rhinehart style, which is high praise for all those who remember that wonderful guard who played on the first



1, C. W. Bachman, Coach; 2, Franz; 3, Clements; 4, M. F. Ahearn, Ath. Dir.; 5, Staib; 6, Sears; 7, Schindler; 8, Munn; 9, Weber; 10, Stark; 11, Nichols; 12, Hahn, Capt.; 13, Laswell; 14, Steiner; 15, Hutton; 16, Doolan; 17, Axline; 18, Burton; 19, Swartz; 20, Brown; 21, Yandall; 22, Harter; 23, Sebring; 24, Brandley.

Colburn, Photo.

KANSAS STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, MANHATTAN.



1, Carter, Mgr.; 2, Meehan; 3, Berry; 4, Mitinger; 5, Gebhardt; 6, Prendergast; 7, Chicknoski; 8, Crate; 9, Ernst; 10, Milman; 11, Brunner; 12, Ackroyd; 13, O'Connell; 14, Conti; 15, Schwab, Capt.; 16, Deibel; 17, Ford; 18, Marhefka.

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, EASTON, PA.

Lafayette team that defeated Pennsylvania. Schwab's line play last season was second to none in the entire country.

Georgetown is not properly a Middle States college, but they played so many colleges of this section that they should be mentioned here. They had a very fine team and played their best foot ball of the year in the final game with Lafayette, which they won by 13 to 7.

Washington and Jefferson, Lehigh and Colgate may be bracketed next in the list of Middle States colleges, as they seemed to be about on a par. Of these, Colgate undoubtedly was the strongest. They played very fine games against Cornell, Princeton and Syracuse and won all their other games, defeating Lehigh by 35 points to 6. Their schedule was a hard one and they deserve great credit for holding up under it and coming through in their final games with Syracuse and Columbia in such fine form.

Washington and Jefferson started strongly, but after their fine victory over Lafayette they did not improve and were defeated by Pittsburgh, Detroit and West Virginia. Lehigh did not live up to their pre-season hopes. The team lacked the power of former years, but they made an excellent stand against Lafayette, holding that strong eleven to one field goal.

Of the larger colleges, Carnegie Tech made the most improvement. They had a very good team, winning all their games with their old rivals and showing well against Yale, Penn State and Notre Dame. They held Yale to 13 points, State to 10 and Notre Dame to 19.

Columbia was the only big college that had a very poor season. They lost all their big games and were routed by Colgate in their final match by 59 to 6. Their new coach, Percy Haughton, formerly of Harvard, will certainly have his work cut out to bring Columbia up to the grade they should hold as one of the largest universities of the country. Rutgers College was not up to the class of a few years ago. They played some very strong teams and were beaten decisively by West Virginia and Lafayette. Their best games were against Lehigh and Louisiana State University.

It is impossible to place the rest of the Middle States colleges in order, so they will be discussed individually. Of the stronger minor colleges, Bucknell, Franklin and Marshall, and Gettysburg seem to be the best. These three colleges had exceptionally good teams.

Bucknell had a very difficult schedule, playing the Navy, Lafayette, Pittsburgh, Lehigh and Georgetown. It is true that they were defeated in all of these games except the one with Lehigh; but they scored against all opponents with the exception of Pittsburgh, and the latter won by a single touchdown. Bucknell's victories over Rutgers and Dickinson and the 7 to 19 game against Georgetown would lead one to believe that they were the strongest minor college team in the Middle States.

Franklin and Marshall had a better schedule, as they played only one big team, namely Pennsylvania, which won by 14 to 0. Dickinson was the only other team to win from them, including their big game with Gettysburg, in which the score was 6 to 3. The team was very consistent and had both good offense and defense. Pennsylvania and Dickinson were the only colleges which scored against them by the touchdown route.

Gettysburg also had a very good schedule, with Penn State as their only big opponents. They held Lehigh to a scoreless tie, but won all of their



1, DuBois, Mgr.; 2, Huffman; 3, Burke; 4, James Baldwin, Coach; 5, Springsteen; 6, Walker; 7, Bessemer; 8, Rogers, Asst. Mgr.; 9, Storer; 10, Read; 11, Greer; 12, Cusick, Capt.; 13, Mellinger; 14, Carlisle; 15, Merrill; 16, Henschen; 17, Schragger.
McCaa, Photo.

LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, SOUTH BETHLEHEM, PA.



1, Townsend; 2, Wienecke; 3, Davis; 4, A. Kelley; 5, Dahl; 6, Horton; 7, Wolfe; 8, C. Kelly; 9, Herman; 10, Taylor; 11, Rembe; 12, Brady, Trainer; 13, Mills; 14, Palmer; 15, McElwain; 16, Paterson, Capt.; 17, Johnson; 18, Penfield; 19, Mikkelson.
Totoff, Photo.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, EVANSTON, ILL.

other games except that against Franklin and Marshall, which was very stubbornly fought and lost by only three points.

Allegheny College had one of the best teams in years. They were beaten only by Grove City in their class and held Colgate to 19 to 0 and Carnegie Tech to 7 to 0. Swarthmore, in spite of their sweeping victory over Haverford, was not up to the form of previous years. Asplundh was one of the greatest kickers in the country.

Dickinson College had a very good team. They started the season with a rush, and it looked as if they would outclass all the other minor colleges of the state. Apparently they had gotten in shape too soon, because they played very poorly toward the close of the season, being beaten badly by Delaware and Bucknell. Westminster had the poorest team in many years, which scored only one touchdown during the entire season. Lebanon Valley had a team up to their regular standard. They won four games in their class, held the Army to 12 to 0, Lehigh to 6 to 2, and were beaten by the strong Gettysburg team by only 15 to 0.

Pennsylvania Military College continued their good work. They got more than their share of victories, and continued improvement will soon put them near the top of the minor college teams in Pennsylvania. Muhlenberg fell back from their fine showing of the previous year, though they had a team which was nearly up to their regular standard. Villanova had a better team than usual. Their greatest victory was over Muhlenberg, 16 to 6.

Grove City College won the Class B Western Pennsylvania college championship, as they beat Thiel, Allegheny, Duquesne, Geneva and Westminster. Geneva started the season with fine material, but the team slumped badly.

The West Virginia Wesleyan team was the best that they have ever had. They lost only two games, to West Virginia and Washington and Jefferson, both of which were considered as among the strongest in the East.

Fordham University did not have a good season. They were beaten by the other Catholic colleges, but played their best game against Muhlenberg at the close of the season, holding them to a tie. Hamilton College had a disappointing season, while Hobart held their own with teams of their class. Canisius College had the best team in their history. They won all the games against their natural rivals except that with St. Bonaventure, which was a scoreless tie. They showed their real strength against Boston College, which was held to the score of 13 to 7.

Rensselaer Poly upheld the standard of their previous fine team, winning from all the schools in their class. New York University still remains in low rank. In spite of their large enrollment they failed to put out a good team. Union College got off with a very poor start due to sickness and other causes. However, the midseason team showed considerable strength.

The University of Delaware played only colleges in their class and had a big majority of victories. Their best games were the defeat of Haverford, 28 to 7, and against Dickinson, in which Delaware scored three touchdowns without being scored upon themselves.

The University of Maryland seemed to be the best team in that state. They made the mistake of scheduling games with several large colleges, but their victory over Johns Hopkins would indicate that they were the best team in that section of the country. Johns Hopkins probably ranked second.



1, L. W. St. John, Ath. Dir.; 2, G. P. Ward, Asst. Coach; 3, Schulist; 4, Klein; 5, Ervin, Mgr.; 6, Schaefer; 7, E. G. Gurney, Trainer; 8, Watts; 9, Thomen, Mgr.; 10, Schweinsberger; 11, Kyle; 12, Fioretti; 13, W. Essman, Asst. Coach; 14, Dr. J. W. Wilce, Foot Ball Dir.; 15, Harter; 16, Hamilton; 17, Isabel; 18, Blair; 19, Judy; 20, Honaker; 21, Michaels; 22, Workman; 23, Farcasin; 24, Klee; 25, Moorehead; 26, Wilson; 27, Petcoff; 28, Kutler; 29, Long; 30, Kaplow; 31, Pixley, Capt.; 32, Steele; 33, Pauley; 34, Wasson; 35, Oberlin; 36, Elgin. Haskell, Photo.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS.



1, Hugo Bezdek, Coach; 2, Logue; 3, Hamilton; 4, Artelt; 5, Flock; 6, Wentz; 7, Parsons, Mgr.; 8, Wilson; 9, Hufford; 10, McMahon; 11, Bentz, Capt.; 12, Bedenk; 13, Frank; 14, Palm.

PENN STATE COLLEGE, STATE COLLEGE, PA.

Foot Ball in the Middle West

By Walter H. Eckersall.

Featured by the defeat of Chicago by Princeton, 21 to 18, in one of the most bitterly fought and interesting struggles ever played in the Middle West, and the victory of Iowa over Yale, 6 to 0, the Western Conference foot ball season of 1922 can well be said to be among the most successful in its history. When the curtain dropped on the exciting year, Michigan and Iowa had not been defeated by a Conference team and were tied for the Big Ten championship. The Hawkeyes as a result of their victory over Old Eli and their defeats of all other opponents were entitled to national championship consideration, while Michigan's scoreless tie with Vanderbilt eliminated the Wolverines from the ranks of those which might lay claim to the American intercollegiate foot ball championship.

Of the two teams which split even for Conference honors, Iowa experienced a trifle more trouble keeping its slate clean. Illinois threw a scare into the Hawkeyes the week following their victory over Yale by losing a stiffly contested battle, 8 to 7. It was not until Illinois had been forced in the shadows of its goal posts that Iowa blocked McIlwain's punt and then tackled the kicker, who recovered the ball behind his goal line for a safety and the points which spelled victory for Iowa. Up to the time of the blocked kick, Illinois had fought with a determination which all but resulted in the biggest upset of the year in Western Conference foot ball. The Orange and Blue was leading, 7 to 6, at the time McIlwain failed to get away the punt, but Illinois won great respect in that battle.

Against Ohio State, a team which won but one Conference game, Iowa was forced to play all the foot ball it knew to emerge on the long end of a 12 to 9 score. The game was played on a slippery field and the Buckeyes fought the Hawkeyes from start to finish, but succumbed after one of the greatest battles of the year staged in the stadium at Columbus.

Michigan won its struggles in a trifle more clean-cut and decisive manner. The Wolverines opened their Conference schedule by taking Ohio State into camp, 19 to 0, in the game which dedicated the mammoth stadium of the Buckeye institution. It was a bitterly fought contest, but Michigan proved the stronger and emerged from the conflict to a good start for the Big Ten title.

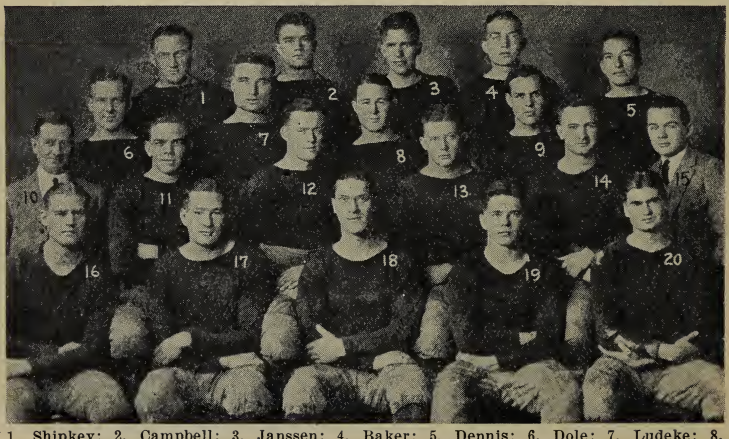
On the following Saturday, Michigan won from Illinois, 24 to 0, and then defeated Wisconsin, 13 to 6, for its third successive Conference victory. The Wolverines then journeyed to Minneapolis for the final encounter and were victorious, 16 to 7. In the meantime, Michigan had won from Michigan Aggies, 63 to 0, and defeated Case in an early season struggle.

Michigan and Iowa possessed strong running attacks. The teams were fortified with players who could smash off the tackles, skirt the ends, and drive into the line. The offense was further strengthened by smooth working overhead plays which were executed in the desired complicated manner. The forward passes were of the short and long variety, while the close and open attack was nicely mixed. Iowa employed a line shift to help the offense,



1, R. L. Claypool; 2, Ransdell; 3, Parnell; 4, Geiger; 5, Mathews; 6, Treat; 7, W. L. Claypool; 8, Hansen; 9, Preshaw; 10, Morgan; 11, Lambert, Asst. Coach; 12, J. M. Phelan, Coach; 13, Kerr; 14, Heady; 15, Shideler; 16, Andrus; 17, Rhine; 18, Stanley; 19, Bosonitz; 20, Marsh; 21, Wellman; 22, Swank; 23, Stewart; 24, Von Bernuth, Asst. Coach; 25, Landis; 26, Worth; 27, Curtis; 28, Fleischmann; 29, Eversman; 30, E. E. Murphy, Capt.; 31, Le Favour; 32, Bahr; 33, Booth; 34, C. J. Murphy; 35, Griggsby; 36, Tykle; 37, Maddox; 38, Dye; 39, Field; 40, Abramson; 41, Prout; 42, Holwerda; 43, Baldauf; 44, Borden; 45, Taylor; 46, Marks.

PURDUE UNIVERSITY, LAFAYETTE, IND.



1, Shipkey; 2, Campbell; 3, Janssen; 4, Baker; 5, Dennis; 6, Dole; 7, Ludeke; 8, Mertz; 9, Thomas; 10, Andrew Kerr, Coach; 11, Cleveland; 12, Douthty; 13, Lawson; 14, Murray; 15, Smith, Mgr.; 16, Cravens; 17, Faville; 18, DeGroot, Capt.; 19, Wilcox; 20, Woodward.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY, PALO ALTO, CAL.

while Michigan relied upon a backfield shift most of the time, and a number of the formations were sprung from behind unbalanced lines.

Both teams were fortified by sterling players who performed consistently throughout the season. Captain Gordon Locke of Iowa was one of the best in the country. He was a fine example of the end-running full-back who also combined the qualifications of a powerful line plunger, and was hard to take off his feet. He gathered speed very quickly and was one of the main reasons Yale fell before the Hawkeyes by a 6 to 0 score.

Harry Kipke was the shining light of the Michigan attack. There is hardly anything on a foot ball field which this player cannot do, and do a little better than most men who occupy one of the backfield positions. He was a tower of strength offensively, for he could skirt the ends, dash off the tackles and execute forward passes with the proper deception. He will lead this year's Wolverine eleven.

Despite the bitterness of the Conference struggles and the interest which surrounded their results, the intersectional clash between Chicago and Princeton will live long in the memories of those who witnessed one of the most nerve-racking games ever played in the Middle West. To many it is the nearest approach to the memorable 2 to 0 game between Chicago and Michigan back in 1905, and it is doubtful if two such interesting contests will be played on historic Stagg Field for many years to come.

As the game was played for three periods, it looked as if Chicago would win handily. When time was called at the end of the third quarter, the Maroon led, 18 to 7. The Tigers had been unable to stop the powerful line attack of Stagg's pupils and they were equally as helpless to gain ground consistently. With the tide of battle going against them, the Sons of Old Nassau staged a rally in the final period which never will be forgotten by those who saw the battle. Shortly after the start of the final quarter, Chicago was forced to punt and Princeton obtained possession of the ball inside its ten-yard line.

Cleaves, who had played a remarkable game for Princeton, then dropped back of his goal line as if to punt. Instead, he hurled a long forward pass to Gorman, who was tackled on his forty-yard line. It was one of the most spectacular plays of the game and the immense crowd was dumfounded, although it did not realize that if the attempt had failed, the ball would have been brought back to the point of the previous down and a penalty of a down inflicted.

It was the break, however, which started the Tigers on their march to victory. The Maroon strengthened, and after an exchange of punts the ball was in midfield in Chicago's possession. At this juncture, Dawson, who substituted for King at center for Chicago, made a poor pass to a Maroon back. Quick as a flash and true to Princeton tradition, Gray, the Tiger right end, gathered in the loose ball and ran for a touchdown, making the score 18 to 14 in favor of Chicago after the goal was kicked.

One can readily visualize the feelings of the vast crowd. Princeton rooters began to see the light of day, while Chicago enthusiasts thought Princeton's supreme effort had been spent and the game would end in a Maroon victory. Contrary to the usual foot ball principle under such conditions, Chicago elected to receive the next kick-off.



1, D. X. Bible, Coach; 2, McClelland; 3, Crass; 4, Waugh; 5, Leiper; 6, R. O. Wilson; 7, Keen; 8, Knickerbocker; 9, Evans; 10, Bryan; 11, Hanna; 12, Johnson; 13, House, Asst. Coach; 14, Mitchell; 15, Carroll; 16, Buckner; 17, Allison; 18, Hardman; 19, Eitt; 20, Wilson, Capt.; 21, Forgason; 22, Gill; 23, Miller; 24, McMillan; 25, Kirkpatrick; 26, Cunningham; 27, Adams; 28, McKoy; 29, Pinson; 30, Parks; 31, Morris; 32, Bradford; 33, Nelly; 34, Poth; 35, Shifflett; 36, Putnam. College Studio, Photo.

TEXAS AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, COLLEGE STATION.



1, Pierce, Asst. Coach; 2, Clark; 3, La Shelle; 4, Barkley; 5, McMillen; 6, J. F. McKale, Coach; 7, Van Dusen; 8, Sweet; 9, Carpenter; 10, McClellan; 11, Connell; 12, Pfersdorf; 13, Slonaker, Grad. Mgr.; 14, Broderick; 15, Gilliland; 16, Witten; 17, Hobbs, Capt.; 18, Puett; 19, Thomas; 20, Forch; 21, Jacobson.

UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA, TUCSON.

The Tigers tore down under the kick like wild men and soon had Chicago fighting not far from its own goal. A poor punt sent the ball out of bounds on the Maroon twenty-three-yard line. With such a break, Cleaves, Crum and Euwer made a successful attack on the Maroon goal, which finally resulted in Crum being declared over the line when the officials had untangled the mass after a great effort. The goal was kicked and Princeton was on the long end of a 21 to 18 score.

Chicago, however, came back with rekindled spirit. Forward passes were hurled with reckless abandon. Tosses, Pyott to Strohmeier and Pyott to McMasters, steadily took the ball down the field, while John Thomas added his share of yardage by plunging through the Tiger line. Yard by yard the Maroon approached the Princeton goal line until they were within the five-yard line with only a few seconds to play. John Thomas was sent against the re-enforced Tiger wall, but Princeton was equal to his smashes and held for downs on its two-foot line. On the next play, Princeton kicked out of danger and thus ended one of the most thrilling struggles in Western foot ball history.

Iowa's victory over Yale was due to the terrific line crashing of Captain Gordon Locke, who at times tore the Blue forward wall to pieces. The Hawkeyes also worked their overhead attack for the desired result. In the second quarter, Iowa carried the ball yard by yard until it rested inside Old Eli's five-yard line. At this stage of the battle, Parkin, the Hawkeye quarter-back, crossed Yale, for instead of sending Locke into the line or off one of his tackles, as Yale expected, Parkin carried the ball and skirted the Blue left end for the only score of the struggle. It was a notable victory for the Hawkeyes, who showed the proper spirit by recovering from the reaction to win from Illinois on the next Saturday, 8 to 7.

In another intersectional game of importance, Notre Dame and the Army battled to a scoreless tie at West Point. It was another of the characteristic struggles between these elevens, and at the finish there was little to choose between them. Late in the season Notre Dame lost its only game of the year, bowing to Nebraska, 14 to 6. The Cornhuskers were the undisputed champions of the Missouri Valley Conference, and for potential power one of the strongest in the country despite the defeat by Syracuse.

Coming back to the Western Conference, Chicago had about as powerful a team as any in the association with the exception of Michigan and Iowa. The Maroon won from Northwestern, 15 to 7, and on the following Saturday defeated Purdue, 12 to 0. Both games, however, were preparatory to the Princeton battle, and just enough foot ball was played to win.

Then came the great battle with Princeton, which the Tigers won, 21 to 18. After a two weeks' rest, Coach Stagg took his team to Columbus, where Ohio State was defeated, 14 to 9, after a savage struggle. On the next Saturday, Chicago was forced to extend itself to win over Illinois, 9 to 0. In the final game of the season the Maroon lost whatever claim they might have had to a share of the Conference championship by being held to a scoreless tie by Wisconsin, a team which had been previously beaten by Illinois and Michigan.

Wisconsin met with two setbacks, one very unexpectedly by Illinois, the Orange and Blue winning over the Badgers, 3 to 0. The fighting Illini



1, Crisler; 2, Norgren; 3, A. A. Stagg, Coach; 4, Molander; 5, Johnson; 6, Dickson; 7, Gowdy; 8, King; 9, Zorn; 10, Pondelik; 11, Strohmeier; 12, Dawson; 13, J. Thomas; 14, Fletcher; 15, Lampe; 16, Miller; 17, H. Thomas; 18, McMasters; 19, Proudfoot; 20, Lewis, Capt.; 21, Byler; 22, Pyott; 23, Leggette; 24, Rohrke.

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.



1, Rothgeb, Asst. Coach; 2, Bullock, Trainer; 3, Bearg, Asst. Coach; 4, Bradt, Mgr.; 5, R. C. Zuppke, Coach; 6, Oakes; 7, Lindgren, Asst. Coach; 8, Schultz; 9, Umnus; 10, Dawson; 11, Roberts; 12, Hill; 13, Robison; 14, McIlwain; 15, Clark; 16, Woodward; 17, Coutchie; 18, Happenney; 19, Richards; 20, Wagner; 21, Miller; 22, Green; 23, McMillen; 24, Agnew; 25, Rokusek; 26, Wilson, Capt. Photo © by Duncan.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, URBANA.

played one of their best games of the season against Wisconsin, and the result was one of the biggest upsets of the year. In the other game, Michigan was victor after an interesting contest, 13 to 6.

Minnesota, coached for the first time by Bill Spaulding, had a fairly successful season. The Gophers won from Indiana, 20 to 0, defeated Ohio State, 24 to 0, and were held to a 7 to 7 score by Northwestern. In the clash with the Purple, Minnesota was on the verge of making its second touchdown when a fumble balked the attempt. The ball rolled over the Northwestern goal line, and Chuck Palmer, the Purple back, gathered in the pigskin and ran the entire length of the gridiron for a touchdown. The goal was kicked and the game ended in a tie. Wisconsin won from the Gophers, 14 to 0, and Iowa was victorious over Coach Spaulding's team, 28 to 14. In the closing battle of the year, Minnesota fell before Michigan, 16 to 7.

Ohio State and Illinois, which had been represented by powerful teams in former years, were not as strong as other members of the Big Ten. The Buckeyes won one Big Ten struggle during the year, and that from Illinois, 6 to 3. Illinois won two games, one from Wisconsin, 3 to 0, and the other from Northwestern, 6 to 3. Northwestern, Purdue and Indiana hardly matched up with the leading elevens in the Conference, but their grit and determination in the face of odds is deserving of more than passing mention.

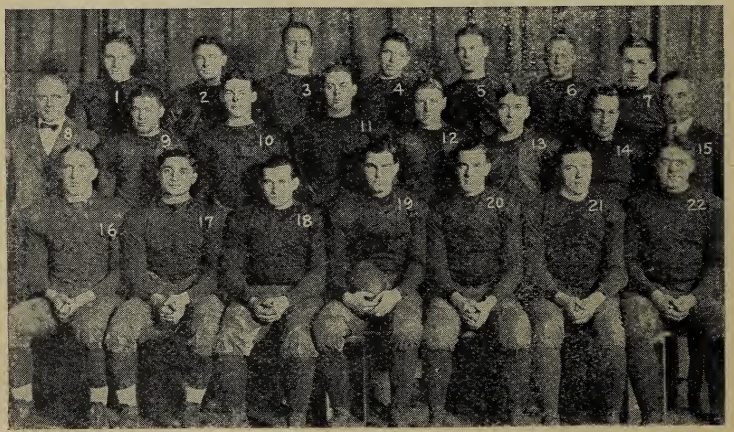
The season developed its quota of stars who are entitled to be ranked on a par with those of other years. Kirk, Kipke, Uteritz and Cappon of Michigan; Thompson, Minick, Locke, Heldt and Kadesky of Iowa; Below, Tebell and Williams of Wisconsin; McMillen of Illinois; King and John Thomas of Chicago; Martineau of Minnesota; Penfield and Palmer of Northwestern; Hanny of Indiana and Petcoff of Ohio State were some of the scintillating stars who helped make the 1922 Western Conference foot ball season so successful.



1, Anderson; 2, Boone; 3, Burt; 4, Haley; 5, Griffin; 6, Woodruff; 7, Mosby; 8, Calvert; 9, Holderman; 10, Edwards; 11, Krueger; 12, Wilson; 13, McLean; 14, Ivy; 15, Davidson; 16, Clark; 17, Higgins; 18, Schlademan; 19, Weidlein; 20, Cave; 21, Black; 22, McAdams; 23, Spurgeon; 24, Harris; 25, McDonald; 26, Hodges; 27, Shannon; 28, Graham; 29, Thompson; 30, Theis; 31, Baldwin; 32, Stover; 33, Pierson; 34, Norton; 35, Lonborg.

Squires, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS, LAWRENCE.



1, Hultkrans; 2, Mitchell; 3, Merrill; 4, Martineau; 5, Eklund; 6, Myrum; 7, Oster; 8, F. W. Luehring, Ath. Dir.; 9, McCreery; 10, Gallagher; 11, Rollit; 12, Peterson; 13, Grose; 14, Larkin; 15, W. H. Spalding, Coach; 16, Schjoll; 17, Gross; 18, Abramson; 19, Aas, Capt.; 20, Gay; 21, MacDonald; 22, Cox.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA, MINNEAPOLIS.

Missouri Valley Conference

By C. E. McBride, Kansas City, Mo.

The University of Nebraska, as usual, was the monarch of all it surveyed in Missouri Valley foot ball throughout the season of 1922. Missouri, Oklahoma, Kansas, Kansas Aggies and Ames were the Valley Conference teams that fell before the Cornhusker juggernaut. Nebraska victory in each case was easy, the Kansas Aggies furnishing the strongest opposition. Against Missouri the Nebraskans compiled a 48 to 0 score. Oklahoma passed to a touchdown against the Nebraskans at Norman, but the Lincoln eleven got going and rolled up 39 points on the Sooners. Kansas was defeated, 28 to 0, in a game dedicating the new stadium at Lawrence. The Kansas Aggies slipped into Lincoln and held the Cornhuskers to a 21 to 0 score. The next week the Huskers swamped Ames under a 54 to 6 drive.

The Nebraska trip East was a keen disappointment to Nebraska as well as to Valley foot ball followers, the Cornhuskers losing to Syracuse, 6 to 9, in a game the Nebraskans expected to win. In a way the Cornhuskers atoned for that slip by defeating Notre Dame, 14 to 6, on Thanksgiving Day at Lincoln. In this game the Nebraskans attained their full speed. Knute Rockne, Notre Dame coach, was quoted as saying the Nebraska eleven could have defeated any foot ball team in the country that day.

The Kansas Aggies were strong, presenting a whirlwind forward pass attack and battling defense. However, in their one big drive for a victory over Kansas, the Aggie team again was unsuccessful, finishing the battle in a 7 to 7 tie. Usually the Aggies have played in jinx luck against the Jayhawkers, but this time the breaks on the whole favored the Manhattan team, Kansas being unfortunate in losing one touchdown owing to a holding penalty. The Aggies' touchdown was the result of an intercepted forward pass and a long run.

George ("Potsy") Clark's Kansas team was an up-and-down performer. Starting the season by holding the Army in a 13 to 0 score at West Point during world series week, the Jayhawkers gave promise of developing into a powerful Valley contender, but lost their first Valley game to Drake, 6 to 0. This defeat probably was due to the tiring effects of the long West Point jaunt, the game at Des Moines causing further travel for the Jayhawkers.

The Kansas team looked great against Oklahoma, sending the Sooners down in overwhelming defeat. Against the Aggies the Jayhawkers were outlucked, although credit must be given the Aggies for a hard fought defense. Poor generalship on the part of the Kansas quarter-back was directly responsible for the failure of the Kansans to get better than a draw. Against Nebraska, Kansas started well, but at the finish the Cornhuskers were carrying the punch to Kansas, and the Jayhawkers were beaten, 28—0. Going into the Missouri game, favored by the critics, the Jayhawkers were humbled by their ancient foemen in a red hot Thanksgiving Day battle.

Oklahoma's only bright spot in the season of Conference play was a victory over Missouri. In a renewal of foot ball competition with the University of Texas, Oklahoma was smothered under an avalanche of touchdowns.



1, Bob Fetzer, Coach; 2, Merritt; 3, Johnston; 4, McGee; 5, McDonald; 6, F. Morris; 7, Ragsdale, Mgr.; 8, Cochran; 9, McIver; 10, Poindexter; 11, Blount; 12, Pritchard, Capt.; 13, Matthews; 14, R. Morris; 15, Randolph; 16, Shepard; 17, Fordham; 18, Lineberger; 19, Sparrow.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA, CHAPEL HILL.



1, Chapman; 2, King; 3, Latham; 4, Johnson; 5, Brown; 6, Vonder Ahe; 7, F. Shields; 8, Callison; 9, A. Shields, Capt.; 10, Campbell; 11, Spears.

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON, EUGENE.

Missouri also had a bad year, although fortune smiled on the Tigers in bringing them a Thanksgiving Day victory over the Jayhawkers. Tom Kelly, head coach at Missouri, resigned in midseason and "Chuck" Lewis, Tiger graduate of 1921, was brought back from a surveying job in California to steer the team to the finish.

Drake University of Des Moines had a remarkably fine team, one that won every Conference game but failed to meet Nebraska and generally was rated inferior to the powerful Lincoln eleven. Kansas was turned back, 6 to 0, and Ames, the ancient state enemy, was beaten by two touchdowns. Grinnell, another state rival, was defeated, 21 to 0. In two intersectional games Drake turned back the opposition. At Des Moines the Colorado Aggies were beaten, 19 to 6. For the final game of the season Drake journeyed the long, long trail to Starkville, Miss., where the Mississippi Aggies were overwhelmed, 48 to 6.

The Ames team, after holding Missouri to a 6 to 3 score, failed to come up to the expectations that game produced. Grinnell was defeated by a single touchdown that was a fortunate break. Wolters, champion quarter-miler of the Valley, picked up a fumbled ball and ran forty yards for the lone score.

Grinnell had a team of fighting qualities, using a speedy shift. The annual game with Ames was lost in a bad break when the fastest runner of the Valley happened to be closest to a fumbled ball. Washington University was defeated, 16 to 0. Grinnell had a very fine player in its center and captain, Norelius, who had no superior in the Valley.

Washington University had an unsuccessful season. The St. Louisans simply couldn't get going. It was a hard-fighting, never-quitting team, but lacked the punch and the power to keep up with the Valley elevens.



1, W. Hunter, Asst. Coach; 2, Hawkins; 3, Adams; 4, Freeman; 5, Dupur, 6, Phythian; 7, N. Anderson; 8, Milton; 9, Boice; 10, Cummings; 11, Schabre; 12, Riddle; 13, Newman; 14, E. C. Henderson, Coach; 15, Baker; 16, Lindley; 17, Wayahn; 18, Emmons; 19, Kincaid; 20, T. Galloway; 21, Dolley; 22, Leahy; 23, H. Galloway; 24, Campbell; 25, Johnson; 26, Didricksen, Mgr.; 27, O. Anderson; 28, Schmidler; 29, Purcell; 30, Dougher; 31, Calland, Capt.; 32, King; 33, Blair; 34, Tiernan; 35, Langford; 36, DePasthoria. Ward, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES.



1, B. M. Whitaker, Coach; 2, Bralley; 3, Curtis; 4, Leissner; 5, Eckhardt; 6, Marley; 7, Coit; 8, Romney, Asst. Coach; 9, Ekdahl, Trainer; 10, Culp; 11, Gardere; 12, Jones; 13, Stacy; 14, Higgins; 15, Bluestein; 16, Sterling, Mgr.; 17, Burns; 18, Ward; 19, Robertson; 20, Gray; 21, Swenson, Capt.; 22, Tynes; 23, J. Moore; 24, Gilstrap; 25, Sledge; 26, Williams, Mascot; 27, W. Moore.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, AUSTIN.

Foot Ball in the South

By H. J. Stegeman, University of Georgia.

Foot ball in the South, like in all other sections of the country, kept up in the increasing pace of popularity. Keener interest in the game by the public, constantly increasing numbers of students participating in the game, and better playing fields, all attested to the fact that the fall season is the important one in the college athletic year.

One of the few things exceptionally noticeable about the game played last season was the apparently general trend toward sound fundamental foot ball. Too often in the past teams were overburdened with formations and plays, with the result that few were executed with the precision and unity that practise of fewer plays would give. Greater stress on fundamentals was apparent in the work of all teams. Better tackling and interference, a quicker shifting to meet various offenses, and an almost entire lack of reliance upon trick plays, were ample evidence that basic foot ball had been taught more generally and thoroughly than ever before.

Especially was this true of high school foot ball. The change in coaching methods in secondary schools, and, in many instances in the Far South, the bare fact that high schools are now employing foot ball coaches, are excellent omens for the gridiron game in seasons to come. High school men coming to college are now as far advanced in fundamentals as they were ten years ago after two years in college. Only a few years ago it was not unusual for a college player to play in the first foot ball game he had ever seen. Today it would be unusual even for the most disinterested boy to enter college without knowing most of the ordinary rules, and even many of the intricate rules. This change is slow, but will bring steadily increasing results.

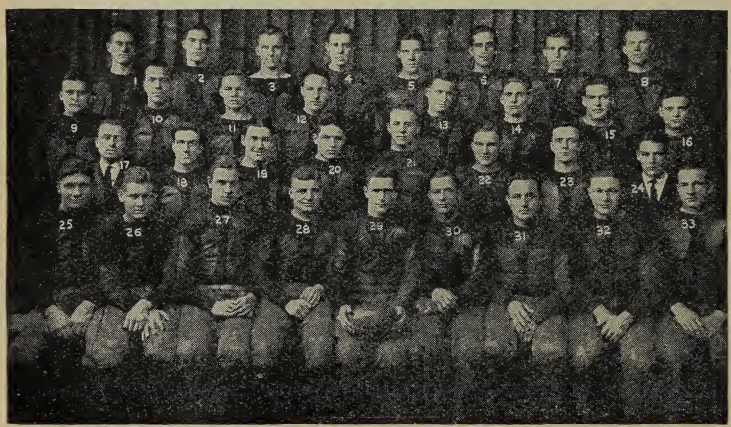
The teams representing the University of North Carolina, Georgia Tech and Vanderbilt, played through the 1922 season without defeat at the hands of a sectional opponent. Vanderbilt dedicated her beautiful new stadium by playing a tie game with the University of Michigan. North Carolina played an exceptionally strong game against Yale, while Georgia Tech lost to the Navy and Notre Dame by close scores. The Georgia Tech-Notre Dame contest was the most colorful game of the South's schedule. Georgia Tech was prevented from showing her offensive strength through an exceptional epidemic of fumbling, while her line outplayed the Northerners all the way.

Vanderbilt scored mainly through the use of forward passes, having an unusual receiver in Bomar. Their protection of their passer was as well planned and executed as any single thing seen during the year. Their kicking game was employed to its best advantage and was perhaps the best of any Southern team. Georgia Tech had a varied attack that was hard to solve at all times, showing great improvement in the passing game. Good deception turned the tide in their important Auburn game. The general play of the line was rugged and above the average. North Carolina had perhaps better team attack than any other Dixie team. Johnson was one of the best half-backs in the South and McDonald a very heady quarter-back. The team lacked the strength and size of many Southern teams, but overcame this



1, Meisnest, Grad. Mgr.; 2, Torrance, Asst. Grad. Mgr.; 3, Ziel; 4, Halverson; 5, Marsh; 6, Livengood; 7, Styer; 8, Bartlett; 9, Clark; 10, Etherington; 11, Smith; 12, Parker; 13, Holbrook; 14, Whitman; 15, Turner; 16, Burnett; 17, Bellman; 18, Hall; 19, Kelleher; 20, McCush, Mgr.; 21, Graves, Line Coach; 22, Ferry; 23, Christie; 24, Petrie; 25, Bryan; 26, Hall; 27, Beck; 28, Abel; 29, Graham; 30, Langhorne; 31, Davis; 32, Hanley; 33, Tingling; 34, Smith; 35, Buffalo; 36, Olson; 37, Sievers; 38, Westrom; 39, McInroe; 40, Grimm; 41, Eckman, Asst. Coach; 42, Enoch Bagshaw, Coach; 43, McCrearey; 44, Ingram, Capt.; 45, Kuhn; 46, Haynes; 47, Lillis; 48, Harper; 49, Brown; 50, DuBois; 51, McMullen; 52, Dailey; 53, Hill; 54, Wilson; 55, Walters.

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE.



1, Schernecker; 2, Pearse; 3, Fabera; 4, Irish; 5, Nolte; 6, Paige; 7, Stangel; 8, Smedal; 9, Whitten; 10, Risteen; 11, Saari; 12, Radke; 13, Alton; 14, Polaski; 15, Slaughter; 16, Opitz; 17, Auracher, Asst. Mgr.; 18, Eagleberger; 19, Coyne; 20, Carlson; 21, Below; 22, Gibson; 23, Millman; 24, Clark, Mgr.; 25, Bieberstein; 26, Miller; 27, Taft; 28, Barr; 29, Williams, Capt.; 30, Tebell; 31, Smith; 32, Harris; 33, Hohfeld.

UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN, MADISON.

handicap by using all their resources to their utmost advantage and finished with a fine record for the season.

Centre College wavered slightly during the year, losing a 6 to 0 game to Auburn. In Covington the team had the best all-round threat in the South. Tennessee was stronger than in previous years, though losing to Georgia and Vanderbilt. They played sound foot ball in all details, and will continue to be a contender. Alabama had an in-and-out season, winning from Pennsylvania and Georgia, but losing to Kentucky and Georgia Tech. Their material left over after the season should stamp them as one of the strong teams of the South for 1923. Alabama showed great improvement in line play during the season and had a far stronger concentrated attack than in previous years. The University of Georgia lost games to Auburn, Alabama and Vanderbilt, the first defeats in the South in three years. In Whelchel and Bennett, Georgia had two outstanding linemen, and, in Fletcher, a halfback who was a good ground gainer. His long runs were the outstanding feature of their season, chief of which were a 50-yard run from scrimmage, against Auburn; a 65-yard run from an intercepted pass, against Virginia; and a 94-yard run from a recovered fumble, against Alabama.

The most important change in the foot ball coaching situation was the resignation of Mike Donahue from Auburn. He moves to Louisiana State University after nineteen years of continuous work at Auburn. Donahue always had strong, fighting teams, and his moving to the remote corner of the Southern Conference is regretted by all men with whom his teams came in annual contact.

An honor roll of men whose playing has been outstanding and consistent through the season would include the following men: Propst, Bartlett and Hubert, University of Alabama; Shirling, Barron Brewster and Frye, Georgia Tech; Whelchel, Bennett and Fletcher, University of Georgia; Bomar, Kuhn and Niel, Vanderbilt; Campbell, Clayton and Lane, University of Tennessee; Roberts, Covington and Kubale, Centre; Arnold, Foster and Fenwick, Virginia; Johnson, Morris and McDonald, North Carolina; Frew and Mattox, Washington and Lee; Waite, Snipes and Holland, South Carolina; Turnipseed, Harmon and Leightsey, Clemson; Newton, Florida; Nesbit, Maryland.

The Southern Conference, operating in its first foot ball season, lived up to its reputation of being the predominating factor in Southern intercollegiate athletics. Twenty-one of the large institutions are now operating under the one year rule, the three-year competition rule, the non-migratory rule, and a standard scholastic requirement. The standardization of rules governing competition and participation in athletics, and the thorough support of these rules by all members, give fine prospects for healthy and more all-round intercollegiate relations. The meeting following the unprecedented success of the foot ball seasons at all institutions was the most enthusiastic athletic gathering ever held in the South.



1, Newman; 2, Cunningham; 3, "Scotty" Niell; 4, Bradford; 5, Brown; 6, Mixon; 7, McCullough; 8, Sharpe; 9, Walker; 10, Neill; 11, Hamilton; 12, Morrow; 13, Wade, Asst. Coach; 14, Reese; 15, Rountree; 16, Miers; 17, W. E. Porter; 18, Neely, Capt.; 19, Kelley; 20, S. T. Porter; 21, Bomar; 22, Dan McGugin, Coach; 23, Hardage, Asst. Coach; 24, Orr; 25, Bryan; 26, Bell; 27, Lawrence; 28, Wakefield; 29, Killebrew, Mgr.; 30, Waller; 31, Kuhn; 32, Lindsey; 33, Whorley. Wiles, Photo.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY, NASHVILLE, TENN.



1, Elliott, Mgr.; 2, Wiley, Asst. Grad. Mgr.; 3, Harmony; 4, Clements; 5, Berrehsen; 6, Bessling; 7, Long; 8, Dyer; 9, Haddon; 10, Kopf; 11, Murphy, Grad. Mgr.; 12, Kellison, Asst. Coach; 13, Townsend; 14, Konvolinka; 15, Lewis; 16, Hoffman; 17, Ferree; 18, Potter; 19, Campbell; 20, A. E. Neale, Coach; 21, Weiderquist; 22, Erickson; 23, Vince; 24, Snedegar; 25, Brenkert, Capt.; 26, Crook; 27, Perkins; 28, Basista; 29, Futhey; 30, West; 31, Spillers; 32, Oltz; 33, Buchanan; 34, Wilgohs; 35, Aiken; 36, Snyder. Weller, Photo.

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, PA.

Southwestern Conference

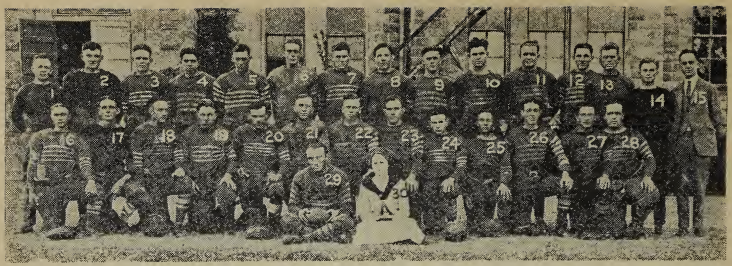
By Joe Utay, Dallas, Tex.

Team.	Won.	Lost.	Team.	Won.	Lost.
Baylor University	5	0	Oklahoma Aggies	2	3
Texas University	2	1	Arkansas University	1	3
Southern Methodist University	2	2	Rice Institute	1	4
Texas Aggies	2	2			

The 1922 season in the Conference will go down as one of the best the Southwest has ever had. The coaching was better than ever before, the sportsmanship excellent, the interest was at high pitch at times, and the attendance larger than any year in the history of the game.

Baylor University of Waco, admirably coached by Frank B. Bridges and Jim Crow, won the undisputed championship of the Conference, winning all of the five games scheduled. Baylor's honors were well earned because the team played every school in the Conference except the University of Texas. The championship was not won until Thanksgiving Day, when Baylor traveled to Dallas to meet the S.M.U. Mustangs at the Fair Park Stadium, before a large and enthusiastic crowd. Baylor's powerful fighting machine, full of determination to win the championship, was too much for the Mustangs and they had to bow in defeat to the tune of 24—0. And while Baylor was administering the defeat to S.M.U., a bitter pill was being handed Texas University. The Texas Aggies, a team which had taken defeats from Howard Payne, Tulsa University, Baylor and S.M.U., turned on their ancient rivals at Austin and defeated the Longhorns, 14—7, thus aiding Baylor in winning its first undisputed championship in many years.

Baylor started the season with a veteran team and was considered a championship contender from the beginning. The team showed remarkable strength in its early season games, defeating Simmons, Denton Normal, Rice, Mississippi College and Arkansas by overwhelming scores. Baylor attempted to schedule two games on October 21, one with Arkansas at Waco, the other with Phillips at Enid. Coach Bridges sent a team from the varsity squad to meet Phillips, and Baylor was defeated, 47—0. In December the Conference ruled that this defeat should be charged to Baylor. After the Arkansas game, Baylor, known as the Bears, prepared for their worthiest Conference foe—the Texas Aggies. In a bitterly contested game with a most exciting finale, Baylor won. This was the first Baylor victory over a Texas Aggie team in fourteen years, and it was due entirely to the Bears' great offensive machine that the "Fighting Aggies" went down to defeat, 13—7. After the Texas Aggie victory Baylor traveled to Boston, Mass., and there encountered Frank Cavanaugh's Boston College team. Baylor was defeated, 33—0. Baylor met and defeated Oklahoma Aggies in a splendidly played game, 10—0. Much praise is due Frank Bridges and Jim Crow, coaches, for the showing made by Baylor. They developed a team with a fighting spirit, a splendid morale, a diversified attack and a strong defense. The team was made up of many individual stars. Bradshaw, captain, was the best quarter-back in the Conference. Blailock and Williamson were the best pair of tackles. Both were called upon frequently to carry the brunt of attack on offense, and



1, Stanton, Asst. Coach; 2, Scarborough; 3, Whatley; 4, Foreman; 5, Henry; 6, G. Reynolds; 7, Walker; 8, Cochran; 9, C. Reynolds; 10, Sprott; 11, Battle; 12, Renfro; 13, Rogers; 14, A. V. Vice, Coach; 15, R. G. Boger, Pres.; 16, Sory; 17, Cole; 18, Churchwell; 19, Hipp; 20, Love; 21, Bailey; 22, Elliott; 23, Terry; 24, Powers; 25, King; 26, Cooper; 27, Weatherby; 28, Redwine; 29, Beard, Capt.; 30, Miss Pauline Parker, Sponsor.

ALEXANDER COLLEGE, JACKSONVILLE, TEX.



1, Allred; 2, Rose; 3, Evens; 4, Forsgren; 5, Daines; 6, Willmore; 7, Malmberg; 8, Johnson; 9, Hawley; 10, Everton; 11, R. B. Crookston, Coach; 12, Clark; 13, Maughan; 14, Hurren; 15, Hall; 16, Davidson; 17, Beckstead; 18, Bergeron; 19, Cranney; 20, Hogan, Mgr.

BRIGHAM YOUNG COLLEGE, LOGAN, UTAH.



1, Williams; 2, Andrews; 3, Rabb; 4, Sam Polk, Mascot; 5, Smart; 6, Davis; 7, Woods; 8, Boutwell; 9, Stubbs; 10, Nichol; 11, Robertson; 12, Truman Provine, Asst. Coach; 13, Harvey; 14, Cody; 15, Todd; 16, Rogers, Capt.; 17, Baxter; 18, Aldridge; 19, Drake; 20, Lewis; 21, Briscoe, Mgr.; 22, E. S. W. Wilson, Coach; 23, Lawrence; 24, Seale; 25, Graham; 26, Lynch; 27, Paulk.

BURLESON COLLEGE, GREENVILLE, TEX.

neither failed. Weathers at guard was a wonderful lineman, and Tanner at full-back the best in the Conference. Other stars equally as good men were Kirk, center; B. J. Pittman, half-back, and Anderson, guard.

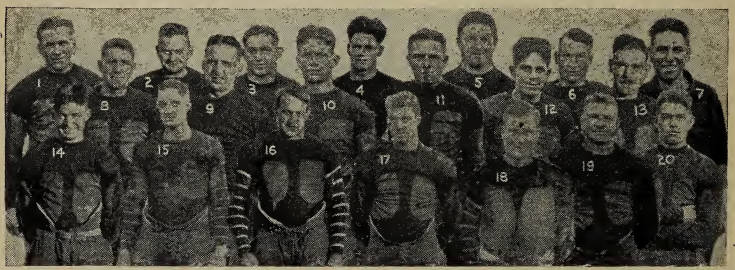
The University of Texas Longhorns, under the able coaching of Berry Whitaker, C. E. Siddon and Milton Romney, got off to a good start by defeating the strong Austin College team, Phillips University and Oklahoma Aggies. The team next met Vanderbilt at Dallas, one week after Vanderbilt had played the strong Michigan team a scoreless tie. Texas went down in honorable defeat, 20—10. At times during the game Texas showed flashes of brilliant foot ball, and when the final whistle blew were threatening the Commodores' goal. The next week Texas met and defeated the strong Alabama team, 19—0. A week later Alabama defeated Pennsylvania. Texas continued its winning streak by defeating the Rice Owls, 29—0, and on Armistice Day defeated Southwestern University, 26—0. Just before Thanksgiving Day the Longhorns reached their peak and surprised the entire Southwest by the victory over Benny Owen's Oklahoma Sooners, 32—7. Then came a bitter pill when the Texas Aggies marched into camp at Austin and humbled the Longhorns, 14—7, before the largest gathering of spectators that ever witnessed a foot ball game in the Southwest, a crowd of more than 20,000. This was the first Aggie victory at Clark Field since 1909. The Texas team was well-drilled in foot ball tactics and its defeats cannot be charged to the coaches. Robertson was the brightest star of the team. He was a triple threat man. His kicking, passing and running with the ball was a feature of every game. Swenson, center and captain of the team, is a great player; in fact, many critics considered him to be the best center in the Southwest. Other outstanding players were Tynes, full-back and captain-elect for 1923; Ward, tackle; Gilstrap and Moore, ends; Blustein, tackle; Gray, guard, and Gardnere, quarter-back.

Southern Methodist University of Dallas, a member of the Southwest Conference for eight years prior to the 1922 season, had never won a Conference game. The team began the season by defeating Denton Normal, 66—0, and Louisiana State, 51—0. In the next game the Mustangs got an unexpected shock when the strong Austin College Kangaroos beat them, 10—7. The following week S.M.U. was in rare form and defeated Oklahoma Aggies, 32—6, winning the first Conference game in the history of the school. Then came their oldest rivals, Southwestern University, and they were given a 47—13 defeat. On Armistice Day, before a large holiday crowd, S.M.U. won a brilliantly played game from the Texas Aggies, 17—6. Once again gloom reigned at S.M.U. when the Mustangs lost to the Arkansas Razorbacks at Fayetteville on a muddy field, 9—0. On Thanksgiving Day, before the largest crowd that ever greeted a Mustang team, Baylor defeated them, 24—0. S.M.U. and T.C.U. met in a post-season game at Fort Worth and played a scoreless tie. Ray Morrison of Vanderbilt, often proclaimed the greatest foot ball player ever produced in the South, aided by his former teammate, A. Y. Freeland, a famous Southern tackle, coached the team. Morrison and Freeland brought S.M.U. from a tail-ender to a championship contender, and much can be expected from them in the future. The team as a whole showed a knowledge of the fundamentals of the game, had plenty of speed, and was game to the core. Stollenwerck stood out as one of the best quarter-backs in



1, Reed; 2, Stewart; 3, Lockhart, Asst. Coach; 4, S. D. Burton, Coach; 5, Sanders; 6, Graves; 7, Johnson; 8, Rayzor; 9, Thompson; 10, Mitchell; 11, Whitacre; 12, Lancaster; 13, Henry; 14, D. Bivens; 15, Santy; 16, Burson, Capt.; 17, R. Bivens; 18, Jones. Britain, Photo.

CANYON (TEX.) NORMAL COLLEGE.



1, Jordan; 2, Hoxsie; 3, Crawford; 4, Gross; 5, Tim Calahan, Coach; 6, Capshaw, Asst. Coach; 7, Martin, Mgr.; 8, Evans; 9, Parkinson; 10, G. S. Rogers; 11, McGlone, Capt.; 12, Eslick; 13, Stevens; 14, W. S. McWhorter; 15, Price; 16, Keller; 17, M. Rogers; 18, Mitchell; 19, Taylor; 20, C. E. McWhorter.

COLORADO SCHOOL OF MINES, GOLDEN.



1, Griffith; 2, McCombs; 3, Cooper; 4, Dodson; 5, Riley; 6, Selvidge; 7, Fouts, Coach; 8, Kelsay; 9, Noah; 10, McAlister; 11, Smith; 12, Posey; 13, McCray; 14, Tampke; 15, Klepper; 16, Pollan; 17, Hansard; 18, Snyder; 19, Balch; 20, Mowry; 21, London; 22, Brannon; 23, Slack; 24, Davidson, Capt.; 25, Wilkerson; 26, W. West; 27, Harley Davidson, Mascot; 28, I. West.

DENTON (TEX.) NORMAL COLLEGE.

the Conference. He was a splendid broken field runner and handled his team well. Bedford, end; Newton, Smith and Brooks, tackles; Walling and Rowson, half-backs; Boyd, guard, and Huff, full-back, also were stars.

The Texas Aggies, conquerors of Centre College on New Year's Day, 1922, had a disastrous beginning and a glorious ending. The Aggies met defeat in the first game of the season at the hands of Howard Payne by a 13—7 score. Arnold Kirkpatrick took his handful of warriors to College Station and turned back Dana Bible's high-class eleven. The Aggies hardly had time to recover from their shock when they were again defeated by Tulsa University. The team got together and defeated Louisana State, 46—0, L.S.U. being the only team to defeat the Aggies in 1921. The Aggies next beat Ouachita and then went down in defeat before the Baylor Bears. The team took its fourth and last defeat on Armistice Day from S.M.U. The Aggies rallied and defeated Rice on a muddy field, 24—0. Thanksgiving Day all the sting that had been inflicted during the season was gone and the Aggie supporters made happy when the team went to Clark Field and defeated the Texas Longhorns, 14—7. Dana Bible again coached the Aggies, assisted by House. "Bull" Johnson at guard was the best player developed by the Aggies during the season and was one of the best linemen in the state. He was a worthy successor to Murrah of the 1921 team. Johnson's remarkable playing in the Texas-Aggie game was mainly responsible for the Aggie victory. Captain Wilson at end played a great game, and there were none better at the position in the Southwest. Knickerbocker, quarter-back; Gill, Miller and McMillan, half-backs, and Leiner and Keen, tackles, were other players deserving of special mention.

Oklahoma Aggies of Stillwater, under the able leadership of Johnny Maulbetsch, played a much better game in 1922 than in former years. The team defeated the Northwest State Teachers College, Central State Teachers, Chilocco Indians, Rice Institute and the University of Arkansas. The Aggies lost to the University of Texas, S.M.U. and Baylor, and held Oklahoma University to a 3—3 tie. Williams at guard was one of the best in the Conference. Etheridge, tackle; Nicholson, end; Kroutil, guard and Hasbrook and Crutchfield, half-backs, were all splendid players.

University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, did not fare so well in its Conference games. Arkansas won four of the nine games played during the season, but won only one Conference game and lost three. Victories over Louisiana State, 40—6, and S.M.U., 9—0, were features of the season. The team was coached by F. A. Schmidt, former coach at Tulsa University. Schmidt will bring Arkansas to the front in the Conference. Hansard, end; Smith, guard; Williams and Rushing, tackles; Rogers, full-back, and Coleman, center, were the men who did the best work for Arkansas during the season.

Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, started the season with few veterans. The team was light and inexperienced. Rice won only one Conference game, defeating Arkansas at Houston on Armistice Day, 31—7. The team lost to Baylor, Oklahoma Aggies, Texas University and Texas Aggies. P. H. Arbuckle and Howard Yerges coached the team. Arbuckle has turned out a number of splendid teams at Rice. He did not coach the 1921 team. Swartz, half-back, was one of the best backfield men in the Conference. Boettcher, center; McGee, half-back; Chambers, quarter-back; Campbell, end, and Bickford, guard, were above the average players.



1, Dungan; 2, McNell; 3, Rice; 4, Dodson; 5, Palstine; 6, Walling; 7, Traber; 8, McConnell; 9, Scott; 10, Wright; 11, Waterman; 12, Carpenter; 13, Best; 14, Bledsoe; 15, Baxter; 16, Smith; 17, Hunkins, Capt.; 18, Keyes; 19, Hunt; 20, Ryan; 21, A. W. Jones, Coach; 22, Hasting; 23, Humphries; 24, Lynch; 25, Serpa; 26, Telonicher; 27, Wilson; 28, Cropsey. Homan & Co., Photo.

FRESNO (CAL.) STATE COLLEGE.



1, C. E. Dorais, Coach; 2, Dr. W. S. Higgins, Asst. Coach; 3, Gadau, Mgr.; 4, MacDonald; 5, Flaherty; 6, Garrity; 7, Smith; 8, Needles; 9, Stockton; 10, Murray; 11, Cahoon; 12, Skeate; 13, Ashmore; 14, Bross; 15, Pecarovich; 16, Busch, Capt.; 17, Grant; 18, Sweeney.

GONZAGA UNIVERSITY, SPOKANE, WASH.



1, Boyer; 2, Armagost; 3, R. Schlosser; 4, C. Humphrey; 5, W. Humphrey; 6, G. Glidden; 7, Evans; 8, G. E. Cooper, Coach; 9, Voris, Capt.; 10, Marr; 11, Taylor; 12, Ginther; 13, W. Schlosser; 14, Johnson; 15, J. Glidden.

GREELEY (COLO.) STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE.

Foot Ball in the Southwest

(Arizona, New Mexico and West Texas.)

By H. E. Van Surdam.

The University of Arizona is once more entitled to premier foot ball honors in the Southwest. The veteran coach, J. F. McKale, brought his team through a hard season with but two defeats, and both of these came after long, hard journeys. Santa Clara won at San Francisco, 8—7, and Rice at Houston, 14—7. Both trips required more than twenty-four hours steady train ride, so that the close margin by which games were won gives Arizona a moral victory in both instances. Arizona, though not the strong team of a few years back, played the same hard brand of foot ball, but there were no outstanding stars as had been the case in the past.

The New Mexico Aggies, under Coach Bergman of Notre Dame, finished a close second to Arizona. The latter defeated the Aggies, 21—7, yet the Aggies overwhelmed the Miners, 62—0, and Arizona handed the Miners only an 18—0 beating. St. Mary's won from the Aggies, 19—6, in a stubborn battle. The Southwest never has seen a better back than Sewell Jones. He is a star of the first magnitude, capable of playing on any college team.

The University of New Mexico is ranked third. The 7—0 defeat at the hands of the Aggies on Thanksgiving Day settled that. The University has some excellent material, and as they do not lose any of the team they are sure to be heard from this season. The Texas School of Mines, ranking fourth by virtue of their defeat of the Roswell boys, placed on the field the best team in the history of the Texas college. Coach Vowell has done more hard, consistent all-round work than has any former coach, ourselves included. He has had a most capable assistant in B. L. Coffey, a vocational student who has without recompense devoted his time and energy in trying to build up a winning team. It is well to remember in summing up the season's work, that the Mines had only seventy-five students to draw from, while the other institutions had three, four and even five times as many. So all hail a team that puts up such a plucky fight against such tremendous odds.

Fifth place goes to New Mexico Military Institute. The Roswell cadets, though once welded into a powerful machine, failed to show the class which made some of their predecessors famous in Southwestern foot ball.

Players who merit mention on the honor roll are as follows: McClellan, Barclay, Witten, Jackson, La Shelle, Gilliland, Hobbs and Broderick, Arizona. Miller, Boone, McGary, S. Jones, Hurt, Slusser and Fairlie, New Mexico Aggies. Hopkins, Ogle Jones, Dutton, J. Popejoy, Horgan, T. Popejoy and Ferguson, University of New Mexico. Ragsdale, McKemy, Pollock, White, Woodside and Finch, Texas School of Mines. Godfrey, Blake, Blair and Mills, New Mexico Military Institute.



1, W. Manuel, Med. Advisor; 2, Slate; 3, Hayman; 4, Wilkinson; 5, A. C. Krause, Coach; 6, Geiser; 7, Crawford; 8, R. Wright, Capt.; 9, P. Wright; 10, Adams; 11, Hamm; 12, Welch; 13, J. Brown; 14, Ratekin; 15, Dowd; 16, Knowles; 17, O. Brown; 18, Nourse; 19, Morris.

GUNNISON (COLO.) STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.



1, Winkler; 2, Parkham; 3, Norby; 4, Place; 5, Holmes; 6, Woodland; 7, West, Capt.; 8, Craven; 9, Lehrbas; 10, Paul; 11, Ream; 12, Bliss; 13, Howerton; 14, Rouch; 15, Peterson; 16, Rugg; 17, Reay; 18, Powers; 19, Case; 20, Teeter; 21, Green; 22, Hansen; 23, Hurt; 24, Bean.

IDAHO TECHNICAL INSTITUTE, POCATELLO.



1, Watson; 2, Scurry; 3, Kay; 4, Hunt; 5, Carlton; 6, Hampton; 7, Hammond, Mgr.; 8, Mulloy; 9, Zeigler; 10, Jennings; 11, Savage; 12, Harper; 13, Garrett; 14, Scott, Asst. Coach; 15, Self; 16, Railsback; 17, Williams; 18, Bragg; 19, Rea; 20, Compton, Capt.; 21, Brauer; 22, Stover; 23, Mobley; 24, Bethel; 25, Merritt; 26, Wisdom, Coach; 27, Davis, Mascot.

JOHN TARLETON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, STEPHENVILLE, TEX.

Rocky Mountain Conference

By C. L. ("Poss") Parsons.

Team.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC.	Team.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC.
University of Utah....	5	0	0	1000	Colorado College.....	2	3	1	.400
Colorado Aggies.....	5	1	1	.833	University of Colorado..	2	3	0	.400
University of Denver..	3	1	1	.750	Brigham Young Univ..	1	5	0	.167
Colorado Mines.....	4	2	1	.667	University of Wyoming	1	7	0	.125
Utah Aggies.....	3	3	0	.500	Montana State.....	0	1	0	.000

Tie games had no effect on Conference standing.

The Rocky Mountain Conference had more than its share of upsets during the 1922 foot ball season. Utah University had a clear claim to the title, winning five games, but in defeating Colorado University and Colorado College its victories were not impressive. Mines' defeat of the Tigers in the final game discounted Utah's win over the Tigers.

Colorado University furnished two of the season's surprises by its victory over the powerful Aggies and an unexpected win over Mines. The Colorado College triumph over the State University was looked upon by Tiger supporters as equivalent to a successful season. Tigers gave the fans their first surprise when they held Aggies to a scoreless tie. Denver came through with a perfect record up to the final game. Aggies' decisive victory over them Thanksgiving Day, ranked the Farmers as the strongest team in the region.

The two invasions to the Missouri Valley Conference resulted in setbacks for the Rocky Mountain elevens. Aggies lost to Drake, 19 to 6, but a closer game than the score indicated. Colorado lost to Kansas, 39 to 6. Utah Aggies lost a post-season battle to Arizona, 7 to 6.

Weigle of the Colorado Aggies stands out as the best lineman of the year. The big tackle was a power both on defense and offense, and rates as one of the most powerful players of Rocky Mountain foot ball. McGlone of Mines and Houser of the Aggies were the class of the backs. These men could do anything to be expected of a back, and do it well.

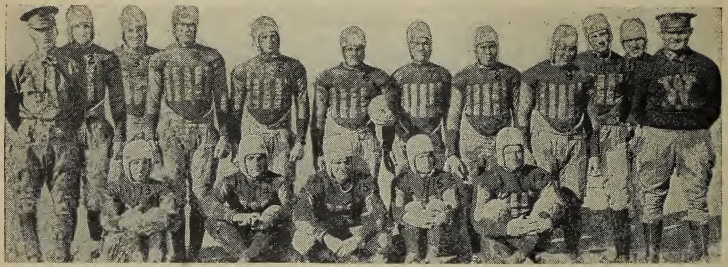
Many new coaches made their appearance in Rocky Mountain foot ball. McDavitt, former coach at Northwestern, assisted Fred Murphy as line coach at Denver University. Major Prince of West Point coached the line at Utah University. Mead and Lavik introduced Zuppke's system at Colorado College. Callahan of Yale directed the Mines' squad. Saunders of the Navy was a big factor in the success of the Aggie line. New styles and ideas were introduced by these men and gave foot ball an added stimulus.

An honor roll of Conference players would include the following: Hurren, Hancock, Evans, Smith, Jewkes, Whitney and Moyle, Utah University. Clark, McMichael, Weigle, Hinds, Houser, Bain, Brown, Wykart, E. Smith, Shutts, Anderson and Reid, Colorado Aggies. Williams, Cooper, Beal, O'Donnell, Platt and Bowman, Denver University. McGlone, Crawford, Parkinson, Jordan and McWhorter, Colorado School of Mines. Knowles, Croft, Conroy and Ledingham, Utah Aggies. MacDougall, Wessen, Muncaster, Waiss, Greiner and Hunter, Colorado College. McLean, Hopper, Berger, Quinlan, Vidal and Alexander, Colorado University. Young, Brigham Young University. Smith, Wyoming.



1, Naughton; 2, Conway; 3, Dugan; 4, Streibick, Capt.; 5, Borel; 6, Bentley; 7, Walker; 8, Nebel; 9, Johnson; 10, White; 11, Lundberg; 12, Lee; 13, Baker; 14, O'Brien; 15, Thompson; 16, Charteris; 17, Toole; 18, T. Quinn; 19, J. Quinn; 20, Dunn; 21, Erickson; 22, Walsh; 23, McWilliams; 24, Sullivan; 25, McCormick; 26, Gay; 27, Mascot; 28, Chancellor; 29, Havey; 30, Smith.

MONTANA STATE SCHOOL OF MINES, BUTTE.



1, Erskine; 2, White; 3, Blake; 4, Mills; 5, Stratton; 6, Godfrey, Capt.; 7, Harrington; 8, Penn; 9, Kirvin; 10, Clark; 11, McGrew; 12, Rabenhorst; 13, D. Smith; 14, Syncovitz; 15, Blair; 16, F. Smith; 17, Mitchel.

Beery, Photo.

NEW MEXICO MILITARY INSTITUTE, ROSWELL.



1, Davidian; 2, Creighton; 3, J. Linquist; 4, Spangler; 5, Hargrave; 6, Shoaf; 7, McDonald; 8, Watts; 9, Rice; 10, Hull; 11, Davidson; 12, Westgate; 13, Jacobson, Trainer; 14, R. Deems, Line Coach; 15, Goodenough; 16, Ridderhof; 17, Garey; 18, J. Cory, Capt.; 19, J. A. Pipal, Coach; 20, Argue; 21, Ebers; 22, C. Linquist; 23, Pursel; 24, D. Walker; 25, Poole, Trainer; 26, Hodden; 27, Creswell; 28, Norton; 29, L. Walker; 30, Priaulx; 31, Coutts; 32, Johnson; 33, Parmenter; 34, Meeker; 35, Hadlock.

Thompson & Watson, Photo.

OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, CAL.

Pacific Coast Conference

By George M. Varnell, Spokane, Wash.

In a season marked by well played and, in most instances, keenly contested games, the University of California, coached by Andy Smith and his able assistants, Boles Rosenthal and "Nibs" Price, won the undisputed right to the Pacific Coast Conference foot ball championship. The 1922 victory for California on the gridiron was the third consecutive Conference win for the Golden Bears from Berkeley, and the third season for Andy Smith's eleven without meeting a defeat or being tied in a Conference battle.

In most cases California won its games by a generous margin. The clash with the University of Southern California, a new member of the Conference, was the single exception. The Southern California team, coached by Elmer Henderson, engaged the Bears on the field at Pasadena and until the last quarter of the game it was a terrific struggle. California led the Southerners, 2—0, at the end of the half and by the same score at the close of the third quarter. A field goal was followed by a touchdown and goal in short order in the final quarter, which gave California a 12 to 0 win and its hardest Conference struggle of the season.

California toppled Washington for its only defeat of the season by 45 to 7, humbled Washington State by the lop-sided count of 61 to 0, and won from Stanford by a 28 to 0 score. California played a number of non-conference games and was uniformly successful in winning these contests. The California team did not show a weakness. It had running and plunging strength, passing and kicking par excellence, and a high caliber brand of defense. Individually the players on the team were exceptionally strong, and collectively made up a wonderful combination.

Oregon went through the season without a defeat, winning three Conference games and tieing one, that with Washington. Oregon defeated Idaho, also a newcomer in the Conference, 3 to 0; Washington State, 13 to 0, and the Oregon Aggies, 10 to 0. "Shy" Huntington, who coached the Oregon team, brought his line-up along slowly, but with a definite certainty that found the Oregonians playing a good brand of the gridiron game in the closing weeks of the season.

Although Oregon went through the season undefeated, it did not meet any of the teams from the southern end of the Conference—California, Stanford or Southern California. The team's clean record of achievement for the season was notable, but the eleven had no claim to the championship. Few stars went to make up the Oregon eleven, but Huntington developed a hard fighting, never quitting aggregation that gave a full and complete account of itself in every contest it went into during the season.

The University of Washington, under Coach Enoch Bagshaw, played six Conference games in addition to its preliminary games, and suffered one defeat, losing to the University of California. Washington won from the Oregon Aggies, 14 to 3; defeated Idaho, 2 to 0; won over Washington State, 16 to 13; beat Stanford, 12 to 8, and tied Oregon, 3 to 3. California defeated Washington, 45 to 7.



1, Butler, Trainer; 2, Lodell, Mgr.; 3, Rich; 4, Johnson; 5, Carpenter; 6, Wagner; 7, R. B. Rutherford, Coach; 8, Rathbun, Asst. Coach; 9, Garber; 10, Winnie; 11, Miller; 12, Tousey; 13, McCart; 14, Gill; 15, Tebbs; 16, McKenna; 17, Scott; 18, Micklewaite; 19, Clark; 20, Ash; 21, Locey; 22, Rich; 23, Hjelte; 24, Lyman; 25, McFadden.

OREGON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, CORVALLIS.



1, Trachsel; 2, Burlingham; 3, Barrett; 4, Perlman; 5, Halverson; 6, Matson; 7, Anderson; 8, Balcom; 9, Blackman; 10, Kunkle; 11, R. Wolf; 12, Bennett; 13, Stanley, Mgr.; 14, Alley; 15, Groth; 16, McCoy; 17, Austin; 18, L. J. Frank, Coach; 19, Schneider, Capt.-Elect; 20, Adams; 21, Hoar, Capt.; 22, Jessee; 23, Tucker; 24, F. Wolf; 25, Garrigus; 26, Watrous; 27, Roberts; 28, Emerson.

PACIFIC UNIVERSITY, FOREST GROVE, ORE.



1, E. W. Nixon, Coach; 2, Braven Dyer; 3, Baynham; 4, Daggs; 5, Doughty; 6, Clark; 7, Robertson; 8, Chambers; 9, Mooney; 10, Walker, Mgr.; 11, Kennedy; 12, Leezer; 13, Brainerd Dyer; 14, Wilson, Capt.; 15, Stone; 16, Houghton; 17, Peterson; 18, Thomas. Pierce, Photo.

POMONA COLLEGE, CLAREMONT, CAL.

The Washington eleven was a stronger line-up last season than in 1921 and played better in all departments of the game. The Washington victories over O.A.C., Stanford and W.S.C. were all close, and all three resulted mainly through the ability of the team to execute the right plays at the right times. Washington showed great kicking strength and executed passes in good style. Bagshaw relied mainly on those two styles to carry the team through, and the policy proved sound. It was not until the closing games of the season that Washington developed in a running and plunging attack.

The University of Southern California, playing its first season of Conference foot ball, proved its right to a position in the organization. Coach Elmer Henderson brought his team along consistently from the opening of the season, and the Trojans were playing their best ball at the finish. Southern California, after losing its first Conference game to California by a 12 to 0 score, met and defeated Stanford, 6 to 0. Idaho was next on the Trojans' list and the Southerners won a 14 to 0 victory over the Gem Staters. Washington State fell before Southern California by a count of 41 to 3.

Southern California was chosen by the Pacific Coast Conference to represent the organization in the East-West game at Pasadena, New Year's Day, against Penn State, and the choice proved a good one. Henderson's team twisted the tail of the Nittany Lion to the tune of 14 to 3, and the Trojans did not get any of the breaks of the game, but outplayed the Easterners in all departments. As was the case with the California team, Southern California's eleven had diversified strength. In all departments the team functioned smoothly and won its games on clean-cut ability. Henderson had plunging, passing and running strength on his team, but was a trifle below par in kicking strength. His kickers were not weak, but did not stand out among the best in the Conference.

The Oregon Aggies won but one Conference game, that from Washington State by a score of 16 to 0. Three Conference defeats were charged against the team, which was coached by Dick Rutherford, all, however, by short scores. Washington won from the Aggies by 14 to 3, Stanford by 6 to 0, and Oregon, their ancient rival, by 10 to 0. Rutherford's team was figured potentially strong all the way through the season, but for some unexplained reason did not appear to be able to hit its stride.

Stanford, under a new coach, Andy Kerr, took three Conference defeats and scored one victory. Southern California won a 6 to 0 game from the Cardinals and Washington tripped the Kerr machine to the tune of 12 to 8. California administered a 28 to 0 defeat to Stanford, and the 6 to 0 win over the Oregon Aggies kept the Conference whitewash brush from dimming the Cardinal. Stanford lacked the offensive punch, although Kerr developed a good defensive team. In none of its games figuring in early season non-conference clashes was Stanford's team able to register heavily enough to get into double figures. There was a wealth of line timber for Kerr to work on, but his backs were neither big nor strong enough to deliver the punch.

Washington State started the season well enough by taking the Idaho team into camp by a score of 18 to 9, but from that point the Cougars failed to advance and dropped five Conference games in order. W.S.C. was brought up to the Washington game by Coach Gus Welch in fine fettle, but after



1, Yerges, Asst. Coach; 2, Hilty, Asst. Coach; 3, Simpson; 4, Bickford; 5, Heflin; 6, Willis; 7, Smith; 8, Lokey; 9, Taylor, Asst. Coach; 10, Kennedy; 11, P. H. Arbuckle, Coach; 12, Hale; 13, Campbell; 14, Wilford; 15, McGee; 16, Pitzer; 17, Boettcher, Capt.; 18, Sullivan; 19, Chambers; 20, Morgan; 21, Goodwin; 22, Ray; 23, Irvin; 24, Watters; 25, Ransom; 26, Campbell; 27, Grossman; 28, Lawrence; 29, Calvin; 30, Swartz; 31, Klotz; 32, Penix.

Schlueter, Photo.

RICE INSTITUTE, HOUSTON, TEX.



1, Durenberger; 2, Williams; 3, Valenta; 4, Gannon; 5, Demmer; 6, Smith; 7, Stuessy; 8, E. Woeber; 9, B. McAtee; 10, Walsh; 11, Polisky; 12, Niemiec; 13, Kelly; 14, J. McAtee, Capt.; 15, Meagher, Coach; 16, Risvold; 17, Kinnane; 18, O'Connor; 19, J. Woeber; 20, Pelletier; 21, Norris, Trainer; 22, Evans; 23, Halm; 24, Waugh.

Jordan, Photo.

ST. EDWARD'S COLLEGE, AUSTIN, TEX.



1, Toner, Capt.; 2, Earls; 3, Stair; 4, Olney; 5, Salawich; 6, Smith; 7, Gribbin; 8, Enright; 9, Heinrich; 10, Bordeau; 11, Thompson; 12, Dixon; 13, Mullins; 14, Sullivan.

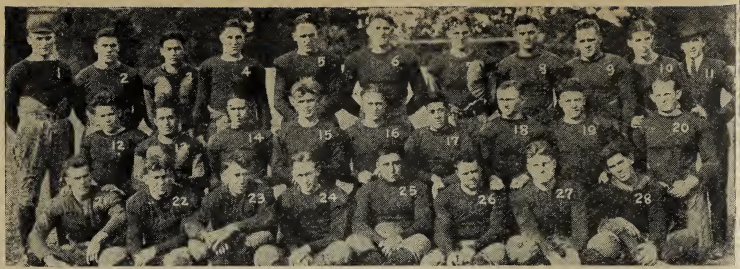
ST. MARTIN'S COLLEGE, LACEY, WASH.

having what looked like a safe lead, crumbled before the aerial attack of the U. of W. team and went down in a 16 to 13 defeat. California next ran up 61 points against the Cougars and Oregon took a 13 to 0 game from them. The Oregon Aggies defeated W.S.C., 16 to 0, and the University of Southern California put the cap on a disastrous season by piling up 41 points to 3 for the Cougars in the final game for the Pullman team. Washington State started out with fair possibilities, but each defeat had its effect until the team was completely shattered at the close of the season.

Idaho did not win a Conference foot ball game. A. A. Matthews, who was on the job for the first season as coach, developed a team that played Washington a 2 to 0 game; lost to W.S.C., 18 to 9; lost to Oregon, 3 to 0, and to Southern California by 14 to 0. Idaho won three non-conference games and the team showed good possibilities. The schedule was distinctly against the Idaho team, having had but one game on its own field and practically steady traveling for its other contests. The team was light but rugged. Idaho was a worthy opponent for any of its rivals and showed good foot ball style throughout the season.

In addition to the Southern California-Penn State intersectional game, two other contests of the same type featured post-season foot ball on the Pacific Coast. Glenn Warner's University of Pittsburgh team met the Stanford University team at Palo Alto late in December and Pittsburgh scored a 16 to 7 win over the Cardinals. Stanford showed only one flash against the Easterners, and that was late in the last quarter, when a touchdown was scored. The remainder of the game was all Pittsburgh.

Gonzaga University of Spokane, a non-conference institution, took on the West Virginia eleven at San Diego, Christmas Day. The verdict went to West Virginia by a score of 21 to 13. The game was sensational in aerial effort on the part of the Gonzaga team, which style resulted in two touchdowns in the second half. West Virginia showed better than Gonzaga in driving and running, but when the Gonzaga team opened its attack, West Virginia was forced to the limit to protect its big early margin.



1, E. P. Madigan, Coach; 2, Prelli; 3, Murdock; 4, Bolger; 5, Corrigan; 6, Hungerford; 7, Lawless; 8, Hoopii; 9, Stanley; 10, Grant; 11, LeFevre, Mgr.; 12, Collins; 13, Kauhane; 14, Corriere; 15, Lawson; 16, Reel; 17, Lane; 18, Lester; 19, Strader; 20, McNeil; 21, Strei; 22, Snow; 23, Mahoney; 24, Loregan; 25, Black, Capt.; 26, Lagomarsino; 27, Nelson; 28, Tobin. Press Picture Service, Photo.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, OAKLAND, CAL.



1, Shelton, Asst. Coach; 2, Wray; 3, Shelton; 4, Flessner; 5, Ward; 6, Hughes; 7, Barrow; 8, Schulze; 9, Homola; 10, Newton; 11, O. W. Strahan, Coach; 12, Hildreth; 13, Harris; 14, J. Kellam; 15, Weir; 16, C. Kellam, Capt; 17, Coers; 18, Lowman; 19, Cole; 20, Kallina; 21, Kaderli; 22, Warren; 23, Horton; 24, Storey; 25, Brown; 26, Allenson; 27, Showalter; 28, Tate; 29, Freshour. Brack, Photo.

SAN MARCOS (TEX.) NORMAL COLLEGE.



1, Hull; 2, Camp; 3, Adams; 4, Kimbrough; 5, L. Johnson; 6, Morris; 7, Brashear; 8, Thomas; 9, Cook; 10, Howerton; 11, Treadway; 12, A. B. Hayes, Coach; 13, Jackson; 14, McHaney; 15, Barfield, Capt.; 16, O. Johnson; 17, Gibson; 18, Burkhead.

SIMMONS COLLEGE, ABILENE, TEX.

Foot Ball in Montana

By Walter T. Scott,
Director of Student Activities, Montana State School of Mines, Butte.

The Montana colleges last fall made many changes in coaches, and as a result the style of foot ball presented, varied considerably from that of the three previous seasons. John Stewart, a University of Pittsburgh man, succeeded Bernie Bierman at Montana State University; G. Otto Romney, former University of Utah and Montana State College player, followed D. V. Graves at Montana State College; John McGough, a Colgate tackle of a decade back, replaced Chester Pittser at the School of Mines; and Edward Cahill, a St. Louis University product, came to Mount St. Charles instead of Leo Ratchen. Allen Lemon at Montana Wesleyan and W. R. Hickman at Billings Polytechnic returned. As might have been expected, the teams under these men played in-and-out foot ball, showing lack of seasoning in the systems being employed.

Owing to an unfortunate dispute between the timers at the Montana State University-Montana State College game, definite claim to the Montana collegiate title was left somewhat beclouded. The University had decisively beaten Montana Wesleyan, while the State College had victories over Billings Polytechnic, Mount St. Charles and the School of Mines, so the championship lay between the two. Romney's State College Bobcats showed surprising strength in the final contest, held on the University field, scoring a touchdown the first half and staving off Grizzly drives until five seconds before, according to the University timer, play was due to end. In these five seconds the Grizzlies crossed the line for a touchdown and later kicked goal. In the meanwhile the State College timer was trying to stop the play, maintaining that time was up 32 seconds before the University score was made. The dispute which followed settled nothing clearly except that both coaches were at fault in not sticking to the rules, which provide for a field judge to keep the time. The University still claims a 7—6 victory, while the State College insists that it won, 6—0.

In their games with elevens outside Montana, neither the Grizzlies nor the Bobcats made much of a showing. The former lost decisively to the University of Washington, Gonzaga, Idaho and Whitman, and was tied by Idaho Tech; the latter dropped contests to the Utah Aggies, the North Dakota Aggies and Gonzaga. In fairness it should be said that all of these teams put up a much faster article of ball than in recent years, and it was their added strength and not a lowering of Montana standards of play that accounts for the losses.

Montana Wesleyan, with many veterans back and some valuable new men on hand, turned out an unusually strong aggregation. However, the Panthers went to pieces in their important battle against the University and were overwhelmed. Later, Lemon's team found itself, and at its top form would have been a handful for any Montana eleven.

Mount St. Charles had the best team in the history of the Helena Catholics, only a slightly weaker line keeping them from higher rank than they took.



1, Nelson, Mgr.; 2, Harris; 3, Sanders; 4, Malone; 5, McDonald; 6, Daniels; 7, Stennett; 8, Schivtoff; 9, King; 10, Allston; 11, Freeland, Line Coach; 12, Dunlap; 13, Newton; 14, Whitehead; 15, Payne; 16, McIntosh; 17, Baird; 18, Dickenson; 19, Smith; 20, Reisor; 21, Miller; 22, Ingram; 23, Brooks, Capt.; 24, Watson; 25, Lindsay; 26, Brewer; 27, Stevens; 28, Odom; 29, Irby; 30, Shuttles; 31, Garrett; 32, Troelman; 33, Henderson; 34, Morrison; 35, Huff; 36, Dees; 37, Rowson; 38, Walling; 39, Visor; 40, Howell; 41, Stollerwerck; 42, Boyd; 43, Garrett; 44, Moore.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIV., DALLAS, TEX.



1, Drennan; 2, Barkman, Asst. Mgr.; 3, Gibson, Mgr.; 4, E. J. Hickox, Coach; 5, Aldrich, Asst. Mgr.; 6, King; 7, Stoeber; 8, Mooney; 9, Bauer; 10, Miller; 11, Lash; 12, Quimby; 13, Walmer; 14, Stout; 15, Watters; 16, Civiletto, Capt.; 17, Merriman; 18, Stearns; 19, Reddick.

SPRINGFIELD (MASS.) COLLEGE.



1, Hubbell, Mgr.; 2, Allen; 3, Clauss; 4, Odiorne; 5, Oltman; 6, K. DeHart; 7, Mylting; 8, Einbeck; 9, O'Callaghan; 10, Suhr; 11, Welter; 12, Veit; 13, Martin, Asst. Mgr.; 14, O'Mahoney; 15, Gazda; 16, Glaeser; 17, Snyder; 18, S. DeHart; 19, MacCaffery, Capt.; 20, Durburow, Coach; 21, G. Turnbull; 22, Balch; 23, Gross; 24, Laverie; 25, D. Turnbull.

Manewal, Photo.

STEVENS TECH., HOBOKEN, N. J.

A Thanksgiving Day victory over the School of Mines, and close scores in their games with Wesleyan and the State College, made them feel that much progress had been made.

The School of Mines, strong in 1921, slumped considerably last year. Many capable players graduated or failed to return, and the new backs and ends were inexperienced. In spite of this the Ore Diggers showed promise through half their season. Then came a run of misfortune which made certain defeats by Wesleyan and Mount St. Charles.

Billings Polytechnic had the best eleven developed at that school in recent years, but was still too weak to cope successfully with the other Montana teams. Hickman's forward passing offense worried opponents, but his line was weak defensively.

The honor roll of the 1922 Montana players should include the following: State University—Madson, MacGowan, Shaffer, Murphy, Johnson, Kershner and Tanner. State College—Hatfield, Knight, Hannon, McCarren and Bryan. Wesleyan—Bumgarner, Allen, Oakes, Russell, Mitchell and Bowers. School of Mines—Havey, Borel, Johnson and Streibich. Mount St. Charles—Danaher and Keane.

Intercollegiate Foot Ball in Utah

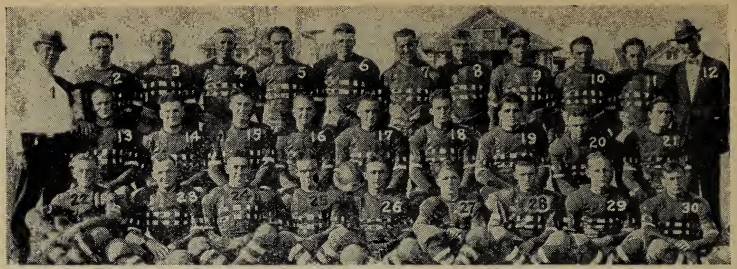
By T. M. Fitzpatrick, Coach, University of Utah.

The University of Utah foot ball eleven captured the honors of the Rocky Mountain Conference for 1922 when the Crimson defeated the Utah Aggies, 14 to 0, in the annual Thanksgiving Day struggle at Cumming's Field. The Crimson eleven met with one defeat, on Armistice Day, at the hands of the University of Idaho at Boise. This was a non-conference game and did not affect the team's standing.

Utah defeated the College of Idaho, Colorado, Wyoming, Brigham Young University, Colorado College, Whitman College, and the Utah Aggies. It was the first time that an undisputed Conference title had come to Utah, and the Crimson eleven played consistent ball throughout the season with no individual stars on the team. All of the men were of the same type and were molded into a good machine.

Foot ball in Utah was given another big boost when the Brigham Young University entered a strong team in the Conference race. Utah Aggies won from the younger members by a big score and Utah defeated them, 49 to 0; but this does not fairly indicate the strength of the B.Y.U. eleven. The Church School had a number of wonderful athletes. Foot ball history remains to be made at this institution, and the coaches are working hard to develop a winner. It may be a different story in 1923, and the B.Y.U. team will have to be watched closely by its opponents.

The Utah Aggies, winners of the Conference title in 1921, were handicapped throughout the season by reason of being unable to present their strongest line-up until Thanksgiving Day, when the Logan boys played a real game. With rivalry made keener by the addition of B.Y.U., foot ball followers in Utah are due to see a greater season in 1923.



1, J. B. McKnight, Coach; 2, A. Cherry; 3, Knox; 4, Jacks; 5, Ward; 6, Estes; 7, Cantrell; 8, McConnell; 9, Fender; 10, Stangle; 11, Alexander; 12, Wright, Dir.; 13, Honey; 14, Mack; 15, Tankersley; 16, Carson; 17, Green, Capt.; 18, H. Adams; 19, Towne; 20, Ogan; 21, B. Cherry; 22, Ashley; 23, Axtell; 24, Nichalson; 25, Meads; 26, H. Camp; 27, Ayres; 28, Phillips; 29, K. Camp; 30, Horton.

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY, FORT WORTH, TEX.



1, J. Hill; 2, Neville; 3, Show; 4, Ferguson; 5, Salyer; 6, W. Clark; 7, Wilkes, Coach; 8, Carter; 9, C. Newman; 10, Arrington; 11, A. Newman; 12, J. Clark; 13, Kingery; 14, Eaton, Capt.; 15, R. Hill.

THORP SPRING (TEX.) CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.



1, Clark Shaughnessy, Coach; 2, Blackshear; 3, Talbot; 4, Murray; 5, Allison; 6, Bergeret; 7, Porteous; 8, Phillips; 9, Gardner; 10, Stuart; 11, Simons, Trainer; 12, Marks, Mgr.; 13, Dr. W. C. Smith, Ath. Dir.; 14, Henican; 15, Dupont; 16, Kemper; 17, Besselman; 18, B. Brown; 19, Lautenschlaeger; 20, A. Brown; 21, Gaulon; 22, Stallworth; 23, Tunstall; 24, Gamble; 25, Roehl; 26, Maloney, Capt.; 27, Lamprecht; 28, Dreyfous.

TULANE UNIVERSITY, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Foot Ball in California

By Hub H. Huebel, Michigan, '13,
President Pacific Coast Foot Ball Association, San Francisco.

Foot ball on the Pacific Coast in 1922 showed a marked improvement over previous years, the season being featured with many keen struggles, splendid teams using a highly developed open attack, and a number of excellent players worthy of national recognition, chief of whom were "Brick" Muller and "Duke" Morrison, both of the University of California.

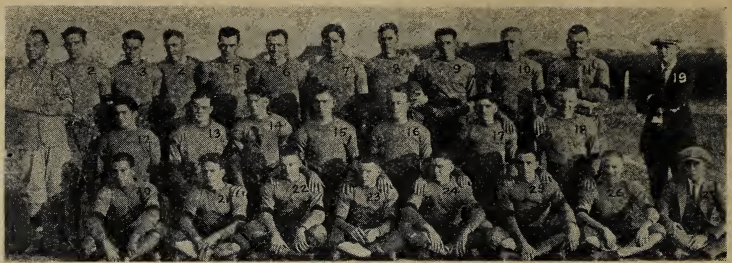
Other features of the season were the attitude of the general public towards the game and the variety of intersectional games. Capacity crowds marked all of the important contests and increased interest was shown in the preliminary games, which in past years were attended only by the dyed-in-the-wool foot ball fans. This increased interest can be attributed to three things—to a better understanding of the game and its rules, more open play of the teams, and that new stadia permitted more enthusiasts to attend.

The public was treated to three intersectional games in California during the holidays, and, notwithstanding the fact that the West lost two of the three games played to Eastern rivals—neither one of the victories being decisive—the Pacific Coast teams acquitted themselves with a brand of foot ball that can be compared with the best there is in the East. These games, above all, demonstrated the wonderful progress that has been made in foot ball on the Pacific Coast in the past few years.

The small College of Gonzaga, located at Spokane, gave the Mountaineers of West Virginia one of the toughest games of their career at San Diego on Christmas Day, losing to the Easterners by the close score of 21 to 13. The result was a surprise to the closest followers of Western foot ball. Gonzaga's open style of game played havoc with West Virginia's defense, and in the closing period of play Coach Dorais' fighting machine looked fifty per cent stronger than Coach Spears' victors.

At Palo Alto on December 30, Glenn Warner's Pittsburgh Panthers defeated Stanford University, 16 to 7, much fumbling by Stanford's players in the early part of the game contributing towards ten of Pittsburgh's sixteen points. The real thrill of this game was Stanford's remarkable last period fight, which gained a touchdown for the West. The forward pass again played an important part in this contest and further demonstrated that the pass as used by the Pacific Coast teams is something more than a mere threat, such as is its purpose in the East. This Western style of open attack has more than once proved the superiority of attack over that employed by Eastern schools, the University of California in the past three years having demonstrated this conclusively.

The third intersectional game was played at Pasadena and resulted in a victory for the West, the University of Southern California defeating Penn State, 14 to 3. Contrary to expectations the forward pass was not employed to any great extent in this game. Gus Henderson, the U.S.C. coach, completely crossed the Penn State team by using a running attack from a wide-spread formation. In trying to play the game safe against the forward pass,



1, J. H. Goodman, Coach; 2, Borders; 3, Stuart; 4, Reed; 5, McCluney; 6, Lowe; 7, Wofford; 8, White, Capt.; 9, Daniels; 10, Street; 11, Horton; 12, Kuykendall; 13, Carmichael; 14, Hughston; 15, Manning; 16, Sawyer; 17, Derden; 18, R. Morrison; 19, Griffith, Mgr.; 20, Pettit; 21, Aldridge; 22, Wilemon; 23, Lankford; 24, Berry; 25, Randall; 26, M. Morrison; 27, Van Landingham, Asst. Mgr. Gildersleeve, Photo.

TRINITY UNIVERSITY, WAXAHACHIE, TEX.



1, C. L. Brewer, Coach; 2, Zink, Asst. Coach; 3, Stitt; 4, Osborne; 5, Spilman; 6, Parr; 7, Pogue; 8, Temple; 9, Ackerman; 10, Bogart, Capt.; 11, Fletcher; 12, Klingaman; 13, Cunningham; 14, Conant; 15, Righetti; 16, Johnson; 17, Foster, Mgr.; 18, Stevenson; 19, Wilson; 20, Wiesman; 21, Cochrane; 22, Brown; 23, Kirchner; 24, Smith.

UNIVERSITY FARM SCHOOL, DAVIS, CAL.



1, Hall; 2, Moffett; 3, Harper; 4, Harding; 5, J. I. Smith; 6, Posey; 7, Fitch; 8, F. A. Schmidt, Coach; 9, East; 10, Thomas; 11, F. Smith; 12, Rainwater; 13, McCoullough; 14, Rogers; 15, Fullbright; 16, Woods; 17, Sims; 18, I. H. Groves, Coach; 19, Coleman; 20, Kilbourn; 21, Haynie; 22, Crabaugh; 23, Williams; 24, C. T. Smith, Capt.; 25, Hansard; 26, Rushing; 27, Harrington; 28, Berry; 29, Amis.

UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS, FAYETTEVILLE.

Penn State was thoroughly upset; and before three periods were over, even though Penn had scored first, the game was in the safe hands of the strong defense of U.S.C.

These intersectional games proved two things: Pacific Coast teams use the forward pass to better advantage than do Eastern teams and have therefore advanced a step further in the way of attack, and, secondly, the Far West is as far advanced in defensive tactics as either the East or Middle West.

In summarizing these games it must not be forgotten that the University of California, which did not take part in any intersectional games, was the peer of all teams on the Pacific Coast, for the third successive year; and the thought of what these California Bears might have done to any one of the visiting elevens, makes followers of foot ball on the Coast feel rather optimistic as to the comparative strength of Eastern and Western foot ball.

Andy Smith's team led the country in total score for the season, running up 398 points to their opponents' 34 in nine games. It might be interesting to know that California's total score for the past three seasons reaches the impressive figure of 1,220 points to opponents' 81—truly a remarkable record, with no defeats to mar it and but one tie game, that being with Washington and Jefferson, 0 to 0. Of the 81 points scored against California, 26 were made by the University of Nevada, this team scoring against Smith's men in each of the three years. Twenty of the 34 points made against California in 1922 were scored on blocked kicks, and forward passes accounted for the other 14. California's success was due to the same system of play which carried it successfully through the seasons of 1920 and 1921, being made up of Eastern kicking and defensive playing with the Western offensive sandwiched in, all of which was built around seven men who played together under Smith for three years and formed a steam roller that flattened all opposition. Smith was ably assisted by "Nibs" Price, assistant, and Dr. Boles Rosenthal, formerly of Minnesota, as line coach.

"Brick" Muller, star end on the California team and all-round athlete, again featured with marvelous playing. "Duke" Morrison, full-back, a teammate of Muller's undoubtedly was one of the greatest line plungers and defensive players ever seen in Coast foot ball and ranks with the best in the game. Morrison was the leading point scorer of the country, having 121 points to his credit when the 1922 season closed, which was about one-third of his team's total score. Charley Erb, captain and quarter-back, was considered by most critics as not only the brainiest but also one of the greatest strategists college foot ball has ever seen. Erb was a leader in every sense of the word. Although California loses eight regulars, the prospects for 1923 are as bright as past years, and it is expected that Andy Smith will again turn out a strong team.

Ranking next to California on the Coast was the University of Southern California, coached by Gus Henderson. U.S.C. gave California its hardest game of the year, losing its only game of the season to the Bears, 12 to 0. Henderson's team was the strongest defensively on the Coast and had a diversified attack that was hard to stop. U.S.C.'s big triumph of the year was over Penn State at Pasadena on New Year's Day, winning, 14 to 3. Henderson's men outplayed the Nittany Lions in every angle of offensive and defensive play, using a combined spread and straight attack which was never



1, Bell, Line Coach; 2, Timmons; 3, Ruddy; 4, Thursby; 5, Hollingsworth; 6, Bresee; 7, Sergel; 8, Brenner; 9, Cozens, Asst. Coach; 10, Cline, Backfield Coach; 11, Diehl; 12, Wescott; 13, Haralson, Capt.; 14, White; 15, Plummer; 16, A. Trotter, Coach; 17, Sandford; 18, Jones; 19, Bussel.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SOUTHERN BRANCH, LOS ANGELES.



1, M. E. Witham, Coach; 2, Zanoni; 3, Quinlan; 4, Hadley; 5, Monig; 6, Patton; 7, Nicols; 8, Toughey; 9, Hopper; 10, Bell; 11, Smythe; 12, Varney, Trainer; 13, Stillwell; 14, Crosby; 15, RePass; 16, Brandon; 17, Carter; 18, Campbell; 19, Radensky; 20, Peterson; 21, Griffin; 22, Smith; 24, Oberberg; 25, Moline; 26, Wittemyer; 27, Graeber; 28, Jack, Capt.; 29, McLean; 30, Bilbrough; 31, M. Jack; 32, Losier; 33, Smith; 34, Beveridge; 35, Alexander; 36, Keim; 37, Sample; 38, Franklin, Coach.
Snow, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, BOULDER.



Back row (left to right)—Boyd, Mgr.; Murphee, Byrd, Case, Mahannah, Hockenstad, Hendry, VanFleet, Asst. Coach; W. G. Kline, Coach. Middle row—Norton, Carlton, Mathews, Raasch, Barchan, Bie, Coleman, Amos, Asst. Coach. Front row—Coxe, Scott, Mounts, Hodges, Robinson, Duncan, Capt.; Newton, Doty, Pomeroy, Dickinson.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA, GAINESVILLE.

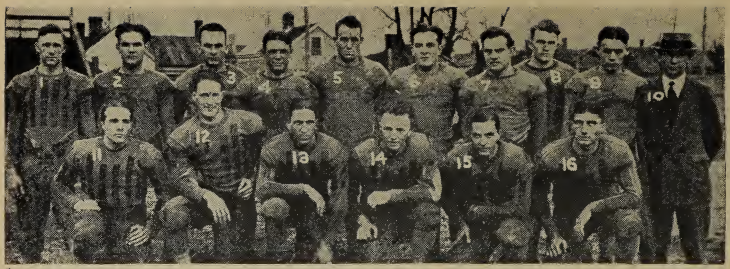
solved by their opponents. U.S.C. also won over such teams as Stanford, Idaho, Washington State, Pomona—champions of the Southern Conference—Arizona, Nevada and Occidental. For its first year as a member of the Pacific Coast Conference, it must be said that U.S.C. made a rather auspicious entrance. Leading players on the team were Captain Colland, the best guard on the Coast; Baker, one of the best backs of the year; Galloway, at quarter, and Milton and N. Anderson, end and tackle, respectively.

Stanford under its new system, led by Coach Andy Kerr, familiarly known as "Little Andy," formerly of Dickinson and Pittsburgh, assisted by "Tiny" Thornhill, former Pitt player and line coach at Centre College, had a fairly successful season, considering the hard schedule and the conditions under which the new coaches worked. Stanford was hard pressed in every game except that with Nevada, and up to the U.S.C. contest had lost but once, and then to the strong Olympic Club team of San Francisco in the first game of the season. Stanford's victories were over such teams as the Oregon Aggies, Nevada, Santa Clara and St. Mary's. The University of Southern California was held to a 6 to 0 score, and Washington barely nosed out a victory over the Cardinal by the score of 12 to 8. The day of the "big game" with California dawned with the Bears strong favorites, and all except staunch Stanford followers looked for California to run up a new record score for this classic event. The traditional Stanford fight upset calculations, however, and of the 55,000 persons who saw Andy Kerr's team hold what was considered one of the greatest foot ball machines in the country to a 28 to 0 score, all must have felt that a new and better system had finally been inaugurated at the Palo Alto institution, which would in the course of a few years, or even in 1923, more than hold its own with California. Unquestionably Stanford's prospects for the future are bright. Leading players were Captain DeGroot, center; Wilcox, one of the leading half-backs in the West; Faville, at guard, and Cuddeback, full-back.

The University of Nevada, under Coach Courtright, again tackled a tough schedule, losing only to U.S.C., 6 to 0; Stanford, 17 to 7, and California, 61 to 13. It was the third successive year that Nevada had scored on California, and it is the only team that can boast of this distinction. Nevada scored victories over St. Mary's, Occidental, Davis Farm and Whitman. The Santa Clara game was a tie, 7 to 7. Leading players were Scranton, half-back, and Harrison, end.

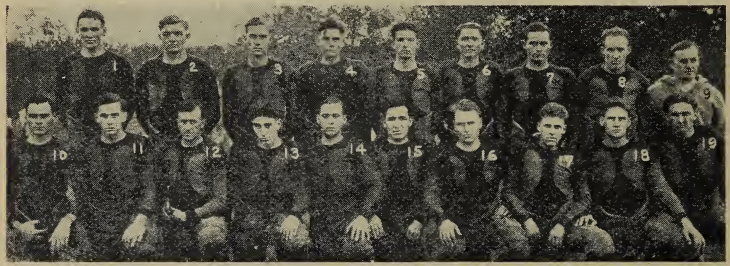
St. Mary's College, under "Slip" Madigan, formerly of Notre Dame, featured the season with a number of intersectional games. The team won from New Mexico, 19 to 0; but lost to Arizona, 20 to 3, and ended the season by playing two games in Honolulu, one against the Outrigger Club on Christmas Day, and the All-Army team on New Year's Day. St. Mary's big victory of the year was over its ancient rival, Santa Clara, on Thanksgiving Day, the score being 9 to 7. This was the first game played between these two schools for eleven years, and Madigan's men sprung the surprise of the season by winning. Other teams played were California, Stanford, Nevada and the Olympic Club.

Santa Clara was again coached by H. G. Buckingham of Princeton and had somewhat of an in-and-out season, playing, however, a very stiff schedule. Victories were scored over Arizona, the Marines of Mare Island and the



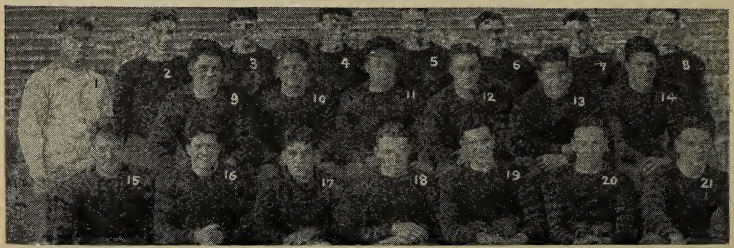
1, Colpitts; 2, Russell; 3, Brown; 4, Pribble, Capt.; 5, Fest; 6, Martin; 7, Ramsey; 8, Rice; 9, Cammock; 10, A. B. Cammock, Mgr.; 11, Brewer; 12, Fuller; 13, Gregg; 14, Sanders; 15, Ferguson; 16, Hallawell. FG-269

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY, LEXINGTON.



1, Ross; 2, Keeton; 3, W. Smith; 4, Berry; 5, Stovall; 6, Crain; 7, Feemster; 8, Montgomery; 9, R. A. Cowell, Coach; 10, Scruggs; 11, Smithson; 12, Barbour, Capt.; 13, Gazelle; 14, Akin; 15, Smith; 16, Davis; 17, Epting; 18, Leftwich; 19, Walker.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI, OXFORD.



1, Lincoln; 2, Knight; 3, Fowler; 4, Dunn; 5, Van Dyne; 6, Bunker, Capt.; 7, Keller; 8, Hill; 9, Lewis; 10, Adams; 11, Fergason; 12, Hays; 13, Wertz; 14, Etter; 15, Walsh; 16, Bond; 17, Palermo; 18, Smith; 19, Scannell; 20, Mack; 21, Bundschu.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA.

Agnetian Club; defeats being suffered from such strong teams as California, Stanford and the Olympic Club. Nevada was played to a tie, 7 to 7. The "little big game" with St. Mary's resulted in a victory for that team after a gruelling battle in which the final result was in doubt to the very last minute of play.

Other teams in the Bay District of San Francisco were the Mare Island Marines, coached by "Dutch" Sommers, old Penn star; the Agnetian Club, under the guidance of Bart Macomber, one time Illinois star; and the California Aggies at Davis Farm, coached by C. L. Brewer, formerly Michigan Aggie athletic director. Considering the heavy schedules these teams played their season was looked upon as more or less of a success.

In the Southern California Conference, Pomona College, coached by Eugene Nixon, won the championship. Pomona's chief victories were over Whittier, Occidental, California Tech, Redlands and the Southern Branch of the University of California. Nixon's team also traveled to Honolulu, playing the University of Hawaii on Christmas Day and the Hawaiian All-Stars on New Year's Day. The humid temperature of the islands affected the players to such a degree that they were unable to give their best efforts and both games were lost. Other strong teams in the Southern Conference were Occidental, California Tech, Southern Branch of the University of California, Whittier and Redlands.

The Olympic Club of San Francisco, composed of former college stars, ranked as one of the best teams on the Coast and won the club championship. The team was coached by Bob Evans, formerly at Stanford, and but one game was lost during the season, that to California, 25 to 0. The club line-up showed such men as Majors and Latham at guard and center, both former captains of California varsity teams, in 1920 and 1921; "Rabbitt" Bradshaw, old Nevada star, quarter-back; King, formerly of Annapolis, at tackle; and many other stars of former days. Evans built a strong team around these men and scored impressive victories over Stanford, Santa Clara, St. Mary's, and Multnomah Club of Portland, as also the Marines and U.S.S. New York.

Fresno State Teachers College of Fresno won a clear title to the California Coast Conference championship by defeating the College of the Pacific on December 9, 12 to 7, after a hard battle. Coach Jones' success at Fresno was based on the aerial attack combined with the terrific line plunging of Kasanjan and stellar playing of Ryan and Dungan.

The College of the Pacific was under the tutelage of "Swede" Righter, old Stanford player. Righter's season was marred only by the defeat by Fresno College for the championship of the Coast Conference.

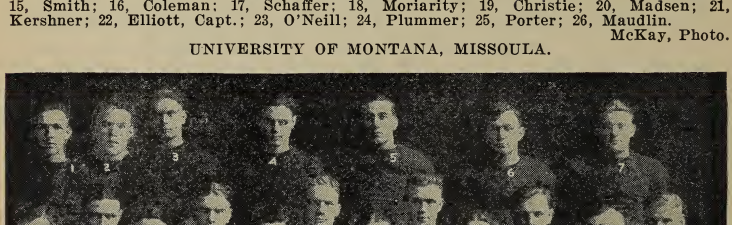
Independent foot ball was confined mainly to Legion teams throughout the state. The season was a long one, opening early in October and closing the middle of January. Visalia and Selma played the final game for the championship of the San Joaquin Valley League, Visalia winning, 9 to 6, after one of the most interesting and thrilling games of the season. Visalia also defeated the San Bernardino Legion, champions of the southern section, thus winning the championship of the state. Woodland, winners of the northern section, did not contest Visalia's claim to the championship owing to having disbanded earlier in the season and being unable to accept Visalia's challenge.



1, Dahlberg; 2, Silvernale; 3, Oechsli; 4, Boehm; 5, Axtell; 6, McGowan; 7, Ashford; 8, Tanner; 9, Straw; 10, Frazer; 11, Taylor; 12, Ramsey; 13, Murphy; 14, Johnson; 15, Smith; 16, Coleman; 17, Schaffer; 18, Moriarity; 19, Christie; 20, Madsen; 21, Kershner; 22, Elliott, Capt.; 23, O'Neill; 24, Plummer; 25, Porter; 26, Maudlin.

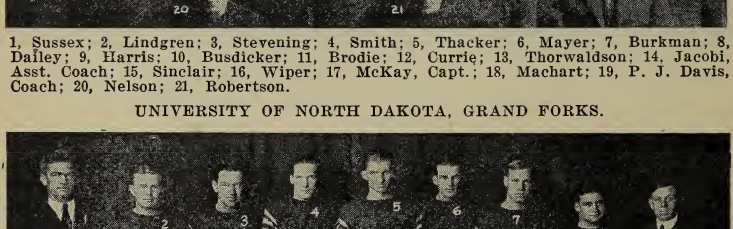
McKay, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA, MISSOULA.



1, Sussex; 2, Lindgren; 3, Stevening; 4, Smith; 5, Thacker; 6, Mayer; 7, Burkman; 8, Dailey; 9, Harris; 10, Busdicker; 11, Brodie; 12, Currie; 13, Thorwaldson; 14, Jacobi, Asst. Coach; 15, Sinclair; 16, Wiper; 17, McKay, Capt.; 18, Machart; 19, P. J. Davis, Coach; 20, Nelson; 21, Robertson.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA, GRAND FORKS.



1, J. R. Tolbert, Line Coach; 2, Bowles; 3, Bristow; 4, Swanson; 5, Penick; 6, Mathes; 7, Schafer; 8, Thompson; 9, B. G. Owen, Ath. Dir.; 10, Hammert; 11, Johnson; 12, Cullen; 13, Edmondson; 14, Marsh, Capt.; 15, Steinberger; 16, White; 17, Boatright; 18, Pokorney; 19, Lee; 20, Jackson; 21, Vogle; 22, Hartford; 23, Patterson; 24, Morrison; 25, Strouvelle.

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA, NORMAN.

Foot Ball in Southern California

By Jack Wells.

"May Southern California not only stage the annual East versus West classic, but also furnish one of the participants," was the closing expression of the article under the above caption in the 1922 Foot Ball Guide, and that wish was realized for the first time. The University of Southern California, after a most successful season, was selected by the Tournament of Roses Committee and the Pacific Coast Conference, jointly, as the Western team, and dedicated the new Rose Bowl with a decisive win over Penn State, 14 to 3. The Eastern team was, singularly, coached by Hugo Bezdek, who as the directing genius of Western teams had twice emerged victorious from similar New Year's Day battles. As in the previous season the University of Southern California met defeat only at the hands of the University of California, and then at a date so early in the season that neither team had reached its full end-of-season strength. Had the meeting taken place at the close of the season the result might have been different, as the southern team, starting with less experienced material, probably was relatively stronger than her northern rival as the season progressed.

Coach Henderson had but one object in mind when he started the 1922 gridiron season, and that was to outwit his opponents by all legitimate tricks of the game. All through the season Henderson's team had been hard to rate because of the wide discrepancies in comparative scores. The eleven showed up strong in every game, but only in the last two did the Trojan mentor open up and give foot ball followers a chance to speak of the U.S.C. and national grid honors in the same breath.

The game with Penn State marked the Trojans among the leading defensive teams in the country. After the first three minutes of play, when the Cardinal and Gold forward defensive had solved the Nittany Lion attack, it was practically impossible for Bezdek's men to gain the necessary ten yards in four downs. On the other hand, to be able to pick up the ball within the shadow of their own goal posts and carry it by line bucks, and line bucks only, to the Penn State goal line, was a feat which no team in the East had been able to do during the season, and marked the Trojans as one of the country's strongest offensive teams.

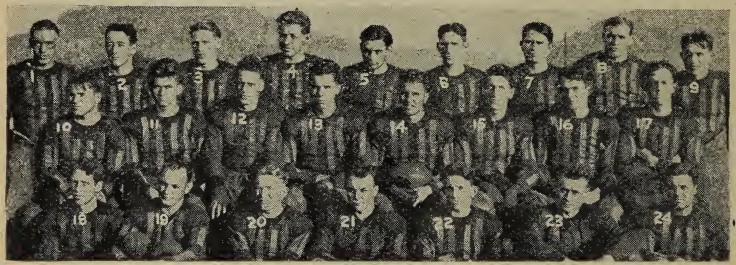
U.S.C. lost only one game during the season, and that to California, considered by some foot ball critics to be the strongest aggregation in the United States. After holding the Bears to 2 to 0 until the fourth quarter, Henderson's men weakened for five minutes, during which time the ever alert California eleven put over a touchdown and a place-kick from the 25-yard line. Aside from the lax playing in the Pomona game, in which Henderson's men allowed the Sagehens to pierce their goal line twice, California was the only team to accomplish the feat.

Efforts to bring together the great Nebraska team, which defeated Notre Dame, and the probably equally great California eleven at Pasadena on Christmas Day, unfortunately were not successful; but an intersectional game was staged at the San Diego Stadium on that day between the unde-



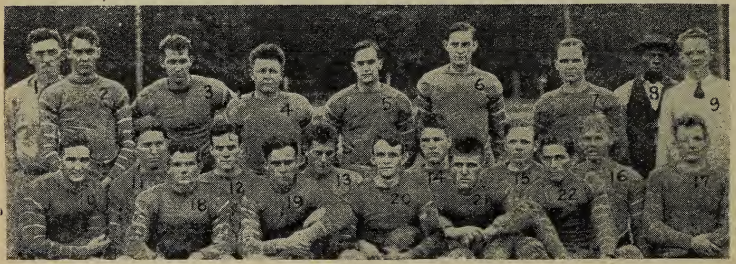
1, Eckberg, Asst. Coach; 2, Foster; 3, Lowe; 4, McFry; 5, Bain; 6, L. B. Allison, Coach; 7, Saunders; 8, Connor; 9, Kersten; 10, Jacobs; 11, Soper, Capt.; 12, Christianson; 13, Frankenfeld; 14, Deklotz; 15, Quintal; 16, Abdush; 17, Dubel; 18, Gold; 19, Margolin; 20, McDowell; 21, Scobell.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH DAKOTA, VERMILION.



1, Yates; 2, Campbell; 3, Duncan; 4, Shipe; 5, Carlson; 6, Grigsby; 7, Birdsong; 8, Hatcher; 9, Holt; 10, Grizzard; 11, Nehf; 12, King; 13, Morris; 14, Striegel, Capt.; 15, Kefauver; 16, Hurley; 17, Lane; 18, Sneed; 19, Clayton; 20, Smith; 21, Wilson; 22, Jackson; 23, Kelley; 24, Phillips.

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE, KNOXVILLE.



1, J. P. Nicholson, Coach; 2, Benton; 3, Neville; 4, Russ; 5, Gibbons; 6, Bickers; 7, Litton; 8, W. Six; 9, Lyman, Mgr.; 10, Kent; 11, Shook; 12, Harris; 13, Simpson; 14, R. Murray; 15, Cook; 16, Miller; 17, Stivers; 18, Tomlinson; 19, Nelson; 20, Coughlin; 21, D. Murray; 22, Sanders.

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH, SEWANEE, TENN.

feated West Virginia University and Gonzaga, the latter an unheralded and unsung Jesuit college of the Northwest. The "unknown" put up a great battle and was defeated only after a close struggle, 21 to 13. In the only other intersectional contest to be staged in the Far West, Glenn Warner's Pittsburgh eleven defeated Stanford, 16 to 7.

Club foot ball never has been very strong in Southern California, and when the Los Angeles Athletic Club ceased putting out teams some years ago, this class of competition disappeared completely from this section. Last year, however, as a substitute for the annual Army versus Navy game which has been staged at Pasadena on Armistice Day, the two strongest club teams were brought down from the north, the Olympic Club of San Francisco defeating the Multnomah Club of Portland, Oregon, by a decisive score in a game which was hardly indicative of foot ball as it should be played. The two teams met later in Portland with the same result, but by a much closer score.

The Southern California Conference teams were not as strong as the University of Southern California and two or three of the northern members of the Pacific Coast Conference, but their playing strength was about equal to that of the weaker Conference teams and other smaller colleges of the north. Pomona College won the championship of the Southern Conference in the deciding game from Occidental, 10 to 3, and then sojourned to Hawaii during the Christmas holidays and was defeated by the University of Hawaii. A return game to be played in the new Los Angeles Stadium, which will have a seating capacity in excess of 80,000, has been arranged for 1923 and no doubt will attract considerable attention due to its intersectional aspect.

The high schools of the South enjoyed one of their best years, the competition in Los Angeles City League being particularly keen. Due to the absence from the play-off of several of the admittedly stronger teams, a good deal of the usual interest was lacking; but San Diego High School, the ultimate winner, was a worthy representative, losing after a close game to Bakersfield High, which won the state championship for the third consecutive year.

The Pacific Coast Fleet's practise cruise to the Panama Canal Zone fortunately was deferred to a date permitting of playing out a fairly complete schedule between teams representing the various ships, and some very good foot ball resulted. There was no All-Fleet team as in previous years, although, were the army stations in the south capable of turning out some real opposition, an effort probably would have been made to maintain what was attempted a year or so ago—an All-Fleet vs. All-Army game as the big service event for Armistice Day. It is to be hoped that this can be revived as an annual feature, rivaling the West Point-Annapolis games of the East.

Each year since the definite demise of Rugby foot ball the American foot ball situation in the West has improved, and there is no reason to believe but that this year will be even better than its predecessor. In line with our much quoted friend Coue, "Season by season, for very good reasons, things are getting better and better."



1, Ducker; 2, Desmond; 3, Vandervear; 4, C. Smith; 5, Pearson; 6, Thompson; 7, John Corbett, Coach; 8, Johnstone; 9, Alies; 10, Gilbert; 11, Hegewald; 12, Wittenbraker; 13, Hobbs; 14, Schlosser, Mgr.; 15, Madden; 16, Ring; 17, Blanchard; 18, Highleyman; 19, Corbett; 20, G. Smith. Libby, Photo.

UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING, LARAMIE.



1, Nelson, Trainer; 2, Siegfried; 3, Kirk; 4, Lindsay; 5, B. Gardner; 6, Church; 7, Bingham; 8, Knowles; 9, Harris; 10, Maughn; 11, Wooley; 12, Cowley, Mgr.; 13, Barker; 14, Bowlingbroke; 15, Adamson; 16, Woodside; 17, Leddingham; 18, Evans; 19, Cooley; 20, Peterson; 21, D. Gardner; 22, Hendericks; 23, Westcott; 24, Williams; 25, Whitney; 26, Jeffs; 27, Conroy, Capt.; 28, Bowman; 29, Schaub; 30, Croft. Sainsbury, Photo.

UTAH AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, LOGAN.



1, Shannon; 2, A. Davis; 3, Hickey; 4, Zaepfel; 5, Burks; 6, Hales; 7, Frazer; 8, Slater; 9, Crow; 10, McKay; 11, Wheeler; 12, Purcell; 13, Durrwachter; 14, J. Davis; 15, Brown; 16, Meeker; 17, Cramer; 18, Wetzel; 19, Tryggvi; 20, Alexander; 21, Bray; 22, Dunton; 23, Cook; 24, Sandberg. Cibbr, Photo.

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE, PULLMAN.

California Coast Conference

By Arthur W. Jones, Secretary.

The new California Coast Conference was very successful in its first year as an organization. The northern section was represented by more teams of ability than the southern, Fresno State being the only strong team in the south, while Chico State, Modesto Junior College and College of Pacific all had capable teams. College of Pacific won the championship of the northern section in a well played game over Modesto on Thanksgiving Day, which entitled them to meet Fresno State for the championship of the Conference. College of Pacific had been scored on only once all season, while Fresno was not so fortunate; but in the big game, which was played at Fresno, the Pacific boys were unable to stop Dungan, Ryan, Casey and Rice, the powerful backs of Fresno, and the championship went to Fresno State, 12 to 7. The final standing of the teams follows:

Team.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Team.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Fresno State	4	0	1000	Modesto Jr. College	1	2	.333
College of Pacific	3	1	.750	St. Barbara State	0	3	.000
Chico State	2	1	.666	San Jose State	0	3	.000
Loyola College	2	1	.666				

Texas Conference Foot Ball

By Joe Utay, Dallas, Tex.

Team.	Won.	Lost.	Tie	Team.	Won.	Lost.	Tie
Austin College	5	1	0	Southwestern University	2	3	0
Simmons College	4	1	0	Daniel Baker College	2	4	0
Howard Payne College	4	2	1	Texas Christian University	0	3	2
North Texas State Normal	3	0	0	East Texas State Normal	0	1	0
Rice Institute	1	0	0	West Texas State Normal	0	2	0
Trinity University	2	2	2	Southwest Texas State Nor.	0	3	0

Foot ball in the Texas State Conference race was a decided success in 1922. Many of the games were hard fought and aroused considerable interest. No championship can be awarded and it is difficult to give the standing of the teams at the close of the season.

Austin College of Sherman had one of the most successful seasons the college has ever enjoyed. But for an unexpected defeat on Thanksgiving Day by Trinity University, the team would have won the championship. Austin defeated Howard Payne, S.M.U., Daniel Baker College, Simmons, T.C.U. and Southwestern University. Austin College lost the first game of the season to the University of Texas, and the last and most important game to Trinity. Captain Hollis was the individual star of the team. Charlie Robertson, a pitcher for the Chicago White Sox, and Dave Pena of Texas coached the team.

Another strong team was Simmons College of Abilene. Although tied by T.C.U. and defeated by Austin College, the 1922 team was considered by many as the best team the school has ever produced. A. B. Hays, who has developed a number of strong teams for Simmons, again coached the



1, B. Turner; 2, Combs; 3, Scott; 4, Reece; 5, Fuller; 6, Ely; 7, Osborne; 8, Atteberry; 9, Rogers; 10, Ellington, Mgr.; 11, Grant; 12, A. Turner; 13, Short; 14, Downs; 15, Hood; 16, Barron; 17, G. H. Edmondson, Asst. Coach; 18, Z. L. Howell, Jr., Coach; 19, Johns; 20, Sessions; 21, Nixon, Capt.; 22, Collins; 23, Brooks; 24, Rabb; 25, Ellis.

WESLEY COLLEGE, GREENVILLE, TEX.



1, Boand, Asst. Coach; 2, Critchlow; 3, Tendall; 4, Eberly; 5, Reher; 6, Sato; 7, Reeves; 8, Tingley; 9, Woodhouse; 10, Bee; 11, Nagashi; 12, Simons, Coach; 13, Filer; 14, Miller; 15, Cook; 16, Clingan; 17, Brown; 18. G. Patterson, Capt.; 19, Forbes; 20, B. Patterson; 21, Blevins; 22, Morton; 23, McCormick; 24, Craig; 25, Shaw; 26, Sherrill; 27, Vollmer; 28, McLeese; 29, Gibson; 30, Wolf; 31, Marimon; 32, Chambers; 33, Floyd.

WESTMINSTER COLLEGE, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.



1, Rohrbaugh; 2, Clark; 3, MacPherson; 4, Rienhardt; 5, Bonhette; 6, Barmore; 7, Thompson; 8. Shelton; 9, White; 10, Ranier; 11, Rayburn; 12, Cory, Mgr.; 13, Woods; 14, Jessup; 15, L. Kramer; 16, Compton; 17, Robinson; 18, Newsom; 19, Korsemier; 20, Sugget; 21, Ferguson; 22, Frazier; 23, Rampton; 24, Brown; 25, White; 26, Behnke; 27, Woodard; 28, W. Kramer; 29, Schaefer; 30, Breukener, Asst. Coach; 31, Buckmaster, Capt.; 32, E. H. Perry, Coach; 33, Weightman; 34, Dodson; 35, Smith.

Thompson & Watson, Photo.

WHITTIER (CAL.) COLLEGE.

team. Simmons defeated New Mexico Military Institute, Trinity, North Texas Normal, Daniel Baker and Howard Payne. Camp, half-back; Thomas, guard; Barfield, end; Adams, full-back; and Gibson, McHaney, Howerton and Brashear were all excellent players.

Howard Payne of Brownwood, led by Arnold Kirkpatrick, the brilliant Texas quarter-back of a few years ago, sprang into the limelight and secured everlasting fame by winning from the Texas Aggies in the first game of the 1922 season. Kirkpatrick found strong opposition in the Conference and the team was twice beaten, losing to Austin College and Simmons. Howard Payne defeated Texas Aggies, East Texas Normal, Southwestern, Southwest State Normal, T.C.U. and St. Edward's, and played Trinity a tie game.

North Texas Normal of Denton, known as the Eagles, was coached by T. J. Fouts, a former Baylor star. The Eagles won all three of the Conference games played, but because they did not meet the stronger teams of the Conference it would be unfair to rate them higher than fourth place. North Texas Normal defeated East Texas Normal, Trinity and Southwest Texas Normal. The team lost to S.M.U. and Baylor, two Southwest Conference teams, and was tied by Grubb's Institute. This was the first season for the Eagles in the Conference.

Rice Institute played only one Conference game, winning from Southwestern University, 7—0. Trinity University of Waxahachie, under the coaching of J. L. Goodman, made a good showing both in the kind of foot ball played by the team and the opponents Trinity defeated and held to a tie. Trinity won from Daniel Baker and defeated Austin College, conceded to be the strongest team in the Conference, on Thanksgiving Day. T.C.U. and Howard Payne were held to a tie, the score in each game being 7—7. Trinity lost to Denton Normal and Simmons.

Southwestern University of Georgetown defeated Southwest State Normal and Daniel Baker, and lost to Howard Payne, Rice, S.M.U. and Austin College. W. J. Gardner, a former Carlisle star, coached the team. Toward the close of the season the team showed splendid teamwork. Daniel Baker College of Brownwood won from T.C.U. and West Texas State Normal, and was defeated by Austin College, Simmons, Southwestern University and Trinity. Max Gilfillan, a former Texas Aggie star, coached the team.

Texas Christian University of Fort Worth, 1920 champions, did not win a Conference game in 1922. T.C.U. lost to Daniel Baker, Austin College and Howard Payne, and held Simmons and Trinity to a tie. The team played real foot ball at times, but lacked a good defense. John B. McKnight, a former Texas Aggie star, was coach.

East Texas State Normal of Commerce played only one Conference game, losing to Denton Normal. R. C. Jernigan was coach. West Texas State Normal of Canyon lost both of its Conference games, being defeated by Daniel Baker and Simmons. S. D. Burton was coach. Southwest Texas State Normal lost all three of its Conference games to Southwestern University, Howard Payne and North Texas State Normal. O. W. Strahan coached the team.

Many Conference games have been arranged for the 1923 season and the public can look forward to many spirited contests.

Collegiate Notes

Aberdeen (So. Dak.) Normal School—For the most part the players were in their first year of foot ball. The team developed slowly, but succeeded in holding the strongest teams in the state to comparatively low scores. Best game of the season was against South Dakota State. Swenson, right end; Fisher, full-back, and C. Cooper, center, were the stars.

Adrian (Mich.) College—Best team since the days of Johnny Maulbetsch. No opposing team got within the 20-yard line. Forwards were big and shifty and stood firm in defense. Corey, captain-elect; Hurst, full-back; Downs, quarter; Neil Lewis, end, were valuable players. Latter made twelve touchdowns. Adrian won from Bowling Green, champions of Northern Ohio Conference.

Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn—Season was very successful and Coach Donahue said that the team was one of the best he had ever instructed. Principal games were with the Army, University of Georgia, Centre and Georgia Tech. Against the Army, Alabama Poly led for three quarters. University of Georgia, Tulane and Centre were defeated, but the game with Georgia Tech was lost. Gardner, Pruett, Moulton and Reagan were best in the line, and Ford, Captain Shirey and Sherling were the stars of the backfield.

Albion (Mich.) College—Season began with six men of the successful squad of 1921, of whom only one was a backfield player. The championship of the M.I.A.A. was won without Albion's goal line being crossed. The team played with courage and power. The game with Michigan Aggies was inspiring because Albion came within one foot of scoring a second successive victory. Leading players were Harper, captain and center; G. Smith, tackle; H. Watchpocket, half-back.

Alexander College, Jacksonville, Tex.—Most successful season since playing the game. Defeated Rusk, greatest rival, by overwhelming score on latter's grounds. Won championship of Texas Junior College Athletic Association. Met defeat in one game only and that by St. Edward's, a senior college. Reserves held Wesley College to 16 to 0 score.

Alma (Mich.) College—Eight freshmen played in most of the games. Of the nineteen players given letters, ten were new men. Team placed second in the state championship race, losing only to Albion, 6 to 0. Johnston, end; Stuart, guard; McDonald, full-back; Beam, Blackenburry, Carty and Hickerson, backs, compared favorably with the best in the state.

American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.—Nearly all games were on opponents' fields and many miles were traveled to play them. Captain Kent was the outstanding star. He completed his fourth year, during which period he did not lose a minute's playing time. He is the only player lost to the 1923 squad.

Arkansas College, Batesville, Ark.—Team was one of the strongest in the state. Under the coaching of Kent V. Morrison, a former star at Vanderbilt University, great progress was made. Captain White, guard; Fowler, quarter; Grishan, full-back, and O'Brien at tackle deserve mention for fine work.

Ashland (Ohio) College—Eleven scored 117 points to 20. Four Ohio Conference teams were the only ones to cross the Ashland goal line. Two games were won, one tied and one lost. Captain Schmuck and McClintock, ends; Curry, quarter; Wharton and Fox, backs; Rowsey, guard, and Captain-elect Wood were the most consistent performers. Weber, a left-footed kicker, did some great punting. Ashland's defeat of Heidelberg was accomplished before the largest crowd that ever saw a foot ball game in Ashland. In the one game lost to Wooster the winning touchdown was scored with less than a minute left to play.

Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio—Team boasted a trio of brothers—Oran Zaebst, full-back; Elwood Zaebst, half-back, and Ivan Zaebst, tackle. H. E. Bender, tackle, and Don Bender, end, are twins. E. Zaebst picked up a fumbled ball and ran 72 yards for a touchdown against the University of Dayton. Zaebst passed 42 yards, scoring a touchdown against Kent Normal. Baldwin-Wallace has been admitted to the Ohio Conference.

Baylor University, Waco, Tex.—Baylor won the Southwestern Conference championship. Captain Bradshaw, quarter; Tanner, fullback; Kirk, center; Weathers, guard; Blailock and Williamson, tackles—all were excellent players. Nine men graduated in 1923. Team uses a ten-player attack in which every man carries the ball and every player thus scored a touchdown. Twenty-six goals after touchdown were made in 42 attempts. Total point score was 275 to 60. Bradshaw kicked four field goals, one from the 42-yard line. Weathers kicked one field goal.

Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kans.—Bethany never had a higher standing than in 1922 and never a better season. The team finished fifth in the Kansas Conference with five victories and three defeats It scored 69 points to 47 and made 86 first downs to 45. Captain Rehnquist, center; Frank Vanek and Clarence Carlson, ends; William Ash, full-back, and John Sward, quarter-back, were highly commended for their fine play.

Bethany (W.Va.) College—Six players were lost from the 1921 squad, a new coaching system was instituted, and the best game of the schedule was arranged early in the season with Washington and Jefferson, so that much of the fine showing of the eleven must be attributed to the good work of the coaches. Captain Randolph carried off most of the individual honor. He did nearly all of the passing and gave the signals. He was a good line plunger, and to cap the four years of his excellent foot ball career he kicked a placement goal from the 35-yard line against Butler. It was his first attempt. Kelley and Cranfill were clever backfield men, and Shoemaker, Adkins and Lidderdale excelled in the line.

Boston (Mass.) College—Season was a success, as the objective game against Holy Cross was won. The Catholic college championship was attained. Lafayette's fine eleven was held to two touchdowns when they were going well. Fordham was defeated and Georgetown outplayed. The stars were Darling, a fine quarter-back and punter; Heaphy, a brilliant center; Kozlosky, tackle; Ward, Cronin and Kelleher, backs, and Comerford, end. Darling averaged 49 yards on punts for the season Heaphy was good on offense and defense.

Bowling Green (Ky.) Normal School—Principal players of the team were Captain Croft, center; Ward, end; Cartwright, quarter-back; Ridley and Freshour, half-backs. Most important victories were those over University of Louisville, Tennessee Poly and Southwestern Presbyterian University.

Bowling Green (Ohio) Normal School—With a new coach, Allen Snyder, and practically a team of veterans, Bowling Green again won the championship of the "Little Ohio Conference" and had a very successful season. Younkin, Hesrick, Skibbie, Castner, Moscoe and Ryder played admirably.

Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill.—Nine games were won and one lost, giving the team a fair claim to the Illinois minor college championship. Illinois Wesleyan, principal rival, was defeated for the fourth consecutive year. All attendance records were broken, the citizens of Peoria being greatly interested in the work of the team. Friedrich, quarter-back; Meinen and Barrett, tackles; Correll, half-back; Captain G. A. Babcock, full-back; Allen and Rogers, ends, received much favorable mention for their fine play. Correll was high point man with 69. Friedrich averaged 50 yards on his punts.

Brown University, Providence, R. I.—More sophomores were on the team than men from any other class. The high light of the season was the victory over Harvard. The sad spot was the last game, against Dartmouth, in which Brown did as poorly as it had done well against Harvard. With the exception of the brilliant forwards and the fine work of Neidlinger of Yale, Brown would have been very well satified with that game. Myers and Eisenberg were unable to play part of the time and their absence hurt the team's chances. Captain Gulian played admirably and his work was highly praised by the writers. Few tackles have shown his speed and aggressiveness. Adams and Eckstein also were favorably mentioned.

Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa—One of the most successful seasons in the history of the college. Captain Karges, center; Hagedorn, tackle; Barron and Bradford, ends; Saggau, Rollins, Weir, Gaffin and Mullen, backfield men, were capital players.

Butler College, Indianapolis, Ind.—Superior players on the team were H. H. Hungate, guard; Waldorf Middlesworth, quarter-back, and Halden Griggs, half-back.

California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Cal.—With three victories and two defeats the Institute had its best foot ball season. Coached by W. L. Stanton and led by Bernard Evans, captain, the team played high-class foot ball. Only three letter men were lost by graduation and the outlook for 1923 is very good. Meyse, captain-elect, is a very fine tackle.

Campion College, Prairie du Chien, Wis.—In his first year as coach, John Walsh was confronted with a shortage of experienced players at Campion. The victories were not numerous enough to call the season a success from that standpoint, but in gaining experience it was invaluable

Cape Girardeau (Mo.) State Teachers College—Inexperienced material handicapped the team at the start and Cape Girardeau was beaten severely twice. As the season advanced the players improved. Four games were won from colleges of equal rank,

one was tied and one lost. The Arkansas Aggies were decisively defeated on Thanksgiving Day. Captain Wallach, tackle; Metcalf, center, and Harman, end, played well in the line, and Bunch, Moore, Meyers and Sheppman were good backs.

Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.—The team was too erratic. At times it played fine foot ball, but was never steady.

Carnegie Tech, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Against Yale, Carnegie gained by scrimmage 157 yards to 71. It had nine first downs to five. Four fumbles by Carnegie in the first quarter lost the game. Washington and Jefferson was outclassed throughout the game, but tied the score by a series of forward passes when there were 80 yards to make and a short time to play. Two of the best linemen were out when Penn State was played. Robertson carried the ball 173 yards against the Nittany Lions. Carnegie was outplayed by Notre Dame. Only one good chance to score was offered.

Carthage (Ill.) College—Had a good fighting team. Captain Neumann, center, was a fine defensive player. He, with Hurst and Lesher, are lost by graduation. Thirteen letter men remain for the 1923 season. Lyons was an excellent punter and a good place-kicker. He scored eleven out of sixteen tries for goal after touchdown. Captain-elect Ozburn is a good ground gainer and strong on defense.

Case School, Cleveland, Ohio—The squad was composed almost entirely of sophomores and was quite disorganized during most of the season, due to the misfortunes which at times seem to "hang on." Gribben was the star in the three games in which he was able to play. The outlook for 1923 is brighter.

Centenary College, Shreveport, La.—In the first year in which "Bo" McMillin coached, Centenary won eight of nine games. The team easily won the championship of the L.I.A.A. by defeating Louisiana Poly, 20 to 0. Farrell, Weaver, Dutton, Hubbard and Brown were players of exceptional ability, and Hilden, Pierson, Denman, Lyvers, White and Ellsworth performed capably.

Central College, Pella, Iowa—Team played well at home and its forward passing game was excellent. Flikkems, Van Doorninck, Van Hettinge and DeVries were the leading players.

Centre College, Danville, Ky.—Covington, at quarter-back, was highly commended by competent critics for his fine play during the season. In the game with the University of Louisville he kicked six straight field goals. Centre has adopted the freshman rule although it has a student body of but 260. Kubale, Roberts, Hudgins and Thomasson were other players of unusual merit. Gardy, Shadoan and Cregor were the main strength of the line.

Chicago (Ill.) Y.M.C.A. College—Team had a bad year, but all games were hard fought, despite the handicap of frequent changes in the line-up. Butler was held to 3—0 for the first half. In the first half against Wabash, they did not get a first down for twenty minutes.

Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa—Coe enjoyed its best foot ball year, defeating all opponents decisively. The peak of the season was the game against Iowa State, which Coe won, 24—0. Captain Turner, Captain-elect Wernimont and Collins, halfback, performed very creditably.

College of Emporia, Emporia, Kans.—Season was not so successful as those of recent years, yet was quite satisfactory when one considers the number of new players on the team. Emporia lost one game and tied two, and closed the season with a victory over Kansas Normal, which was expected to win. Only three veterans began the 1922 season and three experienced players will be lost to the team of 1923.

College of Idaho, Caldwell—The College never had a better team. Miller, a 217-pound full-back, gave the backfield the weight necessary. Captain Blake Lowell, half-back, and his brother Wade at quarter, made up what was considered to be one of the best passing combinations in the Northwest. Wade did the passing. Jackson, Huett, Robinson, Eastman and Hudspeth were best in the line. Wade Lowell is one of the best quarter-backs in the Northwest and his understudy, Nickle, is a good man but not so fast. The eleven did not hit its stride until the middle of the season.

College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.—In a team of all new players, Bleavens, tackle; Parker and Revelle, backs, and Brooks were the leading players.

College of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio—Team had a strong attack, but was disorganized during the week which meant so much to the eleven's claim for another championship. It was the high scoring eleven of the Ohio Conference. Welty, Storm, Swigart, Fritz, Laporte and Seuff were high-class players.

Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo.—Mines finished in fourth place in the Rocky Mountain Conference with four victories, two defeats and one tie. The team started with a rush, had a slump in mid-season, and made a magnificent finish when Colorado

College was overwhelmed. Captain McGlone was the star player, his running, kicking and passing being equal to anything that Colorado had seen. The line play of the team was very good.

Columbia College, Dubuque, Iowa—Columbia made the best showing in its history. It won all seven games, being scored on but once. By reason of its record, Columbia claims the Mid-West Catholic college championship. Wiley, half-back, made five touchdowns in the DePaul game, three of them after dashes of more than 50 yards. Entringer established a new record at Columbia for returning punts. Blake was the most versatile player and Galvin ranked with the best in the state. The line work of the eleven was good.

Columbus College, Sioux Falls, So. Dak.—Season began with a light, inexperienced team, which made fine progress against the strongest teams in this territory. In the last three games their defense was excellent, but they could not score. Fiens, half-back; Costello, quarter-back; Kapperman, end, and Bedner, tackle, played consistently all season.

Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa—Cornell took on a very hard schedule and finished with three victories and five defeats. An unexpected beating was received from Iowa State. The team also lost to Drake and Hamline before it hit its stride. After that it improved wonderfully. Fourteen of nineteen letter men and twenty-five freshmen who were awarded numerals, are back. Thus the outlook for 1923 is excellent. Dee, center, was re-elected captain. Owens, Hines, Kirwin and Sagle were the star players.

Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.—The rule barring freshmen and first-year men went into effect at Creighton in 1922 and the schedule was not of the usual strength for that reason. Lack of capable players to replace those lost by graduation was a serious handicap, but the team came through well in spite of it. Captain Bendlage, end; Walter Gayer, tackle; Elmer McAleer, guard; Lewman Lane, quarter; Rudolph Yechout, full-back, and Manley, half-back, were excellent players. C. A. Wynne, former Notre Dame star, will coach in 1923 and good results are expected.

Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell, So. Dak.—The Wesleyan team won the South Dakota Conference championship for the second successive year. It started well by holding Creighton to 7—0 and then slumped, losing to the University of South Dakota, 32 to 0. The eleven came back finely and won the title from Yankton, 12 to 0. Weller, center; Coacher, tackle; Harmon, full-back, and Scallin, end, played brilliantly. Herther, Wipf and Derr, players of small stature, are entitled to much praise for their fine showing. Wesleyan has won the Conference title three times in four years.

Daniel Baker College, Brownwood, Tex.—Baker won only two games, chiefly due to the fact that the team was made up mostly of first year men. Captain LeMay, full-back, and Roy White, half-back, were considered the best in the state at their positions. Only one player is lost from the squad and a winning team is expected in 1923.

Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.—The team improved in efficiency as the season progressed. In the Columbia game Dartmouth played its best on offense. In defense the team was invariably good, except in the game against Cornell. **The season ended** well with a 7—0 victory over Brown University. Against Harvard, both offensive and defensive strength were in evidence. Mills played a sensational game at quarter, Neidlinger and Hatch were excellent tackles, and Burke, Leavitt and Calder were reliable backfield players. Lynch was a high-class end.

DeKalb (Ill.) Teachers College—A fairly successful season considering the heavy schedule. The best game was against Wheaton College, which was won by 38 to 0. Hubert Landis, a giant tackle, was the best player of the season. Hanson, half-back, also was very good. Captain-elect Conahan played well in the games in which he was able to take part. McCabe, quarter-back, developed into an excellent broken field runner, doing his best against Wheaton. Only twenty-three players comprised the squad, all of whom played at some time.

Denison University, Granville, Ohio—Almost a veteran line and practically a new backfield made up the eleven. The backfield was crude and its misplays were costly. Willis, quarter-back, was out of the game for a time due to illness, and while he was gone the eleven suffered. When he returned Miami and Wooster were defeated, the only game that Wooster lost. In the Wesleyan game Denison fumbled and lost a chance to secure a fine place in the Conference. **The Willis brothers,** tackle and quarter, ranked with the best in the state.

DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.—Most of the players were in their first year of college foot ball. One of the outstanding features was the no-score tie with Indiana. The first half of the Notre Dame game was a foot ball classic. Clark was

a capital defensive end. Pressler, tackle, compared favorably with the best in the state. Burton, full-back, played well and Krumheuer was an excellent back. Johnson, center, developed steadily. A much better team is expected in 1923.

Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa—With a very small squad, Drake got through finely, largely because of the good work of M. D. Cramer, trainer. The most important victories were those over Kansas and Ames. The Drake backs were speedy and shifty. McLuen hit the line well. Boelter, half-back, and Orebaugh, quarter, were very good. Krueger and Denton, tackles; Captain Marsh, guard, and Heath, end, were proficient linemen. The line as a whole played together well.

Eureka (Ill.) College—Of its Conference schedule Eureka won five games and lost two. Beach, veteran line player, was one of the stars of the Conference. Captain-elect Wroughton played well at end.

Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn.—Lack of players, who were ineligible because of a one-year rule, weakened the team at the start. The principal games were with Atlanta University, Talladega and Morehouse. The A. & I. Normal of Tennessee gave Fisk a surprise. Lunceford was a fine intercepter of forward passes and Young was a splendid guard. Johnson, a capital back, could pass well, is a ten-second man, a good punter and hard to stop in the line.

Fort Hays Normal School, Hays, Kans.—Team was never in condition after the first two contests. Best game was played against McPherson. A 110-yard punt, favored by the wind, helped McPherson. Byrd, an excellent guard, was complimented highly.

Friends' University, Wichita, Kans.—Five Conference games were won and two lost. At the close of the season the team was as strong as any in the Conference. The largest score ever made in the annual game with Fairmount was that on Thanksgiving Day when Friends won by 26 to 3. Captain Wiley, Rush, Ulrey, Morey and Bryant were good backfield men. Henderson, Clark, Baker, Weaver, Hursh, Horrey and Landreth were excellent in the line and Benford was a good punter and forward.

Georgetown (Ky.) College—Team showed splendid fighting spirit and held heavier teams to small scores. Wilmington outweighed the eleven twenty pounds to the man. Morris Harvey, a heavier team, was held three times for downs on the one yard line. Long, quarter; Duvall, full-back; Pollock, captain and half-back; Yaneen, tackle, and Clear, center, were leading players.

Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.—Season began auspiciously with consecutive victories over Lebanon Valley, Cincinnati and Fordham. Lack of reserve strength then became evident and the team lost to the Quantico Marines, Holy Cross and Georgia Tech. Schedule was brought to a successful close when, with renewed strength, Bucknell, George Washington and Lafayette were defeated and Boston College tied. Flavin, Malley and Lowe were stars in the backfield. Comstock, Werts, Sullivan and Florence were brilliant players in the line.

Georgia Tech, Atlanta, Ga.—After a weak start in October, Tech came through in November with a team that was rated as good as any that had been produced at the school. Captain Barron, half-back; McDonough, quarter; Frye, center, and Al Staton, tackle, were brilliant performers.

Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.—Gonzaga was chosen on its record to play against West Virginia University on Christmas Day at San Diego and acquitted itself creditably, although losing the game. Stockton and Bross, half-backs, and Ashmore, right tackle, were star players. Coach Dorais featured the forward pass and in the fourth period of the Christmas game the team gained 148 yards by passing.

Grand Island (Neb.) College—On the whole the season was very successful. Two of the best players were lost because of ineligibility.

Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.—The following players won their "H": C. C. Buell, captain; C. J. Hubbard, captain-elect; V. Chapin, W. H. Churchill, H. W. Clark, P. F. Coburn, H. T. Dunker. C. A. C. Eastman, R. W. Fitts, E. L. Gehrke, L. Gordon, M. Greenough, H. S. Grew, J. W. Hammond, J. M. Hartley, K. N. Hill, D. S. Holder, P. J. Jenkins, F. K. Kernan, P. B. Kunhardt, J. J. Lee, W. V. Miller, George Owen, Jr., K. S. Pfaffman, F. Rouillard, P. Spalding, W. S. Webster, Jr., manager.

Haskell Institute, Lawrence, Kans.—Haskell's 1923 team, under the tutelage of Dick Hanley, former Washington State College, and U. S. Marine captain and quarter-back, was one of the best in the history of the Indian school. By defeating St. Xavier, Kansas Normal and Baylor University the Indians won from champions of three different conferences. John Levi, captain, developed into a wonderful triple threat back. Tommy Anderson, Carpenter, Nix, Norton and George Levi also were players of exceptional ability.

Henderson-Brown College, Arkadelphia, Ark.—In the association of Arkansas colleges, Henderson-Brown defeated College of the Ozarks and Hendrix, but lost to Ouachita in the championship game. S. McLean, Captain Delaney, J. McLean and Captain-elect Summerville were the leading players. Mississippi College and Russellville won from "H-B" by field goals.

Hillsdale (Mich.) College—Team was outweighed in almost all games played. It had the best open attack in the M.I.A.A. Gettings played a star game at end and was a star punter. The best open field runner was Roby. In the games lost, most of the scores by winners were one or two touchdowns better. Alma outplayed Hillsdale.

Hiram (Ohio) College—The squad numbered only twenty-one men and lack of capable substitutes in emergencies was a big handicap. Seven of the regulars were sophomores and the eleven did not have the necessary weight. It played creditably against all opponents, scoring in five of nine games. Only Oberlin really outclassed Hiram. The feature of Hiram's play was the strength of its line. Gore, tackle, and Benlehr and Kelber, backs, were fine players.

Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.—Holy Cross played its hardest schedule in years and had one of its best seasons. Harvard and Boston College were the only teams to win from the Worcester team. The crowning point of the season was the 10—0 victory over Georgetown. McGrath, tackle, and Mahaney, end, were outstanding stars. In the backfield, Glennon and Simendinger played best.

Illinois College, Jacksonville—The team had a powerful defense and only 23 points were scored against it in seven games. At the beginning of the season the attack was weak, but it strengthened as the schedule went on. At the finish Illinois won from the three strongest teams. Captain Gunn and Weber, guards; Mellon, end; Roberts, center, and Rogers and Vogg, half-backs, were the leading players.

Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington—Wesleyan fell into a slump in midseason and lost to Lombard and Bradley. Much credit is due Coach Wimberley for bringing Wesleyan in his second year from a low position in the I.I.A.C. to the position of title contender. The team won six and lost two Conference games.

Indiana University, Bloomington—With one of the hardest schedules in years and a new coach, Indiana encountered much rough water. The best foot ball was played against Purdue at Lafayette. The game seemed to be won by a quick block and recovery back of the goal line. With two minutes to play Purdue broke through for a touchdown, tieing the score. Hanny, right end, acquired national recognition by his brilliant play.

Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa—With victories over Cornell. Simpson, Ellsworth, Penn and Upper Iowa, the team had a very successful season. Two games were lost by a 3—0 score. Captain-elect Hicks and Hoon were the strength of the backfield. Brandies, Posegate, Roeder and Garramoni did well in the line.

Iowa Wesleyan College, Mount Pleasant, Iowa—Team started well by defeating Knox and Monmouth, but during the remainder of the season it was not so successful. All scores were close and the games of high quality. Pontius, full-back, was a fine line plunger. Lazenby, Willford, Buck and Captain McKean were the most capable linemen. Messenger was a versatile half-back, his punts, drop-kicks, passes and runs always being good for gains. Ten letter men are expected for 1923.

James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.—The brand of foot ball was not up to Millikin's usual high standard, no doubt due to the fact that only five letter men were available. The schedule was the hardest that ever was given an eleven of Millikin's class. Nineteen freshmen were in the squad of twenty-eight. Nineteen players received the University "M."

Jamestown (No. Dak.) College—Most important game was that with the North Dakota Aggies, and it happened to be first. Jamestown's material was green, but the team developed well by good coaching, as is evident by comparing the scores of the early season games with those of the latter part. Hafey, center; Bryant, tackle, and Thomas, half-back, were the outstanding players. McLeod caught a punt and made a 75-yard run for a touchdown against Huron.

Kalamazoo (Mich.) College—Met teams from five states with gratifying results. The game with Albion, greatest rival of Kalamazoo, ended in a 3—3 tie. Captain Fred Doyle at tackle and Tom Vroeg at half-back were outstanding players. Ardell Jacobs in the line and Fred Spurgeon in the backfield were other players of much merit, the field goal kicking of Spurgeon being a noteworthy feature.

Kansas Agricultural College, Manhattan—Team had wonderful record for making forward passes successfully. Against the University of Nebraska it completed twenty-one and in the Iowa State game made nine out of fourteen on a muddy field in a downpour of rain. Hahn, captain and guard, was the individual star. Stack,

half-back, was the best passer and open field runner. Nichols, tackle, played well on attack and defense, and Swartz, quarter, was a fine left-hand passer and field general.

Kent (Ohio) Normal School—Paul Spangler, captain, was an excellent player. Only two of the squad had played college foot ball. The team was very aggressive, but was too light. A larger squad is expected for 1923, with more work to be had.

Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester—Principal players of 1922 were House, Johnson and Glenn.

King College, Bristol, Tenn.—The best season that King has had in foot ball. In the first game the eleven scored against Virginia Poly, which gave the players confidence and they won the next two, running up a high score of 206 points against Lenoir. The best game was with Maryville. Sharp, Orr, Osburn, Captain Finefrock, Fletcher, Stowell and Swanson are all worthy of mention for their capable play.

Kirksville (Mo.) State Teachers College—For the third successive year Kirksville tied for the M.I.A.A. championship. The team has lost but one Conference game in three years. The passing and line plunging of Draper, full-back, were the best in the Conference. Hutchinson, guard, upheld the excellent reputation which he had gained in previous years. He will be lost in 1923. Hanley and Wells were clever ends, and Williamson and Bowls were good backs.

Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.—The defeat by Washington and Jefferson was due to the fact that Lafayette was unable to keep its full strength on the field after the hard game with Boston College. Leading players were Brunner, Gazella, Schwab and Deible. Brunner was high scorer among Eastern college players with 86 points to his credit. Much of the attacking strength of the team was the result of good work by Gazella. The Lehigh game was the most exciting, neither team scoring until the last three minutes of play, when Brunner kicked a field goal.

Lake Forest (Ill.) College—Best season since 1913. Beloit was defeated for the first time in nine years. Seven new men were on the team and they will be back in 1923. Leading players were Jackson, Sherry, Stewart, Barnes and Leaf.

Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.—Won the Wisconsin championship for the third successive year. The championship of the Mid-West was tied for with Coe. Both elevens had a perfect record. The 1922 team was the best that the college has turned out in many years.

Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.—Started the season with a new system under the direction of Coach Baldwin. From the beginning Lehigh was handicapped by misfortunes which befell the team. With Captain Cusick, Lead, Springsteen, Hoffman, Merrill and Mellinger in the line-up, Lehigh was able to do its best in the last game of the year.

Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill.—Lombard was strong enough to play Detroit a 6—6 tie in which Lombard scored with two place-kicks and Detroit with two drop-kicks. Lamb, quarter-back, and Swanson, half-back, filled these positions as well as any backs in the state.

Louisiana College, Pineville—Team was composed chiefly of first year men and averaged 154 pounds. It was doing well toward the close of the season, and as most of the players will return is expected to be formidable in 1923. Captain Moss again demonstrated his superiority at the position over other players in the Association. Holly, Cook, Cayer, Trachsel, Story, Tudor and Simmons deserve mention for their good work.

Louisiana Polytechnic, Ruston—The team lost only to Centenary and the season, on the whole, was deemed to be good by its supporters. Poly scored 281 points to 26 for opponents. Coach Deitz was serving his first year and he established a new system which, it is thought, will improve the eleven greatly. Walker, end; Linton, tackle; Hollis, full-back, and Weber, guard, were the best players.

Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge—Eleven letter men returned and the team began the season with brilliant prospects, coached by Pray and Reilly. The players got away to a bad start and never recovered, being defeated in every game until that with Tulane, which was won by 25 to 14. The outlook for 1923 indicates much better results.

Loyola University, New Orleans, La.—Season was one of promise and good material was developed which will be available in 1923. Loyola's feat of beating Louisiana State University was the biggest surprise that has ever been sprung on foot ball followers in the state. Gibson, quarter; White, captain and half-back; Smith, full-back, and Ross, guard, were leading players.

Luther College, Decorah, Iowa—Teamwork was predominant in a fast aggregation, but many chances were necessary from time to time. The game with Still was

the best of the year. Captain Nordgaard, the Orwells and Captain-elect Owen were players of ability. Hjelle, center, compared favorably with the best in the Iowa State Conference. The games with Dubuque and St. Olaf were keenly contested.

Macomb (Ill.) Teachers College—The College changed coaches just before the season began and it was necessary to play three inexperienced men at the beginning. After getting a bad start by losing two easy games, the eleven began to improve. The American School of Osteopathy, although much heavier, was held well. Monmouth was defeated and Knox kept to a touchdown. Captain-elect Barclay in one game blocked four punts and two tries for goal. Wright and Hoyle, backs, were excellent players.

Marietta (Ohio) College—The leading players were Captain Herdman, guard; Shaw, end, and Black, tackle.

Marion (Ala.) Institute—Howard, Marion's greatest rival, was played to a no-score tie. Mississippi Normal was outclassed. Spring Hill won handily. The season was the most successful in a number of years.

Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.—Only once in all the season did an opponent get inside Marquette's 20-yard line. Detroit scored a drop-kick and that was the only score against the eleven. The total of points was 213 to 3. Practically a new team was built up, as only five letter men reported. Dunn, quarter-back, kicked seven goals from placement out of eleven attempts. His kicks helped win three big games, those with North Dakota, Detroit and Haskell. He was a fine punter, passer, broken field runner and general. Kennedy, Bentzin and Lunz also were above average.

Marshall College, Huntington, W. Va.—The team averaged about 175 pounds and met with fair success. At times Marshall had a fine attack, but its defense was weak, which was proved in the games with Marietta and Muskingum. Marshall scored 226 points to 100. Crist, at quarter, a triple threat man, was the leading player. Lady was a good back and Farrington and McCaffrey fine ends. They received well and broke up interference handily. Pitsenberger, at guard, was a good line player. Captain Dobbs is the only player lost by graduation. Prospects for 1923 are good.

Maryville (Tenn.) College—The schedule not only was one of the hardest in Maryville's history, but much of it was played away from home, and that made it more severe. Eight men had been lost from 1921, which made the showing of the team all the better. Thrower, tackle, and McMurray and Sneed in the backfield were excellent players. Outlook for 1923 is good.

Miami University, Oxford, Ohio—Material was light and inexperienced and the team had lost six stars of 1921, but a fighting eleven was developed. Place and drop-kicks were responsible for two of the three games lost. Work and Loehman, ends; Schafer and Crouse, guards, and Perry, full-back, were the best players. The latter had no superior in the state.

Michigan Agricultural College, East Lansing—Nine sophomores were on the team and it was a year of building up. No outstanding stars were developed. Captain Johnson, half-back, a triple threat man, was the most versatile. The players showed improvement as the season progressed and should do much better in 1923.

Midland College, Fremont, Neb.—Midland won the first state championship in thirty-four years. Coach Wynne of Notre Dame made a wonderful improvement in the team. His work was specially noticeable in the backfield, where Hern and Brunning came on excellently. Adams at full-back was the principal point scorer for Midland, smashing through the line frequently. Luschei, Tschudy, Elliot and Dumler were the bulwark of the line. After losing to Peru for four years, Midland won in 1922, 30 to 0. Grand Island and Midland tied. Crowds were large and the season of 1923 promises well.

Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.—Under the tutelage of Coach Zimoski the team had its best season. Only two letter men will graduate and 1923 should be good. Nelson, Campbell, Brooks, Culley and Stovall played well.

Mississippi College, Clinton—As freshmen were not permitted to play, the line was somewhat weaker in 1922 than in the past. It will be all the better in 1923. Perfect teamwork resulted in a 28—0 victory over Howard. Stuart and Sheffield in the line and Parks in the backfield were outstanding players.

Missouri School of Mines, Rolla—Rolla began very strong, but in the first game three men were forced to retire and the team lost heart. During the remainder of the season the men played with a varied attack and never were consistent.

Missouri Wesleyan College, Cameron—Team looked good at times, though composed of green material. Missouri Mines was defeated, but the result seemed to be only a flash. Clark, Whipple and Shultz are three backs who may lead the Conference

another season. It was the first time in six years that Wesleyan had not won or tied for the championship.

Montana School of Mines, Butte—It was a disastrous season, due chiefly to an inexperienced backfield and the difficulty of installing a new coaching system. The team played in-and-out foot ball, but on the whole was better than the defeats would indicate. The best game was against the Utah Aggies and the poorest against Montana Wesleyan and Mt. St. Charles. Havey, end; Johnson and Streibich, guards; Boral and Erickson, tackles, and Dunn, half-back, did the best playing.

Montana State College, Bozeman—Hatfield, end; McCarren, quarter-back, and Hannon, guard, were players who had no superiors in the state.

Montana Wesleyan College, Helena—For the second year in succession, Wesleyan had a good team. Only one game was lost to a state institution, the University winning, 37—0, before Wesleyan had hit its true stride. The Utah Aggies won a brilliant contest by 6—0. Toward the close of the season the team displayed its best form and won from Mt. St. Charles and the Montana School of Mines, two old rivals. Bowers, Allen, Garner, Bailor and Mitchell were as good as any players in the state at their positions.

Moorhead (Minn.) Teachers College—The team won the championship of the Northwest Teachers College Conference, Red River Valley Collegiate Conference, North Dakota Minor Collegiate Conference, Minnesota State Teachers Colleges, and Minor Colleges of the Northwest. It was built around two regulars from the 1921 eleven. They were Gates, half-back, and Storms, full-back. From end to end the players had never donned foot ball uniforms prior to 1921. Under Coach Prusha the team developed a clean fighting spirit.

Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa—Team was inexperienced and light. Rogers, quarter, and Davis, half-back, were leading players.

Morris Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va.—Morris Harvey undertook one of the hardest schedules ever arranged for the school. With a bad start the team finished third among West Virginia colleges. West Virginia Wesleyan was held to a 21—6 score. Teamwork was excellent and there were no outstanding stars.

Mount Pleasant (Mich.) Normal School—Team was best in the history of the school, also its first undefeated team. Central played its best game against Alma College, which was beaten, 5—0. Most of the men will be back in 1923 and another fine record is anticipated.

Mt. St. Charles College, Helena, Mont.—Team was strong defensively, holding Montana Wesleyan helpless and losing by a touchdown after a faulty pass. Outstanding players were Danaher, Wardell and Keane, the latter's punting being the backbone of the team's playing. In the game against the School of Mines Keane ran around the end on the first play for 47 yards and a touchdown. A minute later he went around the other end for another touchdown.

Mount Union College, Alliance, Ohio—Fast and small but exceedingly aggressive team. Although outweighed in every game the forward pass attack proved effective and opponents said it was the best system in the Conference.

Natchitoches (La.) State Normal School—Team was particularly strong on defense. It was largely made up of inexperienced players and the best game was that against Louisiana Poly, a no-score tie. Freeman and Captain Gauthier were the outstanding stars. Strange, Turpin, Walker, Moreau, Landry, Chauvin and Davis deserve mention. The greatest victory was that over Southwestern Louisiana on Thanksgiving Day.

Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place, Neb.—Team was rather green and showed it. Nearly all of the players will be back in 1923 and the game should be better. Parkinson, 240-pound center, and Alabaster, quarter-back, were the best players in both the State Conference and the North Central Conference. Parkinson was unusually active for his size. Alabaster in Conference games scored three touchdowns from kick-off. He averaged 48 yards on returned punts.

North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo—Season started with easy victories over the first four opponents, but the big game with the University of North Dakota was lost on a muddy field. Against South Dakota State the champions were held for sixteen downs within the North Dakota Aggie 2-yard line. Morningside was the only Conference game won. Inability to cope with forward passing caused the defeats. Latimer, center; Duerner, quarter; Robbins and Rumpeltes, tackles, and Chaney had no superiors at those positions in the state.

North Dakota State School of Science, Wahpeton—Season was successful after a late start. The team scored more points than did its opponents, and lost its only game to Moorhead by 13—12 after leading, 12—0, until the last two minutes of play. The services of Muldowney, quarter-back, were sadly missed.

Northwestern College, Naperville, Ill.—Captain Kaiser, one of the best backs in the history of the school, was the individual star of the season. Green material developed rapidly and the team was at its best in its later games.

Oberlin (Ohio) College—Season was an unqualified success. Two graduates of the class of 1922 did the coaching. In spite of the fact that they were novices, Stallings and McPhee, who coached a squad that had lost eight of its best men, developed a team that lost only one game, that with Ohio State. One of the most spectacular plays of the year was the field goal in the last minute of play against Miami, which gave Oberlin victory and a clean Conference record for the season.

Ohio Northern University, Ada—Teamwork in the Ohio Wesleyan game was first-class. Good play was shown against Miami, and in the contest against Akron the team did well.

Ohio State University, Columbus—Because of eligibility troubles the team did not show well until the second half of the season. After defeating two Ohio Conference teams and losing to two Western Conference elevens in the first half of the year, a complete reversal of form took place and Chicago was held, 14 to 9; Iowa, 12 to 9, and Illinois was defeated, 6 to 3. The last game maintained the Illinois-Ohio State "defeat-victory" balance. Spectacular feature of this game was the 65-yard run of Klee for touchdown after receiving punt. In the second half of the season Blair and Workman in the backfield and Captain Pixley and Captain-elect Petcoff did excellent work in the line. H. Workman kicked a 100-yard punt against Chicago, counting the roll of the ball.

Ohio University, Athens—Consider the season very good. All but five letter men had been lost from the 1921 squad. A good team was whipped into condition with a record second to none for the University. Both Denison and Marietta were defeated. Outlook for 1923 is very bright with fifteen letter men back.

Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio—Team at the start was practically identical with that of 1921. Most of the strong elevens were played in the Ohio Conference and all defeated. The Michigan Aggies were beaten. Ohio State was held to a safety and place-kick. Captain Smith and Thomson were two excellent tackles. Winters, half-back, was a triple threat man. Turney, full-back, played a hard smashing game and had a record of winning three games by goals from field. Principal games were those against Ohio State, Cincinnati, Miami and Denison.

Olivet (Mich.) College—Started with four veteran players, but they were out of the game much of the season. New eleven had to be developed, and in a schedule of eight games Olivet won two and tied one. Much improvement was shown in the latter part of the season. Some of the best players were Cunningham, tackle; Murray and Dowe, half-backs; Holland, full-back, and Edick, end. Finished the season with a victory over Hillsdale.

Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Ark.—Turberville and Cole, half-backs; Cargile, end, and Bense, tackle, played most consistently for Ouachita throughout the season. Their work was as good as that shown by any other players in the state at the positions.

Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore.—For the second consecutive year under the coaching of L. J. Frank, Pacific won the championship of the non-Conference colleges of the Northwest. The heavy Oregon Aggies were held to 3—0 and Willamette was defeated for the second consecutive year. The College of Idaho was beaten in one of the most spectacular games on the Coast by 7—6 in the first meeting of the schools. Pacific was admitted to the Northwest Conference because of its good work. Captain Hoar, quarter; Schneider and Wolf, tackles; Sheeley, center, and Jessee and Tucker in the backfield were fine players. Prospects are good for 1923.

Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa—One of the best seasons that Parsons ever had. Team played well from start to finish and was full of life. Grinnell defeated Parsons in the first game because the latter had not been trained sufficiently. Parsons went through the season without being defeated by an Iowa Conference team. Stars individually were Captain Scott and Jordan in the backfield; North, tackle, and Lawson, end. North punted well and Lawson won games with drop-kicks. Rice and Hicks are expected to develop into excellent players.

Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa—From the standpoint of victories it was Penn's best season in years. Team rounded up slowly and was at its best against Simpson and Central. Leading players were H. Neiswanger full-back; E. Neiswanger, half-back; H. Johnson, tackle; Ware, end, and Ashby, quarter-back.

Penn State, State College, Pa.—Fifteen varsity players were lost from the squad of 1921, and despite the heroic work of the coaches the team did not get up to its standard of that year. After thirty-one contests without defeat over a period of three years, Penn State lost to the Navy, November 3. State was chosen to play at Pasadena, Cal., January 1, 1923, and after a stubborn fight was defeated by the

University of Southern California. Wilson, half-back, was the bright spot on the team. With little help he scored twelve touchdowns and one extra point for a total of 73. Bedenk, captain-elect, was the best lineman and Palm, quarter-back, showed occasional flashes of form.

Peru (Neb.) Teachers College—Midland College was the only team that scored against Peru. Buitgenbaugh, full-back; Frary, end, and Captain Willy were on the state honor roll. Buitgenbaugh drop-kicked seven successful field goals after touchdowns in one game.

Phillips University, Enid, Okla.—Team won the state championship by the splendid offense which was built up by Coach McIntyre. The only reverse was an early game against Texas University. Best game was against Central. Shelton, quarter; Greene, end; Owens and Kurtz, tackles; Milam, full-back, and Brandt, half-back, all were players of exceptional ability. Phillips scored more than a point a minute while on the field, and in two instances passed the 100 mark.

Pomona College, Claremont, Cal.—Of the Pomona team, Captain Wilson, Doughty, Chambers, Mooney and Daggs were the most capable players. Captain Wilson was the individual star.

Princeton (N.J.) University—Team began with a poor outlook and finished very successfully. The Chicago game was especially fine, the eleven scoring two touchdowns in the last quarter. Leading players were Gray, end; Treat, tackle; Dickenson, guard; Alford, center; Baker, tackle; Gorman, quarter-back; Cleaves and Beattie, half-backs.

Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.—Purdue started with a new coaching system, green material and a stiff schedule, yet finished fairly well. Leading players were Wellmann and Tykle, star backfield men; Claypool, captain-elect, and Swank and Fleischmann in the line.

Quincy (Ill.) College—Handicapped by playing college teams with a majority of players who were just out of preparatory schools, a very successful eleven was developed by Coach Harmon.

Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.—Very light team with an inexperienced line, but fought hard all season. At no time did the Rice team average over 160 pounds. Outstanding stars were Chambers, Watters, Swartz, Irwin and Bickford.

Ripon (Wis.) College—Seven hard games in a row confronted the eleven. Marquette was held to a tie and Lombard to a 6—0 score, which showed that Ripon had strength. Schneider, right end, played well and was probably the best end in the "Little Five" Conference. His forte was catching forward passes. Ludwig, full-back, was a fine player.

St. Ambrose College, Davenport, Iowa—Lost first two games, won the next four and lost the last to Still. Team was outweighed in most games. Battle against Campion was a stiff engagement, in which St. Ambrose made four touchdowns to three. Murphy and Bush, ends, deserve special mention. Murphy was clever at intercepting passes. Kelly, center; Green, tackle, and Shean and Selman at guard played well. Practically all of the team return for 1923.

St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, Ohio—Season was very successful. Most important game was with St. Xavier, which drew a crowd of 6,000 spectators. Carney, center; Pfaff, tackle; Stringer, full-back, and Lang and Turk, backs, were leading players of the team.

St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.—Team was green but merited the name "Fighting Johnnies," which was bestowed upon it. Captain Koepp, a hard fighter at tackle, had few superiors in the state.

St. Joseph's College, Collegeville, Ind.—Throughout the season the feature of play was snappy passing. Fine teamwork brought that about. In every game the players were outweighed, but because of their good passing game they were able to keep opponents guessing. Captain Flynn, full-back, is entitled to credit for passing and punting. Against Loyola he was especially strong. Persistent teamwork brought the eleven through the year undefeated.

St. Louis (Mo.) University—One of the best records in recent years, winning six games, losing three and tieing one. McConahis, Schaeffering, Quirk, Hannegan, Kalkman, Geraghty, Thornton, Schwartz and McCarthy played well. Notre Dame was held to 6—0 in the first half.

St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.—Of most importance were the game with Santa Clara and the trip to the Hawaiian Islands. Santa Clara was played for the first time in eleven years. Black, captain of St. Mary's, probably was the most consistent place-kicker on the Coast. Grant, at right half, was the best ground gainer and Lane, left half, the best on defense. Team record was not so impressive as that of 1921, but the schedule was much harder.

St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Kans.—Winning all of the objective games, those with Washburn, Hays, Ottawa and St. Benedict's, was the big achievement of the season. Captain Batson, McEvoy and Mehren attained merited honors for their stellar play. Rose and Bergman did well in the backfield.

St. Viator College, Bourbonnais, Ill.—Fairly good season. Coach Crangle was forced to develop green men when his material ran short. Not once during the year did the team get its full strength on the field. Captain McCarthy and L. Winterhalter were players of marked ability. Best, tackle, led the line attack, playing in every minute of every game.

St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, Ohio—Lost to the Navy and to Haskell. It was the first year in the Ohio Conference and St. Xavier won both Conference games. The defeat of Ohio University showed the strength of the team. Players of exceptional skill were Davis, half-back, and Cushing, quarter-back. Marnell, Weiskittle and Bartlett also are worthy of mention.

Simmons University, Louisville, Ky.—Team took on new life under the coaching of Howard, former quarter-back, and the success achieved equaled that of any preceding season. Best game was that against West Virginia Collegiate Institute. In 1921 they defeated Simmons, 49—0, but were barely able to hold Simmons to a tie in 1922. Captain-elect Smith was the leading player, while Cleaver, tackle, was a close second.

Southwestern College, Winfield, Kans.—Season was a success from every standpoint. Two defeats were due in part to the absence of players. Best team won in both instances, however. Captain Kahler, star tackle, and Gardner, star end, graduate. Others who performed capably are Wall, full-back; Hammond, quarter; McAllister, quarter; Brickey, tackle; C. Smith, center, and R. Smith, guard.

Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette, La.—Lost four games but in no case was defeated by more than seven points, in one of the school's most auspicious seasons. The best game played was against Spring Hill and lost by 13—12. With practically all of the squad back and Coach Mobley in charge, prospects for 1923 are excellent.

Southwestern Presbyterian University, Clarksville, Tenn.—Team started well, but too many handicaps were imposed. Culberson, principal player on attack, was out of the game early for the season. Captain Rogers was lost by scholarship. Henry, half-back, was the star and Fleminster did fine work at tackle.

South Dakota State College, Brookings—South Dakota was the only college besides Wisconsin to score a touchdown against Michigan, but it was a costly game because it resulted in the temporary loss of Welch and Schutte. The team finished the N.C.I.C. season was a percentage of .800, winning the championship of the Conference. State was the only team to defeat St. Thomas, which defeated N.D.U. and won the Minnesota state title. Creighton was defeated in the game that gave South Dakota their title. Welch, quarter; Schutte, full-back; Roberts, half-back; Coffey, center; Backman, guard, and Sundt, end, were leading players.

Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.—Although the eleven was the best of Southern's nine years in the game, it was not consistent. All strong teams were defeated except Baylor. Huff was a fine defensive full-back and Stollenwerck a good quarter-back. Walling intercepted a pass on his 5-yard line and ran 95 yards for a touchdown. Rowson, against L.S.U., carried the ball eight times for six touchdowns.

Springfield (Mass.) College—The first season under the new coaching system headed by E. J. Hickox was very successful. Colby was defeated, 12—0, and then the team lost to the Army. After that five games were won in succession including the victories over Vermont and Detroit, both undefeated up to that time. The big game of the season was lost to Holy Cross. Captain Civiletto, full-back; Watters, end; Walmer, center, and Mooney, tackle, were the outstanding players. Ten men are lost for 1923, but a good season under Captain Watters is expected.

Spring Hill (Ala.) College—Against heavy odds the showing of the team was superior to that of other years. Auburn was held to a 6—0 score in the first half, as McEvoy got away for a 96-yard run. That was the feature play of the year. O'Shee, full-back, starred in the game against Tulane. He scored the first points on a 40-yard drop-kick. Browne used excellent judgment in the game against Loyola, for which he was highly commended.

Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.—The showing against California in the annual big game was considered satisfactory, as they were held to 28 points. Outstanding players are DeGroo, captain and center; Wilcox and Doughty, half-backs; Cravens and Faville, guards, and Johnson, tackle. A new system was established based on Glenn Warner's methods, and the game with Pittsburgh did much to promote interest in intersectional foot ball.

Stevens Point (Wis.) Normal School—A fairly heavy line and a very light backfield. Best game probably was that against Oshkosh Normal, tied at 10—10. Stout, champion of 1921, was defeated 10—0. Team played well away from home, but was not so good on its home ground. Leading players were G. Holman, captain and quarter; Sauger, captain-elect and tackle; Playman, guard; E. Holman, full-back, and Haasl, tackle.

Stout Institute, Menomonie, Wis.—The champions of 1921 had tough sledding in 1922. They lost every game except the opener. Loss of almost the entire team by graduation accounted for the poor showing. Many players were unable to continue, which hurt the team's chances after the start was made.

Syracuse (N.Y.) University—Team had a very successful season, losing only to Pittsburgh. The most important game was that with Nebraska, in which the East again won, 9—6. Colgate, principal rival, was defeated, 14—7. Leading players were Captain Culver, Frugonne, Waldorf, McBride and Anderson.

Talladega (Ala.) College—Although handicapped by a heavy schedule and a limited squad, Talladega played bravely. Several of the best players were out of the game most of the season. In spite of all the setbacks, the team fought with determination.

Tarkio (Mo.) College—Season began with only four letter men and the team was mostly made up of freshmen. Playing ability improved as the season wore on. Kyle, quarter-back, was the best player. Eleven letter men are expected back in 1923, which promises well for the season.

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, College Station—The most noteworthy victory was that over the University of Texas. Leading players were Captain Wilson, Johnson and Miller.

Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Tex.—Only eight letter men were back and most of the time was spent in getting new men for the team. Those who played best during the season were Ogan, Cherry, Adams, Honey and McConnell. Texas Christian will be in the Southwest Conference in 1923.

Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.—Transylvania did very well in only its last two games. Two letter men will be lost in 1923.

Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.—Team rounded into shape slowly, but finished well. The strongest member of the T.I.A.A. was defeated on Thanksgiving Day when Austin was beaten, 9 to 0. The best work of the season was the punting of Rex Morrison and the follow-up work of his ends, Daniels and Randall. The defensive play of a light line was good, and Goodman proved his value as a coach of linemen. Leading players were White, center; Carmichael, tackle; R. Morrison, half-back; Daniel, end, and Rees, guard.

Tuskogee (Ala.) Institute—Principal games were those with Morehouse, Atlanta, Fisk and Talladega. Leading players were Captain Williams and Bailey, half-backs; Joiner, full-back; Dansby, tackle; Robinson, end; Rudd, guard, and Haywood, end.

United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.—The Army had one of the best seasons in its foot ball career. A difficult schedule was negotiated without a defeat, and the first victory was scored over the Navy since the World War. Kansas and Auburn were beaten, but the Yale and Notre Dame games ended in a tie. Smythe's fine work and Wood's excellent punting were features. Few lines contained material to equal such players as Captain Breidster, Mulligan, captain-elect, and Garbisch.

United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.—In the stiffest schedule of years the Navy defeated Bucknell, Georgia Tech and Penn State. The defeat by Pennsylvania in midseason was an upset, while the game with the Army was the most brilliant seesaw of the season and in doubt until the final whistle. The Navy line was exceptionally strong, and Carney, Parr, Taylor, Barchet, Matthews, Conroy, McKee, Cullen and Norris were leading players all season.

Union University, Jackson, Tenn.—Best record of any Union eleven. Material was light and green and in a hard schedule of ten games was outweighed most of the time. Only one game was lost, and that to the Russellville Aggies. Tennessee Doctors were tied, 7—7, the first time in two years that any team had been able to hold them that well. Three players are lost by graduation for 1923.

University of Akron, Akron, Ohio—Captain Bliley, quarter, considered by many to be the best broken field runner in the Ohio Conference, played well all season. Newsome, tackle, was the best forward. Wooster is the greatest rival of Akron and Case is next.

University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa—Season began well, but the defeat administered by Georgia Tech, followed by a tie with Sewanee and a defeat by Texas, did not inspire the University. Alabama sprung the big surprise of the season by winning

from the University of Pennsylvania, and finished the year with rejoicing by defeating the University of Georgia and swamping the Mississippi Aggies. Hovator, Hubert, Propst and Bartlett were outstanding players. Twice MacCartee punted 70 yards.

University of Arizona, Tucson—Five games were played away from home and the team traveled more than 6,000 miles. All games on the home field were won, and those away from home were lost by small margins. Team was the lightest in years. The championship of Arizona, New Mexico and West Texas was won for the sixth consecutive year. The best game was against St. Mary's of Oakland, Cal. Captain Hobbs, McClellan, end; Barkley, guard, and Witten, center, were the leading players. J. F. McKale coached at Arizona for the ninth year and the season was considered a success.

University of Arkansas, Fayetteville—Team had a veteran line and a new backfield. The best games were played against Southern Methodist and Louisiana State. Captain C. T. Smith, guard, and Harry Hansard, end, were the stars of the team. Rushing and Williams, veteran tackles, played well and Yandell Rogers was mentioned highly for his good work.

University of California, Berkeley—The team was rated by many as the best that ever was developed at the University. It won the Pacific Coast Conference title and took California through a third season without defeat. The principal game of the year, that against the University of Washington, was featured by brilliant teamwork, long runs by Nichols and the generalship of Erb at quarter. Valuable men are lost by graduation for 1923, among them "Brick" Muller, Morrison, Captain Erb and Nesbit.

University of California Southern Branch, Los Angeles—Most successful season since the Southern Branch was founded at Los Angeles three years ago. It marked the introduction of the California foot ball system under the supervision of Andy Smith. White, full-back and punter, was named as the most valuable man on the team and was awarded the Irving J. Moma Trophy for 1922.

University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.—Best season since 1915. Oglethorpe, old rival, was defeated for the first time and Mercer also was beaten. The Birmingham Southern game resulted in a tie, although Chattanooga gained more ground than its opponent. The fighting spirit of the players was good in every contest.

University of Dallas, Dallas, Tex.—Team was green and the early part of the schedule severe. The best game was played in St. Louis, though Dallas lost. Cecil Grigg and Ed Irvine handled the players. Veteran team is promised for 1923.

University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio—Best team in a number of years and only one player is lost by graduation. Walter Achier, a Chinese player, was a good line plunger and a fine broken field runner. The team averaged 167 pounds. Achier, Sharf and Moir played well in the backfield and Eisele was a consistent player at end.

University of Denver—Fred J. Murphy and Elmer McDevitt, Yale, coached the team and developed a strong eleven, though it was light. Williams was the outstanding back in the Conference. Boyd, Hutchinson, Platt, O'Donnell and Beal played commendably. Team is also intact for 1923.

University of Detroit—Showing of the eleven was not as good as expected. Captain McKenna was forced to drop out after the second game and the loss of his generalship was severely felt until the Washington and Jefferson game. Boston College and Washington and Jefferson were defeated, but these victories perhaps paved the way for the loss of games to Springfield and Marquette. Sonnenberg, tackle; McNamara, guard; Barrett, center, Cassidy and Bucher, ends, and Vreeland and Hogan in the backfield were good. Hogan was an excellent drop-kicker.

University of Florida, Gainesville—Team did not round into condition quickly and lost to Furman. After that it improved and had a very good season. A forward pass game was developed and no team in the South was better in its use. Newton threw the ball splendidly against Tulane and Clemson. Dickson kicked well. Newton and Case, half-backs; Dickson, full-back; Captain Duncan, end, and Robinson and Doty, tackles, were leading players.

University of Georgia, Athens—Close games with Auburn, Vanderbilt and Alabama were lost, and a third tie game was played with Virginia in four years. Only two men from the line of 1921 returned, but the new men played creditably. Defensive play by Captain-elect Bennett was a feature of all games. Fletcher ran 65 yards after an intercepted pass against Virginia and tied the score. He recovered an Alabama fumble and ran 96 yards for the only score of his team. Captain Whelchel, guard, played his usual good game.

University of Idaho, Moscow—First season in the Pacific Coast Conference. All games but one were played away from home and the eleven traveled 7,000 miles. Against the University of Montana, Idaho completed eighteen forward passes for a total gain of 296 yards.

University of Illinois, Urbana—Squad was inexperienced. Three letter men available had been reserves in the previous year, although Captain Wilson had played against Ohio State. Butler defeated Illinois in the first game, but within a week Coach Zuppke had rallied his men so that they played Iowa to a standstill. Illinois was soundly beaten by Michigan. The upset of the season was the victory over Wisconsin. Against Chicago, Illinois could retain the ball only about one-eighth of the time, yet Chicago was held to a touchdown and a field goal.

University of Kansas, Lawrence—Leading players were Black, end, and Burt, halfback. The principal games were those with the Army, Nebraska and Missouri.

University of Kentucky, Lexington—One of the most successful seasons that the University has had in a long time. The University of Alabama was defeated, 7—0, after Alabama had won from Pennsylvania. Leading players were Fuller, half-back; Sanders, full-back; Ramsey, tackle, and Pribble, guard.

University of Michigan, Ann Arbor—Won joint championship of Western Conference with Iowa. Biggest game was that with Ohio State at Columbus, where the dedication of the stadium took place before a crowd of 73,000 spectators. Kirk ran 85 yards from kick-off in the Illinois game for touchdown. Kipke was a star of sheer brilliance and Kirk and Uteritz were highly rated by the critics. Claim is made that the team led all others in defense. Michigan's total score was 183 to 13 for opponents. Kipke drop-kicked a 40-yard field goal against Ohio State. He punted 73 yards in the same game and scored 49 of Michigan's total points.

University of Minnesota, Minneapolis—Season began with only three veterans on the team—Captain Aas, Martineau and Larkin. Martineau was the star in almost every game and McCreery and Grose were splendid backs. Aas played well at center and proved to be a fine leader. Cox started well, but was forced to withdraw and the team lost a good tackle. Abramson and Gay, guards; MacDonald, tackle, and Eklund, end, were prominent in the line. Schjoll and Merrill are promising players. Team fought well all season.

University of Mississippi, Oxford—The freshman rule was in effect and only nineteen men composed the squad at the beginning of the year. Season was a success even if all the games were not won. Captain Barbour, half-back, was a fine player, and Smithson and Akin, backs, improved greatly toward the close of the season.

University of Missouri, Columbia—Missouri started well, but encountered too many obstacles to overcome. Midseason brought forth better results. Captain Bunker played well against Kansas, as did Fowler and Lincoln. Missouri's ends and tackles prevented Kansas from returning punts for an average of one yard, and Fowler punted further than his opponent.

University of Montana, Missoula—Leading players were Captain Elliott, MacGowan and Madsen.

University of Nevada, Reno—With a better record than any other small college on the Pacific Coast, Nevada claims the secondary college championship. A light and green backfield proved to be a surprise. Coach Shaw was particularly active in developing the forwards. The best game was that against the University of Southern California, which was held to a lone touchdown that was scored in the last three minutes of play. Scranton and Hug, half-backs; Gridley and Pierson, tackles; Duborg, center, and Fisher, guard, played well. Harrison, end, developed into one of the best punters in the section.

University of New Mexico, Albuquerque—I. Jones at left half was the outstanding star of the team. Ferguson was the best lineman. Principal game was that with the University of Arizona. A 50-yard pass, McAllan to Jacobson, was made for a touchdown. McAllan drop-kicked from the 30-yard line and won for Arizona.

University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.—Only one regular returned and the result of the season was a pleasant surprise. Team averaged only 170 pounds and made up for loss of weight by its aggressive spirit. Lieb, Desch and Castner were out part of the time, which weakened the eleven. Fumbling marred the play at times, but it was the result of inexperience. The team was at its best against Georgia Tech and Carnegie Tech. Castner, Cotton, DeGree, Thomas and Captain Carberry were stars.

University of Oregon, Eugene—Development in the early part of the season was retarded because veteran players were incapacitated. The eleven did not get going well until the first of November. Shields, captain and guard; Callison, center; Chapman, quarter, and King, half-back, were outstanding players in the section.

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia—Line was one of the best in the country and the defense shown against teams like Pittsburgh, Penn State and Cornell was of the highest type. Thurman, tackle, was a player of extraordinary ability. His excellent work on defense and attack aided Pennsylvania greatly. Captain Miller, half-back; Hamer, full-back, and Graf, guard, played splendidly.

University of Pittsburgh—In spite of the early reverses the season was a success. Games were lost to Lafayette and West Virginia, but after that the team seemed to find itself. Much of its success was due to the fighting ability of the players. Credit should be given Acting Captain Bowser, who was an able leader. Players of merit were Hewitt, Flanagan, Sack, Anderson, William, Clark, Gourley and Simpson. The Pitt team made its first trip to the Pacific Coast, playing Stanford and winning the game, 16—7.

University of Redlands, Redlands, Cal.—Taylor, quarter-back, made a run of 110 yards against the Sherwood Indians. A 57-yard forward pass was completed, Allen to Cram, against Occidental College.

University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara, Cal.—Team was weak in fundamentals, but partially made up for this deficiency with plenty of individual talent. Logan, at end, who scored two touchdowns on California, was the star in every game. Noonan, quarter-back, was a clever field general. Vowell, tackle, blocked punts beautifully. Santa Clara scored more points against California than any other eleven has scored in three years. Arizona was defeated by a safety in the last minute of play. Santa Clara was held by St. Mary's on her 6-inch line.

University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.—Outstanding players on the team were Miller, end, and Murray, tackle. Lindamood was unable to play most of the season and the team was handicapped by his loss. Sanders punted well and drop-kicked after touchdowns without a blunder.

University of South Dakota, Vermilion—Squad was made up of green players under a new coach. Nine games were played, six of which were away from home. Tied South Dakota State, which won the championship of the "Big Nine." Kersten and Saunders were given high mention as tackle and guard. Quintal, half-back, ran 105 yards for a touchdown.

University of Tennessee, Knoxville—Defeated only twice, and each time by a small score. Most of the varsity players will be back in 1923, and with some excellent freshmen moving up the eleven should be one of the best in the South. Campbell, Wilson, Clayton, Holt, Striegel, Smith and Lowe were leading players of 1922.

University of Toledo, Toledo, Ohio—Team developed good defense but lacked attacking strength. Coach Dwyer is expected to have better success in 1923 with capable players coming. A new field was laid out and a new stand built.

University of Tulsa, Tulsa, Okla.—The best game of the year was that against the Texas Aggies at Dallas. With a versatile attack and fine defense Tulsa won by 13—10. Although the coaching system was new the team played through the season without losing a game. On Thanksgiving Day Tulsa defeated Central State, 1921 champions, 14—0.

University of Utah, Salt Lake City—With ten letter men returning, Coach Fitzpatrick developed one of the strongest elevens that ever represented Utah and which won the Rocky Mountain Conference championship. After defeating the College of Idaho and Brigham Young the team invaded Colorado and Wyoming and won from both of those state institutions. The only defeat was by the University of Idaho, 16—0. Captain Smith was the outstanding star, his open field running and drop-kicking featuring all games. Jewkes, Hurren, Hancock, Evans and Watkins also are worthy of mention for their good play.

University of Washington, Seattle—Tied for the Pacific Northwest championship and was third in the percentage column of the Pacific Coast Conference.

University of Wisconsin, Madison—Team was good on defense, as only 22 points were scored against it. Most proficient players were Captain Williams, Tebell, Below and Taft. The latter was one of the best punters in the Conference, due to his accuracy in placing kicks. Barr was clever with the forward pass.

Utah Agricultural College, Logan—Eight letter men were lost. New material showed promise, but as some of the players had to withdraw the team suffered. When the season ended the Aggies were strong enough to give any team in the Conference a hard game. Knowles, half-back, was the individual star, and Maughn, Croft and Conroy were other players whose work was highly commended.

Valley City (No. Dak.) Teachers College—With a limited season, which is the result of late opening, the foot ball team did very well. The goal line was crossed only once. Two scoreless ties were played with Jamestown, which is probably a record along that line. Johnson and Briggs were the best players.

Valparaiso (Ind.) University—Much better team than that of 1921, which was shown by holding DePauw to 0—0 and defeating DePaul, 7—0. Harris was a sensation at half-back and the accurate passing of Anderson made him feared by all teams.

University of North Dakota, Grand Forks—Won the three most important games on three successive home-coming days. Robertson, quarter; Burkman, half-back;

Thorwaldsen, end; Currie, tackle, and Captain McKay and Lindren were the stars. Team played its best game against University of Minnesota. The latter scored eight points by excellent play in the first half, but in the last half was helped to score by North Dakota's mistakes.

Tulane University, New Orleans, La.—Successful season even though defeated four times. Capable substitutes were not numerous enough. Reed, center; A. Brown, B. Brown, Talbot and Maloney were proficient players. Lautenschlaeger ran 95 yards against North Carolina for a touchdown. A. Brown made a 95-yard run and Maloney one for 55 yards.

Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.—Season was successful considering the fact that during the latter part of the schedule many players were unable to take part in the games. Captain Kessler, guard; Aul, tackle; Logan, center, and Knee, full-back, were the individual stars. Both intersectional games were lost, but only one game was lost to an Indiana team, and that by the close score of 9 to 7. The Michigan Aggies, Purdue, DePauw and Lake Forest were defeated. Only four letter men are lost.

Warrensburg (Mo.) Teachers College—Squad was composed of new material and because of its inexperience the results were not always as hoped for.

Washington State College, Pullman—One of the most disastrous seasons in years because the schedule was hard and called for 8,000 miles of travel without sufficient experienced material. Hickey, half-back, and Captain Dunton were star players.

Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.—A very small squad tended to a rather unsuccessful season. The first and last Conference games were the best. The Kansas Aggie game took toll heavily, as several players were held out after it. Oklahoma was played to a no-score tie. In the Grinnell game six of the regulars were on the bench. Thumser was the individual star on defense and attack. Cantewell, center, played well and Greene was a good defensive player. Matthes was a clever full-back. Volland, Gragg and Dougdale did well.

Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.—Season was successful up to the game with Pittsburgh. A slump began then which lasted to the end of the season. The best game was that with Lafayette, which was played in New York and which was won by throwing a forward pass after a touchdown. Leading players were Erickson; Brenkert, captain; Weiderquist, Vince, West and Kopf.

Wesley College, Greenville, Tex.—Season was good in spite of green material. Burleson defeated Wesley for the first time in nine years. Collins, tackle; Sessions, center; Rogers, end; Rabb and the Turner boys played well in the line. The backfield was well represented by Captain Nixon, Brooks, House, Ellis and Osborne. The team averaged 181 pounds.

Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.—Team did not hit its stride until the week before Thanksgiving. On that day they tied the strong Central College eleven. Many of the Westminster squad were inexperienced players who did not get to their best until the season was almost over. K. Brown, J. Megede, Art, Swift and Captain Shelby were the most consistent players.

Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio—Starting against the four best elevens of the state, Reserve did not get out its latent strength. Nine seniors were among the regulars. Under a new coach they displayed splendid spirit. In their last six games they were able to score, but speed was lacking. Great credit is due Wahl for his work in the backfield, to which he had been transferred from the line. Coach Holtkamp did very well.

Western Union College, LeMars, Iowa—In the two Conference games the opponents failed to score. In the Omaha and Columbus games the team was weakened by the loss of regular backfield men. The last game of the season showed the eleven's real strength with all of the regulars in the line-up. Koch's punts averaged 60 yards and he was successful with drop-kicks from the middle of the field. Kirkwood played well and was a good place-kicker. Hiller, Hayen and Walter were outstanding players. Only four men are lost by graduation and a fine eleven is expected for 1923.

West Virginia Collegiate Institute, Institute, W. Va.—Only undefeated Colored foot ball team in the United States and won over Lincoln, champions of 1921. The Thanksgiving Day game with Wilberforce was the most important of the year. Leading players were Cardwell, full-back; Eaves, half-back; Gough, quarter-back; Turner and Smith, ends. Cardwell made an 85-yard run for a touchdown from an intercepted pass.

West Virginia University, Morgantown—For the first time in its history the University played through the season without a defeat. The principal victories were those over the University of Pittsburgh, defeated for the first time in nineteen years, and over Washington and Jefferson. In the last six games the Mountaineers'

goal line was not crossed. A post-season game was played at San Diego with Gonzaga. Leading players were Setron, Ekberg, Mahan, Captain Meredith, Nardacci and Graham. C. W. Spears, formerly with Dartmouth, deserves great credit for his good work as coach in his first year at West Virginia.

Western State Normal School, Kalamazoo, Mich.—One of the strongest elevens in its section. Season was one of the best in years, every game being won decisively. No scores were made against Western. The best games were played with Valparaiso, Albion, Chicago "Y" and Earlham. Captain Redmond, center; Miller, end; McCann, guard, and Potter, half-back, were the stars of the team. Gill passed and punted well. O. Johnson, Messenger, Bauer, Cornwell and Van Wingen were other leading players.

Whitewater (Wis.) State Normal School—Season was begun with nearly all new material. With four regulars the team was not defeated in seven games. Ingalls, center, was excellent on defense, and other stars of the team were Bostad, tackle, and Captain-elect Dyer, half-back. Coach Agnew handled his players well.

Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.—Season began with a veteran backfield and a green line. In the first two games against powerful elevens of Idaho and Oregon, Whitman did not fare very well and failed to recover from the effects of the Oregon game until toward the close of the season. Tilton starred in the backfield; Holmes played well at end and proved to be one of the best punters in the Conference; Lucht was consistent at tackle; Hall returned the kick-off at the beginning of the second half against Nevada 102 yards for a touchdown, and on the next play ran the kick-off back 53 yards.

Whittier (Cal.) College—Despite the fact that many players were lost by graduation it was thought that the championship team of 1921 would be duplicated. An early season match with Sherman resulted in a one-sided victory for Whittier, but a series of mishaps ruined the chances of the eleven for further good work. Thompson was the leading player.

Wilberforce (Ohio) University—Under the leadership of Manager Magee and Captain Tripp the team was successful. A tie was really earned with Lincoln. They lost the runner-up position in their association by being defeated by West Virginia Collegiate Institute.

Wiley University, Marshall, Tex.—Most of the varsity men were lost by graduation. The team's strength was in its speed and forward passing. Ten out of thirteen touchdowns made against opponents were due to forward passes. Only four forward passes were completed against Wiley. Gillespie and Orange, half-backs; Nelson, full-back; Taylor, end; Lott and Wade, guards, and Drummond, end, were all good in their positions. Although the team lost the championship of the Southwestern Conference it did not relinquish it without a fight.

William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.—The team had a superb defense and a fine attack. The first contest, which was a non-Conference game, was lost. Only one team scored against William Jewell the remainder of the year. Shoemaker and Captain Wood were stars in the backfield. Jones and Barton, tackles, and Toalson at left guard were consistent players.

Wilmington (Ohio) College—Captain Kurtzhalb and Shaw were the leading scorers and ground gainers. The Salem game was played Friday and Georgetown on the next day with an all-night ride between points. Best team in the history of the college.

Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio—Season began with only five letter men. The schedule, too, was difficult. Captain Repp, center; Rohleder, tackle; Heberling, half-back; Eaton, full-back, and Hummons, end, were the stars. Most important game was with Denison, which was won, 27—20. New stadium and better material are promised for 1923.

Yale University, New Haven, Conn.—The season was not counted a success with defeats by both Princeton and Harvard. Mallory, captain-elect; Cross, Neidlinger, Captain Jordan, Hulman, Lovejoy and Cruikshank were strong players. An early season game with Iowa resulted in a 6—0 defeat. Neidlinger, quarter-back, ran the team well. In the Brown game he scored three times on long runs totaling 145 yards.

Yankton (So. Dak.) College—Season was an anti-climax. Team developed rapidly and was strongest against South Dakota and Morningside in early year. A clean sweep by one-sided scores was made of all South Dakota Conference games until the last. Holding South Dakota to a touchdown and the defeat of Morningside by 3—0 at Sioux City were features. McKean, center; Durand, guard, and Captain Serr, tackle, were players of exceptional skill.

Ypsilanti (Mich.) State Normal College—Team was unable to present the same line-up in any two games. Defense against forward passing was poor. Difficult to get a strong attack under way owing to the scarcity of players.



(1) EAST H.S., DENVER, COLO.—1, Long; 2, Teck; 3, Chamberlain; 4, Johnson; 5, C. Connors; 6, Hauk; 7, Jones; 8, Hanagan; 9, Wilmoth; 10, Kinney; 11, Mr. Sweigher, Coach; 12, Adams; 13, Falkenberg; 14, R. Connors; 15, Roberts; 16, Waite, Acting Capt.; 17, Losee; 18, Mayhew; 19, Brown. (2) CENTRAL H.S., PUEBLO, COLO.—1, Parliapiano; 2, Roper; 3, Gano; 4, Lemuel Pitts, Jr., Coach; 5, Clark; 6, Adams; 7, Mr. Huling, Ath. Dir.; 8, Polhill; 9, Helms; 10, McCrillis, Capt.; 11, Babcock; 12, Marner; 13, Medill; 14, Harris; 15, Spicer; 16, Badovinac; 17, Allott; 18, Hughes; 19, Pomeleo. (3) CENTENNIAL H.S., PUEBLO, COLO.—1, J. S. Doubenmier, Asst. Coach; 2, Davis; 3 Chamblin; 4, C. Clark; 5, Malone; 6, Reed; 7, Stevenson; 8, Cronan; 9, De Rose; 10, W. Clark; 11, W. S. Kettering, Coach; 12, Gardino; 13, Rudd; 14, Haverty, Capt.; 15, Yarberry; 16, Douglas; 17, McNeill; 18, Studinski. (4) FOWLER (COLO.) H.S.—1, Mr. McCauley, Coach; 2, Starr; 3, Stubbs; 4, Mr. Hunt, Supt.; 5, Pemberton; 6, McPeek; 7, Mr. Wilson, Prin.; 8, McCuistion; 9, Davis; 10, Devine, Capt.; 11, Coatney; 12, Weiland; 13, Hysom; 14, Loving; 15, Ramsey; 16, Watson; 17, Stubbs; 18, Randall; 19, Loynd. (5) WINDSOR (COLO.) H.S.—1, Weinmeister; 2, Klaus; 3, Mr. Ryan, Coach; 4, Law; 5, Chipman; 6, Peterson; 7, Walters; 8, Wagner; 9, Thompson; 10, McCurdy; 11, Friend; 12, Charles; 13, A. Van Matre; 14, Harrington; 15, F. Van Matre, Capt.; 16, Bradford; 17, Rork; 18, McGlynn. (6) LOGAN COUNTY H.S., STERLING, COLO.—1, H. E. Turk, Asst. Coach; 2, Chipps; 3, Lantz; 4, T. A. Long, Coach; 5, R. Moore; 6, Barnhart; 7, Lowes; 8, Snyder; 9, Stewart; 10, Martin; 11, Stuck; 12, Skinner; 13, Schmid; 14, Garst; 15, Patterson, Capt.; 16, P. Moore; 17, Conradson; 18, Mohan; 19, Vaughn; 20, Whittler; 21, Williamson; 22, Curlee; 23, Brotzman; 24, Bates; 25, Marsteller; 26, Hays; 27, McMullen.

PART II—SCHOLASTIC REVIEWS

COLORADO INTERSCHOLASTIC FOOT BALL

By N. C. Morris.

Fort Collins High School won an undisputed title to the state interscholastic championship in 1922 through a decisive defeat of the Colorado Springs High School at the close of the season. For the first time in Colorado interscholastic foot ball circles there were no disagreements about the title and no rival claimants. This was due to the splendid functioning of the State League, an organization formed about three years ago but which did not reach its greatest effectiveness until last year.

Through a series of sectional conference eliminations Fort Collins won full claim to the Northern Colorado championship, while Colorado Springs did likewise for the southern part of the state. The latter school found no serious opposition in its triumphant march through its section, but the Fort Collins team met many serious obstacles before winning the championship of the Northern Colorado Interscholastic Conference. After an eventful season which ended in a tie for the title between Greeley, Fort Collins and Loveland, a unique scheme was evolved to settle the matter. A three-cornered tournament was held at Fort Collins between the contenders. Each team played a half against each of the others, then repeated, making a full game, the team either winning or scoring the most points being declared the winner. Fort Collins defeated both the other teams.

The Denver schools were not included in the League, so do not enter into the claim for the championship. Even if they did, Fort Collins would still have a clear claim, for she defeated two Denver teams in practise tilts, one of which was the West Denver eleven, the strongest of the Denver schools.

In the northern part of the state Yuma ranked next to Fort Collins, although not nearly up to the standard of the latter, for in the intersectional contest Fort Collins won by 60 to 7. The two Pueblo schools—Central and Centennial—Trinidad and La Junta all had good teams in the southern section, but Colorado Springs easily triumphed over all of them.

South Denver High School won the championship of the Denver High Schools Athletic League for the third successive year in 1922. This victory carries with it possession for a year of the Yale Bowl replica, given by the Denver Yale Alumni Association.

At the close of the season West Denver High School stood out as the most powerful eleven developed in Denver for a number of years. The West machine swept to victory over all opponents except South by safe margins, and ran up the largest score against the weak Manual team. Newspapers and foot ball followers generally conceded West the best team at the close of the season. West lost to South by a fumbled ball after having outplayed her throughout the game until the final quarter. This was the first game for West and her team had developed too slowly to get going so early.

The closeness of the race and the bare margin by which South won the title, stimulated increased interest all through the season and supplied the



(1) LOVELAND (COLO.) H.S.—1, Caldwell; 2, P. Denton; 3, Preston; 4, Abbott; 5, Winkoff; 6, C. Hadley; 7, James, Capt.; 8, VanHorn; 9, Tracey; 10, W. Hadley; 11, Abbott; 12, Mr. Reed, Coach; 13, Ramsey; 14, VanSant; 15, Robbins; 16, Taylor; 17, Walker; 18, W. Giggey; 19, Chadwick; 20, Moore; 21, M. Denton; 22, T. Giggey; 23, McMullin; 24, Proctor; 25, Colman; 26, Chambers. (2) BRUSH (COLO.) H.S.—1, Mr. Hartshorn, Coach; 2, Hersinger; 3, Copeland; 4, Fries; 5, White; 6, Stromarc; 7, McMullen; 8, Pifer; 9, Adair; 10, R. Turpin; 11, Madson; 12, Britt; 13, Paskhill; 14, Gray, Capt.; 15, Finney; 16, H. Turpin; 17, Heseltine; 18, Mitchell. (3) HUGO (COLO.) H.S.—1, Reddie; 2, Emerson; 3, Sweinhard; 4, Gardner; 5, Charles; 6, Giles; 7, Williams; 8, Mr. Pace, Coach; 9, Cloud; 10, Elkins; 11, Warnick; 12, Hicks, Capt.; 13, Stebbins; 14, Brockway. (4) MONTE VISTA (COLO.) H.S.—1, Mr. Igo, Coach; 2, White; 3, Wright; 4, Smith; 5, Jones; 6, Batchelder; 7, Phye; 8, Paul; 9, Hoyle; 10, Johnson, Mgr.; 11, White, Asst. Mgr.; 12, Stoddard; 13, Leipard; 14, Ginders; 15, Phegley; 16, Grey; 17, Gonzales; 18, Schultz, Capt.; 19, Crook; 20, Hanks, Mascot. (5) FORT COLLINS (COLO.) H.S.—1, Mr. Scott, Coach; 2, Roten; 3, Early; 4, Fischer; 5, Myers; 6, Rankin; 7, Austin; 8, Macdonald; 9, Withrow; 10, Lory; 11, Hainey; 12, Smith; 13, Rask, Asst. Coach; 14, Sareander; 15, Brewer; 16, Bartels; 17, Pitcher; 18, Brown; 19, Clammer; 20, Rogers; 21, Huffman; 22, Jones, Mgr.; 23, Coover, Mgr. (6) YUMA (COLO.) H.S.—1, Mr. Bunger, Coach; 2, Mustain; 3, Lindsey; 4, Bosh; 5, Stevenson; 6, Langley; 7, McKinney; 8, Fail; 9, Mr. Kremmelnyer, Coach; 10, Ross; 11, Fagan; 12, Yingling; 13, Axson; 14, Yost; 15, J. Tucker; 16, Groves; 17, Flack; 18, S. Riseing; 19, Bruce; 20, Clark; 21, Kamm, Capt.; 22, L. Tucker; 23, Ishmael; 24, M. Riseing; 25, Williams; 26, Stallings, Mascot.

element of suspense which thrills spectators. The result was better attendance and higher class foot ball from the start to the finish of the season.

Of the many excellent players in Denver high schools during the season, the following list probably contanis the most proficient: Connors, Waite and Jones, East; Losey, Holmberg, Carpenter and McConnell, West; Warner, Blanchard and Neville, South.

ARKANSAS VALLEY LEAGUE

By C. C. Dillon.

Marked improvement was shown in foot ball in the Arkansas Valley League in 1922. La Junta again won the pennant without a defeat and without a score by their opponents until the final game with Ordway, when clever forward passing gave the losers a seven-point score.

Ordway was the surprise of the League during most of the season. Their defeat of Fowler and tie with the big Rocky Ford team showed them to be of no mean ability. Rocky Ford, with fine prospects for a strong team, failed to develop as had been anticipated. Lamar, having lost a number of stars, was weaker than usual. Fowler played well at times, but was not consistent. Las Animas showed great improvement over the previous season, and ranked next to La Junta at the end of the schedule.

Team.	PC.	Team.	PC.
La Junta	1000	Lamar	.333
Las Animas	.750	Fowler	.333
Ordway	.583	Holly	.000
Rocky Ford	.500		

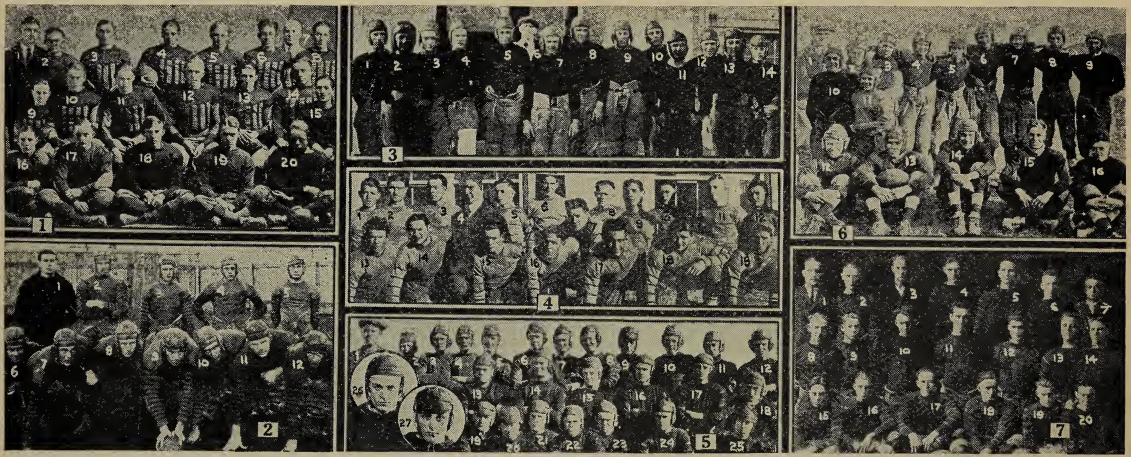
La Junta demonstrated in the semi-finals for state honors, against the big, experienced Colorado Springs Terrors, that they were among the state's best when they outplayed their opponents after a bad start and threatened to snatch victory all through the second and third quarters, finally losing a hard fought game to a great team.

League players of outstanding ability were Sayre, Thieverge, Deweese, Kranz and Simpson, La Junta; Ryan and Foster, Rocky Ford; Bradley, Ordway, and Prowers, Lamar.

INTERSCHOLASTIC LEAGUE OF TEXAS

By Joe Utay, Dallas, Texas.

The Interscholastic League of Texas, composed of 258 high school teams, had an unusually successful season under the supervision and control of the University of Texas. The state was divided into sixteen sections and each team was required to play five games in its section prior to November 11, reporting the results to the office of the Interscholastic League immediately after each game. Newspaper reports showing the standing of each team were made weekly during the season. After November 11 the leading teams were matched in an elimination series, which terminated December 22 at Fort Worth when Waco defeated Abilene, 13—10. Rigid eligibility rules were enforced at all times and in this respect the League received



(1) GUNNISON (COLO.) H.S.—1, W. Manuel, Med. Adviser; 2, Lucero; 3, Besse; 4, Aiken, Capt.; 5, Hewitt; 6, Hayden; 7, Wright; 8, A. C. Krause, Coach; 9, Nelson; 10, Wilson; 11, Cummings; 12, Witherite; 13, O'Neill; 14, Gillaspey; 15, Hazelhurst; 16, Knowles; 17, Benson; 18, Moore; 19, McKee; 20, Johnson. (2) LITTLETON (COLO.) H.S.—1, I. MacKenzie, Coach; 2, Weickle; 3, Morton; 4, Phelps; 5, Ingraham; 6, Flanagan; 7, Stout; 8, Shupe; 9, Jones; 10, Lemcke; 11, Barnes; 12, Snyder. (3) HAXTUM (COLO.) H.S.—1, Fix; 2, W. Kindig; 3, Skold; 4, Kinzie; 5, Spanjer; 6, Howard Brown, Coach; 7, Johnson, Capt.; 8, Barker; 9, Wright; 10, Wilterdink; 11, Roth; 12, L. Kindig; 13, Bloom; 14, Lindbloom. (4) ROSWELL (N.M.) H.S.—1, Eggleston; 2, Nichols; 3, Ernst; 4, Mr. Shinkle, Coach; 5, Brown; 6, James; 7, Fyffe; 8, Rector; 9, Hughes; 10, Horton; 11, Dudley; 12, K. Dunlap; 13, Dunlap; 14, Rabb; 15, Rose; 16, Goodin; 17, Burton; 18, Templeton; 19, Webb. (5) CLAYTON (N.M.) H.S.—1, B. A. Terrill, Coach; 2, Woods; 3, Smithson; 4, Hamilton; 5, P. Cooper; 6, Turpin; 7, Heringa; 8, Haydon; 9, Rinker; 10, Brown; 11, Plunkett; 12, Garcia; 13, C. Wilcox; 14, Beckner; 15, Selvy; 16, Yates; 17, Clark; 18, Thompson; 19, Horn; 20, Moore; 21, R. Cooper; 22, Davis; 23, H. Wilcox; 24, Johnson; 25, Wisdom; 26, Coble, Capt.; 27, Tixier. (6) DEMING (N.M.) H.S.—1, Mr. Schweppe, Coach; 2, Smyer; 3, Gregory; 4, Irwin; 5, Kelly; 6, McCarthy; 7, Sherman; 8, Pontius; 9, Barrett; 10, Gibson; 11, Boyd; 12, Schurtz; 13, Rogers; 14, Tabor; 15, McCann; 16, Pearce. (7) ARTESIA (N.M.) H.S.—1, Mr. Adams, Coach; 2, Bruce; 3, McCree; 4, Meadows; 5, Welsh; 6, Shattuck; 7, Baker, Mgr.; 8, Williams; 9, Ohnemus; 10, Pollard; 11, Davis; 12, Cole; 13, Long; 14, Kaiser; 15, Lattion; 16, Rideout; 17, Bullock; 18, Yeager, Capt.; 19, DeAutremont; 20, Stevenson.

splendid co-operation from all the schools. The scores of the elimination series follow:

November 18—Amarillo 23, Pampa 6; Denison 12, Greenville 0; Abilene 40, Ranger 3; Comanche 7, Junction 3; Waco 12, Milford 7; Temple 14, Austin 6; Beaumont 12, Port Arthur 6; Corpus Christi 20, Brownsville 6; Del Rio 20, Eagle Pass 0. Floydada, Sulphur Springs, Cleburne, Palestine and Bryan had won their respective sectional championships and were waiting for intersectional games. November 25—Amarillo 13, Floydada 6; Denison 27, Sulphur Springs 3; Cleburne 9, Comanche 0; Waco 78, Palestine 0; Beaumont 15, Bryan 7; Corpus Christi 20, Del Rio 6. December 2—Abilene 33, Amarillo 0; Cleburne 18, Denison 0; Waco 3, Temple 3; Corpus Christi 13, Beaumont 7. December 8—Waco 30, Temple 0. December 15—Abilene 13, Cleburne 3; Waco 55, Corpus Christi 7.

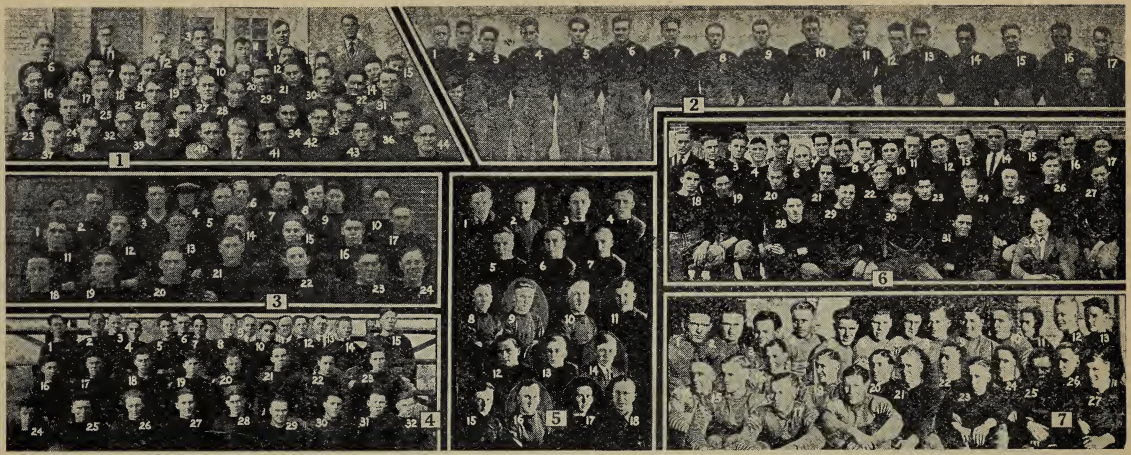
On December 22 at Panther Park, Fort Worth, before an enormous crowd of enthusiastic spectators from every section of Texas, Waco defeated Abilene in one of the most sensational games of foot ball ever staged in the state. The score was 13—10, the margin of victory being a drop-kick by "Boody" Johnson. The game was a bitter struggle from beginning to end between two well coached teams, and until a few minutes before the final whistle it looked like a tie with Abilene having a shade the best of the game. Then it was that "Boody" Johnson, Waco's sensational half-back, placed the ball on Abilene's 35-yard line by brilliant open field running, and for the second time during the second half of the game put over a drop-kick. Johnson is the greatest foot ball player a Texas high school has produced. He is a wonderful broken field runner, a remarkable drop-kicker, and his defensive playing is far above the average.

Waco High won the undisputed championship of the League. The team was ably coached by Paul Tyson and played with machine-like precision. No college team in the state was better coached than Waco. Although not a member of the Interscholastic League in 1921, Waco High won all its games and scored 526 points. The 1922 team won all its games and scored 539 points. Paul Tyson as coach has made a very impressive record that will be hard to surpass.

Abilene, the runner-up in 1922, reached the semi-finals of the League competition in 1920 and 1921. The team was coached by P. E. Shotwell during these years and Abilene will be high up in the 1923 race. Corpus Christi, under the coaching of Pete Coleman, put a splendid team on the field and was in the race until eliminated by Waco on December 15.

Cleburne undertook to play an intersectional game with Steele High School of Dayton, Ohio, on December 9, and this game no doubt slightly injured Cleburne's chances for a championship. Under the splendid coaching of Erney, Cleburne has always been a championship contender in the League. Coach Betts of Temple High kept his men in splendid shape throughout the entire season and Temple was a dangerous opponent at all times, with many excellent players in its line-up.

The following players are deserving of special mention: Coates, Kelly, Wolfe, Brandon, Sisco, Fall and Johnson, Waco; Bounds, Hembre, Bryan, Estes, Graham and Guitar, Abilene; Taylor, Hunt, Dickey and C. Poindexter, Cleburne; Eliff and Bigham, Corpus Christi; Spear and Pickett, Milford; Brewster, Mineral Wells; G. Watters, Tomlin, Forest, Jones and H. Watters, Temple; Woodland, Marlin; Maupais and King, Austin; Finnegan and Clarke, North Fort Worth High; Anderson and Nickalous, Amarillo; Carson, San Angelo; Bourgois and Ryan, Beaumont, and Dausby, Bryan.



(1) WEST H.S., SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH—1, Decker, Asst. Coach; 2, Strell, Mgr.; 3, Marthakis, Adv. Coach; 4, McIntyre, Coach; 5, Christensen, Coach; 6, Taylor; 7, Boziwiech; 8, Herman; 9, Ward; 10, Powell; 11, Shaw; 12, Howlett; 13, Rogers; 14, Cooley; 15, Nott; 16, Gullion; 17, Airmet; 18, Williams; 19, Millett; 20, M. Roberts; 21, Gilbert; 22, Hechler; 23, Newhausen; 24, O'Donnell; 25, Croft; 26, Sims; 27, Jewett; 28, Cannon; 29, Silcox; 30, Robertson; 31, Watson; 32, Lloyd; 33, Burnside; 34, Dansie; 35, Harvey; 36, Braden; 37, Mork, Capt.; 38, Good; 39, Allen; 40, Roberts; 41, Scarcelli; 42, Sayer; 43, Utter; 44, Eikrem. (2) EAST H.S., SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH—1, Varse; 2, Peterson; 3, Caffey; 4, Dern; 5, Smith; 6, Rhead; 7, Catrow; 8, Evans; 9, Wullstein; 10, Glyn; 11, Taufer; 12, Murphy; 13, McMillan; 14, Colvin; 15, Pierson; 16, Roberts, Capt.; 17, Warthman, Coach. (3) OGDEN (UTAH) SENIOR H.S.—1, Peterson; 2, Kirkland; 3, Cox; 4, Dixon Kapple, Coach; 5, Chez; 6, A. Smith, Asst. Mgr.; 7, B. Smith; 8, Jost. Mgr.; 9, Kennedy; 10, Beck; 11, Anderson; 12, Cole; 13, Corey; 14, Zinn; 15, Conroy; 16, Wilson; 17, Ward; 18, Sullivan; 19, Brady; 20, Lockwood; 21, Lyons; 22, Whittier; 23, E. Smith; 24, Norton, Capt. (4) DAVIS COUNTY (UTAH) H.S.—1, Hardy; 2, Clay; 3, Anderson, Asst. Coach; 4, Parkin; 5, Williams; 6, Floyd Anderson, Coach; 7, Jarman; 8, Warnick; 9, Chipman, Mgr.; 10, Jardine; 11, W. L. Whitlock, M.D.; 12, Cannon; 13, F. B. Muir, Prin.; 14, Blood; 15, Holland; 16, Brimley; 17, Rampton; 18, McCarty; 19, E. Haacke; 20, Brumingham; 21, Randall; 22, Burton; 23, M. Robinson; 24, L. Haacke; 25, Linford, Capt.; 26, O. Robinson; 27, Iviatt; 28, Page; 29, Wilson; 30, Harvey; 31, Fisher; 32, Robbins. (5) RICHFIELD (UTAH) H.S.—1, Heppler, Mgr.; 2, B. Hansen; 3, Baker; 4, Ramlose; 5, Soyka, Capt.; 6, Meyers; 7, Porter; 8, Gray; 9, Parks; 10, Ence; 11, Bean; 12, Jensen; 13, Sornsen; 14, Dr. I. L. Nebecker, Coach; 15, Neilson; 16, Chidester; 17, Blomquist; 18, Percy Hansen, Coach. (6) LOGAN (UTAH) H.S.—1, Wilford Romney, Coach; 2, Knowles; 3, Nelson; 4, Benion; 5, Reese; 6, Lundquist; 7, Carlisle; 8, K. Smith; 9, M. Geddes; 10, Havertz; 11, Clark; 12, W. Geddes; 13, Brady; 14, Bennion, Capt.; 15, Crowther; 16, Baugh; 17, Peterson; 18, Scholes; 19, W. Smith; 20, Gaberilson; 21, Keller; 22, Jackson; 23, Farnes; 24, Cannon; 25, Winnergren; 26, Hansen; 27, Jacques; 28, Gardner; 29, Mortin; 30, Nielson; 31, West; 32, Peck. (7) BOXELDER H.S., BRIGHAM CITY—1, Foxley; 2, L. Davis; 3, Burt; 4, Gibbs; 5, T. Hunsaker; 6, M. Hunsaker; 7, Holton; 8, Stevens; 9, Eliason; 10, Jensen; 11, Pearse; 12, Jeppson; 13, Lillywhite; 14, Bowden; 15, O. Nelson; 16, G. Davis; 17, Reeder; 18, Haskell; 19, V. Call; 20, Mathias; 21, O. Davis; 22, Luke; 23, H. Call; 24, Heaton; 25, Smith; 26, Mr. Ferguson, Coach; 27, T. Nelson.

TEXAS ACADEMY CONFERENCE

By Joe Utay, Dallas.

The Texas Academy Athletic Conference was organized in 1922 for the purpose of supervising sports among the academy schools of Texas, and to provide rules and regulations to govern all contests and to determine championships in the respective sports. Baylor University is responsible for the formation of this organization, and the election of Frank B. Bridges, director of athletics at Baylor, as president; John Reid, San Marcos Baptist Academy, vice-president, and R. H. Bogarte, Terrill School, Dallas, secretary-treasurer, assures its success.

The members of the Conference for the 1922 foot ball season were San Marcos Baptist Academy, Terrill School, Allen Academy, Powell Training School, and Dallas University Academy. Allen Academy of Bryan, under the leadership of C. B. Hudson, won the championship. In 1921 Hudson was coach of Bryan High School, winning the interscholastic championship.

Some of the boys who played especially well were Underwood, C. Baker, Allen, Goldsmith, Cooper, Nelson, Slaughter, Ardrey, and Gilliam of Terrill; Doweny, Satterwhite, Rogers, Cortemeglia, Tosch, Dobvroelmy and Cornelius of Allen; Bodie, Morgan, Hogan and Bissett of Dallas Academy; Maguire, Davis, Harris, Holton and Allen of San Marcos; Rhew, Thomas Hill, Angell, Gray, Piaranio and Dowling of Powell.

INTERSCHOLASTIC FOOT BALL IN UTAH

By T. M. Fitzpatrick, Coach, University of Utah.

The East High School eleven captured the Utah state interscholastic foot ball honors for the sixth consecutive year by defeating Logan High School, 3 to 0, and then winning from Boxelder High by 28 to 0. Springville High School won in its division, but in the interdivision play-off, Springville was beaten by Wasatch Academy of Mount Pleasant, 13 to 6. Mount Pleasant then met defeat at Brigham City by a score of 14 to 0. Boxelder High School thus won the right to meet the East High School at Salt Lake City, and it was in this battle that the Leopards again brought home the honors.

No Intermountain game was played because of the lateness of the season in Colorado. The East Siders were after a game with the Fort Collins High School, but the contest could not be arranged.

High school foot ball in Utah took a big spurt last season. Some of the smaller schools took up the game and met with considerable success. Springville played good ball, losing the final game to Mount Pleasant in a snowstorm. The Mount Pleasant team displayed ability, but was not heavy enough to cope with the Boxelder team. East Side proved too strong for Boxelder, and the hardest game that the Leopards had was with the Logan High School eleven, which won the honors in the northern part of the state.

The 1922 season brought out many good high school players and keener competition than ever before. The Utah State High School Athletic Association has appointed an executive committee to look after foot ball interests in 1923. A new division in the state foot ball race will be formed, and the smaller as well as the larger schools will be assured of keen competition.



(1) SOUTH H.S., OMAHA, NEB.—1, McDonald; 2, Hoffman; 3, Urban; 4, Reeves; 5, Davis; 6, Wedberg; 7, Sutter; 8, Spencer, Capt.; 9, Mr. Patton, Coach; 10, Kadavy; 11, Katzman; 12, Gillette; 13, De Vry; 14, Graham; 15, Holler. (2) CENTRAL H.S., OMAHA, NEB.—1, Pollard; 2, Schmidt, Coach; 3, Thomas; 4, Cogan; 5, Ennis; 6, Ingalls, Mgr.; 7, Hall; 8, Howell; 9, Reynolds; 10, Stribling; 11, Marrow; 12, Galloway; 13, Percival; 14, Lawson; 15, Clarke; 16, Coglizer. (3) LINCOLN (NEB.) H.S.—1, McIntyre; 2, Brown; 3, R. Jones; 4, Bass; 5, Durisch; 6, Whittington; 7, Lewis; 8, L. Jones; 9, Curtin; 10, Olds; 11, W. H. Brown, Coach; 12, Thomas; 13, Kitchen; 14, Peck; 15, Krieg; 16, Kelly; 17, Gardner, Capt.; 18, Cook; 19, Quinn. (4) BANCROFT JR. H.S., BISBEE, ARIZ.—1, W. R. Chapman, Coach; 2, Postert; 3, Deleon; 4, Dornik; 5, Oliver; 6, Lopez; 7, C. S. Buffington, Prin.; 8, Benko; 9, Perez; 10, Daume; 11, Mathews; 12, Trulove; 13, Baker; 14, Stitt; 15, Blum; 16, Radix, Capt.; 17, Smith; 18, Carlson; 19, Wiles. (5) MESA (ARIZ.) H.S.—1, R. Duus, Coach; 2, Ellsworth; 3, Phelps, Mgr.; 4, Otto; 5, Haws; 6, Brown; 7, C. Simpkins; 8, Smith; 9, E. Simpkins; 10, Randall; 11, Pomeroy; 12, Sands; 13, Wallace; 14, Skousen, Capt.; 15, Newell; 16, Barnett; 17, Lewis. (6) RAMONA (OKLA.) H.S.—1, R. M. Bass, Coach; 2, Pierce; 3, J. Lee; 4, J. Williams; 5, Raines; 6, Douglas; 7, R. Marbry; 8, H. Marbry; 9, M. A. Dunn, Asst. Coach; 10, Hatch; 11, Coleman; 12, L. Williams; 13, Edwards; 14, R. Lee; 15, Davis; 16, M. L. Sullivan, Asst. Coach; 17, Arnold; 18, T. Murphy; 19, Bolton; 20, F. Murphy, Capt.; 21, Coonrod; 22, Smith; 23, Daugherty; 24, McMurtrie; 25, Coast; 26, I. Marbry; 27, Wrone; 28, Dickerson.

MONTANA HIGH SCHOOLS

By Walter T. Scott,

Director of Student Activities, Montana State School of Mines, Butte.

By authorization of the Montana State Interscholastic Athletic Association, a new plan was tried in Montana high school foot ball last season. The Montana School of Mines, with the writer acting as supervisor, was asked to divide the state into districts and to work out an elimination series of games that would result in a clean-cut championship. Owing to the great area of the state and the distances between schools, such a proposition offered many difficulties. However, four districts were mapped out and every high school was allocated to one of them. Custer County High School of Miles City in the eastern, Park County High School of Livingston in the southern, Great Falls in the northern and Missoula in the western, won the championships of their respective sections. In the interdistrict contests Custer defeated Park, 54—6, while Great Falls downed Missoula, 30—0.

Then Custer and Great Falls met on December 9 at Butte under the auspices of the School of Mines in a great battle for the state honors. Despite a cold day more than two thousand spectators from all over Montana witnessed the struggle, which was of championship caliber in every respect. Custer won, 6 to 3, by virtue of a hard earned touchdown in the third quarter.

Other teams which made a strong showing were Anaconda, Butte Central, Kalispell, Dillon and Butte in Western Montana, Harlowton in the northern section of the state and Billings in the southern.

The honor roll of players for 1922 includes the following: *Ends*—Cranston, Miles City; N. Tower, Harlowton; E. Anderson, Great Falls; Larson, Anaconda; McHaffie and Thompson, Missoula; Woody, Helena; Lowry, Great Falls. *Tackles*—Baier and Thisted, Great Falls; Berendt, Billings; Parmalee, Anaconda; Schreiber, Miles City; Fletcher, Roundup. *Guards*—Bluhm, Miles City; C. Anderson, Great Falls; Caruso, Livingston; Thierkoff, Butte, Mueller, Anaconda; Stair, Wibaux. *Centers*—Leimert, Dillon; Carpenter, Stevensville; Langston, Harlowton. *Quarter-backs*—Kelly, Missoula; O. Bessey, Kalispell; Peters, Billings. *Half-backs*—Keyes, Butte Central; Hober, Great Falls; Gorman, Anaconda; T. Babcock, Miles City; Emmons, Anaconda; Olson, Butte; Schultz, Big Sandy. *Full-backs*—Sweet, Miles City; Sohl, Great Falls; Penfield, Livingston. Of these men Kelly, Sweet, Hober, and Keyes were unusual high school backs, while Leimert, Baier, and Cranston were exceptional linemen.

INTERSCHOLASTIC FOOT BALL IN ARIZONA

By Ray Duus, Coach, Mesa Union High School.

While foot ball is comparatively new within the high schools of Arizona, the 1922 season demonstrated that the sport has come to stay and that its popularity is assured. The class of game played by the schools and the high type of sportsmanship displayed has been a credit to the game and has meant much towards its development in this section.



(1) CLARKSVILLE (TEX.) H.S.—1, Robison; 2, Ferguson, Mgr.; 3, Goodman; 4, T. Grant; 5, Porter; 6, McAnear; 7, Dysart; 8, Taylor; 9, Pinson; 10, Bruton; 11, Dickson; 12, Bloodworth; 13, M. Grant; 14, Barnett; 15, Boswell, Capt.; 16, Mr. Humphreys, Coach. (2) CLEBURNE (TEX.) H.S.—1. McWilliams; 2, Mason; 3, Hilton; 4, Sanders; 5, Horton; 6, Rogers; 7, Knopp; 8, Gatewood; 9, McKemie; 10, Walker; 11, Janes; 12, Harris; 13, Box; 14, Robinson; 15, B. Ransone; 16, F. G. Erney, Coach; 17, Stalcup; 18, McClendon; 19, Boling; 20, Dennis; 21, Dickey; 22, C. Poindexter; 23, Alexander; 24, S. Taylor; 25, Muse; 26, Edgar; 27, Head; 28, Mitchell; 29, Dunlap; 30, L. Poindexter; 31, Spell; 32, Draper; 33, R. Ransone; 34, Farris, Capt.; 35, Lee; 36, Rhome; 37, M. Taylor; 38, Baker. (3) LUBBOCK (TEX.) H.S.—Back row (left to right)—Baley, Hunt, Bullock, Adams, Mitchell, Sensabaugh, Asst. Coach; J. C. Marr, Jr., Coach; Middle row—E. Moore, Barton, T. Moore, Ater, Rankin, Haws, Hensley, Wilson, Kittrell, Lowery, Asst. Coach. Front row—Nessmith, Dupre, Strickle, Reece, Long, Capt.; Hooker, Todd, Everton, Pryor. (4) SLATON (TEX.) H.S.—1, Napps; 2, Smith; 3, Olive; 4, Dawson; 5, Joe Burton; 6, W. V. Lemens, Coach; 7, Bagby, Mascot; 8, Anderson; 9, Jas. Burton; 10, Weave; 11, M. Abel; 12, Brooks; 13, Hoffman; 14, J. Abel; 15, Florence; 16, Hefner. (5) DOUGLAS (ARIZ.) H.S.—1, Powels; 2, Green; 3, Beacroft; 4, Foss; 5, Chatman; 6, Harris; 7, Oneal; 8, Evans; 9, Lattimer; 10, Negri; 11, Jackson; 12, Meloy; 13, Florey, Asst. Coach; 14, Maechlin; 15, Appel; 16, Bollweg; 17, Good; 18, Baldridge; 19, Tetley; 20, Lovelady; 21, Swain; 22, Saunders; 23, Morrisey; 24, T. Foss; 25, Stevens; 26, Beard, Trainer; 27, Appel; 28, Contreras; 29, Rourke; 30, Gibbons; 31, J. H. Couch, Coach. (6) TAYLOR (TEX.) H.S.—1, Lindeman, Asst. Coach; 2, Southern; 3, Bogarth; 4, Hooper; 5, Underwood; 6, Douglas; 7, Johnson; 8, Schultz; 9, Starnes; 10, Collins; 11, Mr. Oehler, Coach; 12, Foster; 13, Dolan; 14, Duce; 15, Peebles; 16, Bell; 17, Long; 18, Harris; 19, Hamblin; 20, Duce; 21, Gore; 22, Peterson; 23, Hornsby, Capt.; 24, Nolan; 25, Kollman; 26, Hague. (7) PAMPA (TEX.) H.S.—1, W. Wilson; 2, A. Brown; 3, R. Wilson; 4, Vicars; 5, Baer; 6, Cary; 7, Stewart; 8, Montgomery; 9, Mr. Irvin, Coach; 10, Cooper; 11, A. Cobb; 12, Patton; 13, Sloan; 14, E. Cobb; 15, Hunkapillar, Mgr.; 16, Poe; 17, Meers; 18, Barrett; 19, Henry; 20, Dunkel; 21, Mundy; 22, Mr. Silvey, Supt.; 23, Casey; 24, Williams; 25, J. Brown; 26, H. Wilson, Capt.; 27, Olson; 28, Lewter; 29, Jamison.

The past season saw a number of upsets and the competition for honors was keen. In the northern section Prescott held high honors, but declined to compete for the state title. Nogales, in the southern section, nosed out Douglas for local honors and then withdrew. In the Salt River Valley, Phoenix and Mesa battled for both local and state honors, Mesa winning the state title both by having a superior standing in the Conference and because the northern and southern title claimants defaulted to her. Radical changes have recently been made in the rulings of the State Athletic Association that are calculated to put competition on a more even basis than heretofore, and it is expected that the 1923 season will be the best in the history of the state.

Of all the good foot ball material developed during the season, the following players were considered most deserving of mention: Smith, Brown, Newell and Skousen, Mesa; Rameriez and White, Nogales; Doyle and Friend, Phoenix; Southerland, Winslow and Harris, Douglas.

SNAKE RIVER VALLEY LEAGUE

By J. H. Maddock,

Coach, Idaho Falls High School, Idaho Falls, Idaho.

The season of 1922 saw eight high school teams representing the Snake River League and they finished in the following order: 1, Idaho Falls; 2, Pocatello; 3, Blackfoot; 4, St. Anthony; 5, McCammon; 6, Aberdeen; 7, Malad. Idaho Falls, although made up mostly of green material, proved to be the strongest team, while Pocatello was the heaviest. Blackfoot and St. Anthony were evenly matched, but they did not meet in their scheduled game due to lack of finances.

Aberdeen and Malad were very slow in getting started, which possibly accounts for their poor showing. McCammon began the season with a weak team, but improved rapidly. Much interest was shown at all the games, and it is expected that several strong teams will be developed in 1923.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SCHOLASTIC FOOT BALL

Under auspices of the California Interscholastic Federation. Southern Section.

By H. J. Moore, President.

The 1922 season opened in Southern California on October 13, with sixty teams representing eleven leagues competing. Due to their geographical positions, San Diego and Santa Barbara were not placed in any league.

San Diego defeated Santa Barbara in the first game of the semi-finals, 33—0. Bishop, champion of Inyo County, defeated Owensmouth, winner of the San Fernando Valley League, 13—6. San Diego defeated Sweetwater, winner of Southern League, 13—16. Gardena, winner of the Bay League, defeated Monrovia, winner of the Central League, 33—0, and then defeated Bishop, 33—0. Santa Ana, champion of Orange League, was defeated by



(1) WACO (TEX.) H.S.—1, McKennon, Mgr.; 2, Bernhauser, Asst. Coach; 3, P. L. Tyson, Coach; 4, Martin; 5, Saxon; 6, Winchester; 7, Taylor; 8, Bolton; 9, Slade; 10, P. Naylor; 11, Groves; 12, J. Naylor; 13, Fall; 14, Kelley; 15, Johnson; 16, Washam; 17, Ish; 18, Coates; 19, Brandon; 20, Wolfe; 21, Sisco; 22, Loughridge; 23, Harrell; 24, McCullough. (2) DENISON (TEX.) H.S.—1, McDonald; 2, Williams; 3, Baker; 4, Linderman; 5, Moore; 6, Wilson; 7, Mathews; 8, Drake, Asst. Coach; 9, Boone; 10, Coonrod; 11, Houser; 12, Douglass; 13, Bruno; 14, Gillispie; 15, Mr. Graham, Coach; 16, Cladwell; 17, Hinkle; 18, Clark; 19, Tucker; 20, Burtis; 21, Hill; 22, Beckham; 23, Marshall, Capt.; 24, Treadway; 25, Cameron; 26, Fleming; 27, Dean. (3) TYLER (TEX.) H.S.—1, E. A. Lawver, Coach; 2, Templeton, Mgr.; 3, Akers; 4, Fifer; 5, Golenterne; 6, Durst; 7, White; 8, Callaway; 9, Walker; 10, McCrary; 11, Corbett; 12, Wilkerson; 13, Hill; 14, Pinkerton; 15, Calhoun; 16, Cartlidge. (4) PLAINVIEW (TEX.) H.S.—1, W. Sone; 2, Tudor; 3, Horace Duncan, Coach; 4, Saffle; 5, Bowen; 6, Daniels; 7, Clark; 8, Monk; 9, H. Sone; 10, Alexander; 11, Jordan; 12, Leslie, Capt.; 13, J. C. Slaton; 14, Brown; 15, D. Slaton; 16, Turner; 17, J. D. Monk. (5) FLOYDADA (TEX.) H.S.—1, Maxey; 2, McDonald; 3, Marshall; 4, Mr. Wester, Coach; 5, King; 6, Britton; 7, Loran; 8, Luttrall; 9, Burke; 10, Daily; 11, Henry; 12, Nelson; 13, Eubank; 14, Burke; 15, Shipley. (6) COMANCHE (TEX.) H.S.—1, W. H. Carpenter, Ath. Dir.; 2, Tate; 3, Sullivan; 4, Tuenstra; 5, Magness; 6, Clayton; 7, Dillard; 8, Stephens; 9, Mr. Dodson, Coach; 10, Henderson; 11, Thomas; 12, Hamilton; 13, Mackey; 14, Marshall; 15, Mason; 16, Maddox; 17, C. Boyd; 18, Woodard; 19, Woodard; 20, Mehaffey; 21, Smith; 22, A. Boyd; 23, Moore; 24, Baswell; 25, W. Boyd, Capt.

San Diego, 13—0. In the final game for the championship of Southern California, played in Los Angeles, San Diego defeated Gardena, 31—12.

In the semi-finals for the state championship, San Diego was defeated by Bakersfield, a team that later defeated Berkeley and won the C.I.F. championship of California.

In the weight championships in Southern California, the 130-pound division was won by Pasadena and the 110-pound by Long Beach.

The 1922 season marked the first appearance of an Inyo County team under the auspices of the southern section of the C.I.F. Bishop, the Inyo County representative, was decisively defeated by Gardena. Much credit is due "Tiny" Leonard, coach of the Gardena team. From a comparatively small school he developed a team that was undefeated until it met the heavy San Diego squad in the final game for the Southern California championship.

The general public showed great interest in foot ball in Southern California. At several of the games the attendance was in excess of ten thousand. The Los Angeles City League did not enter a representative at the Southern California play-offs.

OAKLAND (CAL.) HIGH SCHOOLS

By Oscar Arnberg.

Technical High School won the second American foot ball championship of the Oakland Athletic League in 1922 by defeating Oakland High in the final game, 20—7. The Tech Bulldogs were coached by W. F. Hansen, a graduate of Washington State College. The outstanding star of the team was Bill Cowes, full-back, who has played on two Rugby and two American foot ball teams. Tech defeated Fremont, champions in 1921, and held Berkeley High to a one touchdown victory. Mission and Commerce were the only other teams to win from Tech in the preliminary season. The final standing of the Oakland League follows:

OAKLAND ATHLETIC LEAGUE FINAL STANDING.

Team.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Team.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Tech High	4	0	1000	Fremont High	1	3	.250
Oakland High	3	1	.750	Vocational High	0	4	.000
University High	2	2	.500				

In early season games Oakland High defeated Sacramento High, and Tech held Berkeley High to a 13 to 7 score. Sacramento and Berkeley were important C.I.F. teams, and a victory over them indicates that winners in the Oakland Athletic League will be worthy contenders for the state title against the best of the California Interscholastic Federation teams.

Many good players were developed in the Oakland League, among the best being: *Ends*—Huber, Tech; Coakley and Frembling, Oakland; Kinsey, Fremont. *Tackles*—McGinnis, Oakland; Byers, Tech; Wiggins, University; Brown, Tech. *Guards*—Worthington, Fremont; Rheinhardt, Oakland; Clark, University; Van Tassle, Tech. *Centers*—Geiser, Oakland; Bachman, Tech. *Quarter-backs*—Larson, Oakland; Chastain, Tech. *Half-backs*—Edwards, Tech; Merrick and Simpson, Oakland; Christenson, Vocational. *Full-backs* Cowes, Tech, and Parmon, Vocational.



(1) LOYOLA COLLEGE, LOS ANGELES, CAL.—1, Messenie; 2, Devlin; 3, Gockee; 4, Fitzsimmons; 5, Mr. Smith, Coach; 6, Smith; 7, Gaffney; 8, Quinn; 9, Furlong; 10, Donovan; 11, Perry; 12, Tarrabino; 13, Palomares; 14, J. Tunney; 15, Brown; 16, Sherwood; 17, Herwig; 18, W. Tunney; 19, Carroll; 20, J. Furlong; 21, Picou; 22, Bergman; 23, Woods; 24, Bradstreet, Capt.; 25, Morrisson; 26, Schubert; 27, Ryan. (2) WEBER JUNIOR COLLEGE, OGDEN, UTAH—1, Mr. Stevenson, Coach; 2, Haliday; 3, Couch; 4, Anderson, Capt.; 5, Mr. Watson, Coach; 6, Clark; 7, Budge; 8, Moore; 9, Seifart; 10, Bramwell; 11, Vest; 12, Passey; 13, Price; 14, Hales; 15, Poulson; 16, Parry; 17, Hickman. (3) SAN MARCOS (TEX.) BAPTIST ACADEMY—1, Hankins; 2, McLaughlin; 3, Williams; 4, Reagan; 5, Graham; 6, Adamson; 7, Seymour; 8, Allen; 9, Moore; 10, Wade; 11, Vanham; 12, Newberry; 13, Fritz; 14, Copass; 15, Dabney; 16, Maguire; 17, Hall; 18, Bell; 19, Ramsey; 20, Hutte; 21, Barron; 22, Howard; 23, Burney; 24, Harris; 25, Sims. (4) UNIVERSITY OF DALLAS (TEX.) ACADEMY—1, Straughan; 2, Hogan; 3, Collins; 4, Bordages; 5, Bodie; 6, Driscoll; 7, Miller; 8, Drown; 9, Turner; 10, Loupot; 11, Hemphill; 12, Bissett; 13, Morgan; 14, Muse; 15, Trevenio; 16, J. Schnitzius; 17, Baker; 18, Florer; 19, Thorp; 20, Heim; 21, Gallagher; 22, T. Schnitzius; 23, Seay. (5) ALLEN ACADEMY, BRYAN, TEX.—1, Mr. Moore, Coach; 2, Fitzgerald; 3, Shaw; 4, V. Rogers; 5, Hunter; 6, Cortemegila; 7, Dobrovolny; 8, Mr. Hudson, Coach; 9, Nixon; 10, Adamson; 11, Bland; 12, Cornelius; 13, Hughes; 14, House; 15, Hatter; 16, Hamilton; 17, King; 18, Tosch; 19, Mills; 20, Doweny, Capt.; 21, Hamlin; 22, Pierson; 23, Hill; 24, Ramsey; 25, Q. Rogers; 26, McConnell; 27, Martin; 28, Turner; 29, Grelen; 30, Satterwhite. (6) CLIFTON (TEX.) COLLEGE—1, Amundson; 2, Rogstad; 3, Mr. Bronstad, Coach; 4, Bekkelund; 5, Thompson; 6, Wesley; 7, Rhodes; 8, Christianson; 9, Egger; 10, Seljas; 11, Fricke; 12, Holst; 13, P. Harris; 14, E. B. Harris, Capt.; 15, Hoel; 16, Pederson.

Scholastic Notes

Beaumont (Tex.) High School—Team started poorly, but a winning combination was successfully developed. Lack of substitutes lost the Corpus Christi game. It was the only defeat and probably cost the eleven State honors. Bourgeois, half, and Beulah, quarter, held their own in the hardest conflicts.

Berkeley (Cal.) High School—Sacramento and Willows forfeited and Berkeley was given the right to play Bakersfield for the state championship, which the latter won. With only four of the previous year back the eleven was very successful, playing hard and clean. Captain Green, Dougery and Murphy were leading players.

Brigham Young, Logan, Utah—Won second place in Junior College League. Weber, U.A.C. Freshmen and Ricks Normal were defeated, Brigham Young University was tied and two defeats were sustained by Idaho Tech and U. of U. Freshmen. Forsgren, Backstead, Bergeson, Cranney and Wilmore played well. Crookston deserves praise for the showing of his charges.

Broadway High School, Seattle, Wash.—Broadway was the best defensive team in the City League, with a strong attack in the later games. Ryan, end; Hill, guard, and Meister, full-back, were outstanding.

Casper (Wyo.) High School—Season was successful even though the state championship was lost to Sheridan. Leading players were Lester, quarter; McGrath, guard; O'Bryan, end, and Kassis, center.

Centennial High School, Pueblo, Colo.—Started with a green team, victories were won over Fowler, La Junta, Florence and Canon City. Holding Colorado Springs to a 0—0 score was the most noteworthy feat. Maloney, tackle; Douglas, center; Yarberry and C. Clark, guards, and Stevenson, full-back, were leading players.

Central High School, Pueblo, Colo.—Material abundant but eleven was never formidable until the last game. On Thanksgiving Day Centennial was the favorite, but hard training worked wonders for Central, which won the game, 9—0, and the city championship and put Central in a tie for second in the South Central League. McCrillis, captain and full-back, shone in the Centennial game, in which Spicer, half-back, kicked a 35-yard field goal in the fourth quarter.

Chaffey Union High School, Ontario, Cal.—Season began with a rush because of a heavy team that swept everything before it. As the schedule advanced the players did not live up to their early promise. On the whole the eleven could have been said to be successful if the championship were not to be considered.

Chehalis (Wash.) High School—Tesreau and Phillipi, lettermen of previous year, were again in evidence. Tesreau easily outkicked all rivals in the Southwest League. Mitchell was the best defensive half in the league. Thornbury and Mitchell were also headliners.

Cheyenne (Wyo.) High School—Ten out of eleven games were won from the best teams in Colorado and Nebraska and the team was runner-up to Sheridan for the championship of Wyoming. Erickson, center; Asble and Ryan, tackles; Eckdall and Captain Hirsig, half-backs; Baldey, quarter, and Folmer, end, played foot ball finely. Coach Simmons did well in his first year.

Clayton (N.M.) High School—Won the northern New Mexico title over Raton on Thanksgiving Day, 36 to 7. H. Wilcox, Beckner, Tixier, Clark and Captain Coble were outstanding players.

Corvallis (Ore.) High School—For the second consecutive season Corvallis won the Willamette Valley championship. In their regular schedule the team had but 7 points scored against them, while they scored 276. Captain Avritt was a general choice for full-back; Denman, quarter, could kick, pass and run with the best on the Coast; Edwards, half-back, averaged a return of 25 yards on punts and dropped but one. Montgomery played tackle well. Very creditable showing was made against Scott High of Toledo.

Dinuba (Cal.) High School—For the first time in three years Dinuba lost the Tulare County championship. For three years Dinuba had been beaten only by Bakersfield, but in 1922 lost the county title to Strathmore.

El Paso (Texas) High School—Dawson, captain and end, and Carter, full-back, were the strength of the team. The two most important games were those with Phoenix and Albuquerque, which were lost.

Everett (Wash.) High School—A game with the University of Washington freshmen, in which a team composed of players from all over the state played an



(1) SACRAMENTO (CAL.) H.S.—1, Wilson; 2, Norris; 3, Clements; 4, Brown; 5, Towne; 6, VanTassle; 7, Tuft; 8, Warriner; 9, Merritt, Capt.; 10, Spanger, Mgr.; 11, Gebhart; 12, Martinelli; 13, Gilmore; 14, Davis; 15, Bailey; 16, Glick; 17, Adams; 18, Stafford. (2) OAKLAND (CAL.) TECH—1, E. Schneider; 2, Pratt; 3, Rudemeyer; 4, Truman; 5, Walter Hansen, Coach; 6, Andrews; 7, Day; 8, Backman; 9, Petray; 10, Neece, Asst. Coach; 11, Holden; 12, Raphael; 13, Brown; 14, Case; 15, VanTassle; 16, Cowes; 17, Brogden; 18, Byers, Capt.; 19, Gilbert; 20, Edwards; 21, Chastain; 22, F. Schneider; 23, Huber. (3) BERKELEY (CAL.) H.S.—1, J. Hole, Asst. Coach; 2, Wilkins; 3, Scarlett; 4, Dougery; 5, Mills; 6, H. W. Jennings, Ath. Dir.; 7, J. Clymer; 8, Sleeper; 9, Lein; 10, Smith; 11, Murphy; 12, Post; 13, E. Green; 14, Hassler; 15, A. Schaefer, Coach; 16, Brewer; 17, Hemphill; 18, Koch; 19, R. Green, Capt.; 20, Payne; 21, Farnsworth; 22, P. Clymer. (4) SAN MATEO (CAL.) H.S.—1, Mr. Mitchell, Coach; 2, Burkhart; 3, Silva; 4, Pedersen; 5, Kinsley; 6, Higgins; 7, R. O'Brien; 8, Murphy; 9, Smith; 10, Manwaring; 11, Jones; 12, Ruhl; 13, D. O'Brien; 14, Grierson; 15, Moklofsky; 16, Armstrong, Mgr.; 17, Gustafson; 18, Ramsay; 19, Bogue; 20, Bovet; 21, Eranosian; 22, Kreiss, Capt.; 23, Romanovski; 24, O'Farrell; 25, Rigby. (5) MT. DIABLO H.S., CONCORD, CAL.—1, Faria; 2, Randall; 3, Rosa, Capt.; 4, Mullikin; 5, Duncan; 6, Olson; 7, Hawkes; 8, Davis; 9, Williamson; 10, Brazil, Mgr.; 11, Hunter, Coach; 12, Guest; 13, Fregulia; 14, L. Ough, Asst. Coach; 15, Grenna; 16, Hagen; 17, Riedel. (6) PORTERVILLE (CAL.) H.S.—1, Leedham; 2, Fulton; 3, Hubbs; 4, Mentz; 5, Sheela; 6, Loyd; 7, L. Killian, Capt.; 8, D. R. Lightner, Coach; 9, D. Killian; 10, Strain; 11, Weide; 12, Daley; 13, Parsons; 14, Zahl; 15, Dobbs; 16, Gil; 17, Means; 18, Orr; 19, Craig. (7) STRATHMORE (CAL.) H.S.

eleven of whom only two had been on a foot ball field before, resulted in a great contest with a no-score tie, but it weakened Everett for subsequent contests.

Filer (Idaho) Rural High School—The defeat by Buhl was one of the two early losses. Oakley defeated Buhl and Filer defeated Oakley. Team got under way late. Diehl, full-back, was the mainstay of the eleven, averaging well in all attempts in running. Cole did well as a defensive center and could also play a strong tackle.

Greeley (Colo.) High School—A tie existing in the Northern Colorado League between three teams, it was arranged to play a three-team game, each team playing the other fifteen-minute quarters. Fort Collins won. The score was Greeley 0, Fort Collins 0; Greeley 0, Loveland 0; Loveland 0, Fort Collins 0; Greeley 0, Fort Collins 6; Greeley 15, Loveland 6; Fort Collins 2, Loveland 0. All concerned felt better than if a coin had been flipped. Outstanding players were Captain Enright, half-back; Heck, quarter-back; Dauth, guard. The latter was the best punter in the league.

Harlowton (Mont.) High School—By winning seven consecutive games Harlowton earned the right to play the undefeated Great Falls team for the championship of the northern district. The game was lost, 22—0, and was the only contest lost during the season. Langston, N. Tower, Irish, Hollister, Lucas, C. Tower and Meyer deserve especial mention.

Harvard Military School, Los Angeles, Cal.—Team did well with material at hand. Miller, Roberts, Walstron and Beagle were good in the backfield. Beagle is only 125 pounds in weight, but that did not prevent him from being an excellent ground gainer.

Haxton (Colo.) High School—Squad was made up of seventeen players, most of them without experience. Barker, guard; Lindbloom, end, and Johnson, full-back, were the leading players.

High School of Commerce, San Francisco, Cal.—The team competed in the San Francisco Athletic League after a preliminary season. Conlan, half-back, and Brady, end, were named for San Francisco A. L. honors; Captain Lang, half-back; Wilson, tackle, and Whitehead, guard, also were considered eligible for extra mention.

Idaho Falls (Idaho) High School—With only two lettermen back, Coach J. H. Maddock developed a creditable team which won the championship of its division. Captain Russell and Paine, half-backs; Edwards, full-back; Fisher and Ellsworth, tackles, and Rowles, end, were worthy players.

James John High School, Portland, Ore.—Although the smallest high school in Portland the eleven won five games of nine and tied one. Predictions were all upset when James John defeated Jefferson High, the latter being the high school with most attendance in the State. Robertson ran 85 yards for a touchdown against the Dalles High School on Thanksgiving Day and won. Captain Miller also received much favorable mention for his season's work.

Kern County High School, Bakersfield, Cal.—Eleven has played in the California State finals for the last three years. In 1920 they won from Berkeley, 14—3, in 1921 they tied, 0—0, with the same school and in 1922 Bakersfield won, 18—12. Lewis, left half-back; Caldwell, a good passer and punter, and Hanson, center, played well. Brite was considered the leading school guard of the state.

La Junta (Colo.) High School—For the second successive year La Junta won the championship of the Arkansas Valley League, scoring 121 points to 6. In the semi-final for the State they were defeated by their own fumbles by Colorado Springs. La Junta players acknowledged to be of exceptional caliber were Captain Sayre, center; Captain-elect Kranz, half-back; Simpson, full-back; Thieverge, tackle, and Deweese, end.

Lick-Wilmerding High School, San Francisco, Cal.—Won San Francisco championship for the sixth consecutive year. Team won many of its games in the second half, coming from behind in the last few minutes. Fighting spirit, good coaching and excellent student support were noticeable. Kendall, Sellman, tackles; Chisholm, full-back; Cameron, center, and Crane, quarter-back, were conspicuous in San Francisco foot ball.

Logan County High School, Sterling, Colo.—Defeated Haxton, Holyoke, Merina and Julesburg, and earned the right to play Yuma for the championship of northeastern Colorado. Squad averaged under seventeen years and all were light. Garst and Captain Patterson, ends; Brotsman, tackle, and Williamson, center, were leaders. Skinner played half-back well and P. Moore was a good full-back.

Manual Arts High School, Los Angeles, Cal.—Lightest team in the Los Angeles City League. Tied with Los Angeles High for first place in major high schools. McGoey, center, played an excellent game. Bond, quarter and Towle, left half, were fine players. Hardest game of the season was with Lincoln High, which Manual won, 3—0.



(1) GARDENA (CAL.) H.S.—1, Stickley; 2, Reeves; 3, Mr. Leonard, Coach; 4, Hoshii; 5, Brennan; 6, Pursche; 7, Kern; 8, Fillmore; 9, Tatsch; 10, Burke; 11, L. Sheldon; 12, A. Sheldon; 13, Rudd; 14, Ducozan; 15, Jessup, Capt.; 16, Fields; 17, Gray; 18, Eastman. (2) FRANKLIN H.S., LOS ANGELES, CAL.—1, Holland, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Randall; 3, Brown; 4, Gregg; 5, Kerns; 6, Axe; 7, Angst; 8, Strohemeyer; 9, Dennis; 10, Yorba, Mgr.; 11, Tuso; 12, Baldridge; 13, Cuthbert; 14, Turner; 15, F. L. Daugherty, Coach; 16, C. Toney, Asst. Coach; 17, Harris; 18, Schweizer; 19, Hayrom; 20, Plank; 21, Jordan; 22, Lloyd; 23, Hawkins; 24, Hanna; 25, Brobst; 26, Godett, Capt.; 27, Tyler; 28, Teachout; 29, Hitch; 30, Lee. (3) BONITA H.S., LA VENNE, CAL.—1, Mr. Renfro, Coach; 2, Hall; 3, Kelley; 4, Nash; 5, Wright; 6, Fisher; 7, Stietz; 8, Smith; 9, Begg; 10, Keating, Capt.; 11, Montgomery; 12, Fitkins; 13, Goetz; 14, Allen; 15, Harkeroad; 16, Lukens; 17, Page; 18, Shorey; 19, Horton. (4) KERN COUNTY H.S., BAKERSFIELD, CAL.—1, Fillmore, Mgr.; 2, Kelly, Asst. Mgr.; 3, Clark; 4, Caldwell; 5, Hansen; 6, Fletcher; 7, Kilele; 8, Carter; 9, Finch, Asst. Coach; 10, D. M. Griffith, Coach; 11, Normanby; 12, Newburg; 13, Brite; 14, Freeman; 15, Cooley; 16, Ball; 17, Rolesky; 18, Jacks; 19, Matheron; 20, May; 21, Newton; 22, Harder; 23, Baldwin; 24, Parva; 25, Giraud, Capt.; 26, Burke; 27, Harris; 28, Hanning; 29, Lewis. (5) ALHAMBRA H.S., MARTINEZ, CAL.—1, Sorsoli; 2, Baroni; 3, Perry; 4, Greerty; 5, Mr. Colthart, Coach; 6, Corvello; 7, Pistichini; 8, Shaw; 9, Kapp; 10, Peterson; 11, Bettencourt, Capt.; 12, McKenzie; 13, Rampoldi; 14, Kelly; 15, Arthur. (6) LONG BEACH (CAL.) H.S.—1, Evans; 2, Wallace; 3, Wilson; 4, Tandy; 5, Boren; 6, Shiflet; 7, D. Hill; 8, White; 9, Price; 10, Anderson; 11, A. Hill; 12, Peek; 13, Sims; 14, Mattson; 15, Drury, Capt.; 16, Ed Kienholz, Coach; 17, Adams, Mgr.; 18, Lew; 19, Rich; 20, Babcock; 21, Lovejoy; 22, Ferduson; 23, Sweigart; 24, Ellis.

Mount Diablo Union High School, Concord, Cal.—A spirited and aggressive team was developed from raw material. Average weight was 139 pounds. Rosa was good in diagnosing plays and a fine tackler; Patton was the best punter in the league; Faria played tackle well; Guest was an aggressive guard, and Duncan a good center. The defense was excellent.

Mountain View (Cal.) High School—With two hundred students from whom to make selections the team played schools with a much larger student body and was successful. Never have enough candidates for a second team. Principal players were Lund, Regli, Smith and Simon.

Ogden (Utah) High School—Games with Box Elder, Bear River and Weber were declared forfeited by the Utah Athletic Association because of the ineligibility of Clark of Ogden. This gave Box Elder the championship. Ogden, without individual stars, played excellently as a team.

Olathe (Colo.) High School—Won championship of the western slope of Colorado without a defeat. In a post-season game, at Colorado Springs, after a hard twenty-four hour trip over the Rocky Mountains, Olathe was defeated, but scored in the third period by straight line smashing. No team scored on Olathe by kicking after touchdown. Captain Manuel, full-back, and Neal, half-back, were big ground gainers.

Palo Alto (Cal.) High School—Captain Dirks, Niklason and Alberson were the outstanding players. Dirks was probably the best punter in the league.

Pampa (Tex.) High School—Third year in foot ball. Opponents made one touchdown on their field in two seasons. Used a varied attack and had a strong defense. Teamwork accounted for success. Played Amarillo two tie games for the championship of the district, but lost the third. Brown received recognition as guard.

Pomona (Cal.) High School—Practically green players developed rapidly and went through the season of the Citrus Belt League without a defeat. Hudoon, tackle, and Bough, quarter-back, shone strongly; Ovington and Davis played better than average. Team was specially strong in tackling.

Potter School, San Francisco, Cal.—After a slow start and ineffective showing against the teams of the San Francisco Athletic League's second division, improved rapidly. Captain H. Stevenson, left end, and his twin brother, Arthur, right half; Rapp, full-back, and the Bigelow brothers, tackles, were outstanding players. Captain-elect Watson has played center, guard and end.

Queen Anne High School, Seattle, Wash.—Team was fair. In attack it was erratic. In defense it was above the average. Two touchdowns and one drop-kick were all the points scored against it. Captain Habbut, Bruce, Johnson, Willock, Kazis, Kranczunas and White were the principal players.

Roswell (N.M.) High School—Second season in succession in which the eleven was not scored upon. Leading game of the state, with Albuquerque, was won for the second time in succession. Captain Rector, Fyffe, Rabb, Goodin and Rose played good foot ball.

St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.—Season was very successful against teams of much strength. Sullivan was an admirable guard. Thompson, end, played well in attack and defense. Mullins was a good defensive center.

Sacramento (Cal.) High School—Team had a very successful season, tieing Willows, 6—6, in the last game. Both elevens forfeited to Berkeley, as no arrangements could be made to play off a tie for the title. Merritt, who did the kicking and the passing, was the leading player.

San Diego (Cal.) High School—Won the championship of southern California by defeating Gardenia, 34 to 14. Lost to Bakersfield, championship winners three times, by 14—6. Ten thousand spectators saw the game at San Diego. Outstanding players were Captain Williams and Schevings, tackles; Galingo and Zweiner, full-backs; Langford, half-back, and Giddings, guard and tackle. Third consecutive year that San Diego has been in the finals for the southern California championship.

San Jose (Cal.) High School—Minshall, right half, was an exceptional player all of the season. Captain DeLashmutt, center, and Captain-elect Chandler, left end, were the outstanding players of the team.

San Marcos (Tex.) Baptist Academy—Eleven broke the Terrill School's record of thirteen straight seasons of victories over preparatory schools. Finished second in the Texas A.A.C. race by losing to Allen in a well contested game. Harris, Allen and Davis were leading players.

Santa Ana (Cal.) High School—Team won the Orange League championship and was one of the strongest elevens in the southern California play-off. Played Fullerton a hard game on Tuesday and followed with a conest on the next Saturday against San



(1) CHICO (CAL.) H.S.—1, Luther Clements, Coach; 2, Bacus; 3, Butts; 4, Caywood; 5, Lee; 6, Lloyd Costar, Coach; 7, L. Canfield; 8, Ingraham; 9, Anderson; 10, O'Brien; 11, Allinger; 12, D. Canfield; 13, Cheney; 14, Brouillard; 15, Nucholls, Capt.; 16, Pollock; 17, Deter; 18, Andrews. (2) PIEDMONT (CAL.) H.S.—1, Tyson; 2, S. L. Moyer, Coach; 3, Pfister; 4, Bell; 5, Andrews; 6, Donnley; 7, DeWitt; 8, Patterson; 9, L. Corbin; 10, Oliver, Mgr.; 11, Reynolds; 12, Koser; 13, Howard; 14, H. Corbin; 15, Eastwood; 16, Davis; 17, Bullard; 18, King; 19, Hodapp; 20, Bekins; 21, Hummel; 22, Stevens; 23, Gowing, Capt.; 24, Valentine; 25, Flangus; 26, Bock; 27, Lowden. (3) MAUI H.S., HAMAKUAPOKO, T.H.—1, R. O. Humphrey, Coach; 2, Chalmers; 3, Shimada; 4, Kaumeheiwa; 5, Kenolio; 6, Mt. Sure; 7, Mountcastle; 8, Goodness, Mgr.; 9, Silva; 10, Venhuizen; 11, Weight; 12, Aki, Capt.; 13, Fujiyoshi; 14, Pereira; 15, Walker; 16, Watson; 17, L. Yee; 18, Foss, Mascot; 19, A. Yee; 20, Tam Sing. (4) LINCOLN H.S., TACOMA, WASH.—1, King, Asst. Coach; 2, Cooper; 3, Burt; 4, Hyslin; 5, Mr. Bell, Coach; 6, Hall; 7, Gray; 8, Tollefson; 9, Cornish; 10, McIntire, Asst. Coach; 11, T. Keller; 12, H. Keller; 13, Erdahl; 14, Lindholm; 15, Sahli; 16, Vinyard; 17, Evans; 18, Geehan, Capt.; 19, Sherrill; 20, McCormick; 21, Broz. (5) GRANITE FALLS (WASH.) H.S.—1, Lewis; 2, W. Curtis; 3, Shepard; 4, Erickson; 5, R. B. Jewell; 6, Engstrom; 7, Buckner; 8, Forner; 9, J. Whittaker, Coach; 10, Nevins; 11, Kistler; 12, Richards; 13, Tucker; 14, Klaus; 15, C. Curtis; 16, Bertilson; 17, Wilder. (6) WALLA WALLA (WASH.) H.S.—1, Greenville; 2, Meckilson; 3, Rice; 4, Weigand; 5, Coplen; 6, Jocky, Capt.; 7, Smith; 8, Googins; 9, Kinman; 10, Lynn; 11, Kidwell; 12, Thomas; 13, Corknum; 14, Cushman; 15, Tethrow; 16, Miller; 17, Reed; 18, D. Jocky.

Diego, which had a good defense to the passing game and won with it. Jobs was the outstanding player and the best full-back in this section. Wilcox played quarter well.

Santa Barbara (Cal.) High School—Team did not give promise at the start, but with the work of Larsen, Raffetto, Sherill and Ross, all lettermen, the eleven came up to the average. Started the year with eleven lettermen and considering the heavy teams that had to be met the season was very successful.

Santa Cruz (Cal.) High School—Best players of the eleven were Captain Cleaveland, tackle; Clarence Royse, left end, and Anthony Valine, full-back.

Santa Rosa (Cal.) High School—Outstanding player of the team was Moore, half-back. Of the forwards, Everett and Homan, tackles, and Ratcliffe, right end, made a splendid showing. Tackles were rated very high in the league.

Scott High School, Toledo, Ohio—Scott made an admirable record. The team won from Flint, champions of Michigan; Marinette, Wis.; Marietta, which won from Huntington, champions of West Virginia; Waite, Toledo, that won from Harrisburg Tech, and others. Scott was chosen to play against Corvallis, Ore., and won, 32—0. In 1916, 1918, 1919 and 1922 Scott played intersectional games and in those years did not lose to any rival.

Selma (Cal.) High School—Won the Fresno county championship. Outstanding features were the fine kicking of Shiflett, who was perhaps the best punter for high schools in the State, and the excellent line plunging of W. Liston, full-back.

Sheridan (Wyo.) High School—Average weight was 155 pounds, but speed was not lacking. The only defeat was administered by Billings, Mont. Most spectacular game was that with Casper on Thanksgiving Day, which was hard fought and cleanly played. By winning it Sheridan won its second championship. Captain Jenkins, A. Swearingen, Barbour, Wolfe, Latham, Redhair and Davis were leading players.

South High School, Denver, Colo.—Team was excellent in defense but not so fast in attack. Neville, quarter-back, Blanchard and Hartman, half-backs, played well; Warner, Whitaker, Jory and Hendrickson all were good players. Captain Lupton was one of the most consistent ends in the league. Smith played well at the other end.

Terrill Preparatory School, Dallas, Tex.—Starting with only two lettermen the school had a very successful season. Players developed rapidly. Most important game was that against Powell. Nelson, full-back, ran 75 yards on the first play of the game for a touchdown. Captain Cooper played well in the line. Allen, Arduy, C. Baker, Goldsmith, Bennett and Underwood were mainstays of the team.

Tulare (Cal.) High School—Game with Taft was the test of the valley championship. Orosi was defeated for the county championship between sections.

Twin Falls (Idaho) High School—Won the state championship again. Newly organized state association functioned well and Twin Falls won its way through section and inter-section to the final in which Boise High was defeated on Thanksgiving Day for the championship. A total of 415 points to 17 was scored. Team play was the feature. Garrity, Jenkins, King, Leiser, Puckett, Nye, Captain Scott, Selck, Robinson, Flynn and Frazelle were excellent players.

Union High School, Fullerton, Cal.—With only five lettermen from 1921 and a late start the record of the eleven was much better than expected. One game was lost out of ten.

University of Dallas Academy, Texas—Team was handicapped somewhat by green material and did its best work in the middle of the season. Best players were Bodie, Hogan, Driscoll and Morgan.

Waco (Tex.) High School—Team played twelve games and scored 561 points to 33 for opponents. It won the championship of the Interscholastic League of Texas, of which 275 high schools are members. Victory over Allen Academy, which later won the academy championship, gave Waco much pride. Fall, quarter; Coates, end; Sisco, center, and Johnson, left half, were oustanding players. Johnson's run of 99 yards from kick-off, his 50-yard drop-kick in the Temple game and the 37-yard kick that won the championship for Waco are among his achievements.

Washington High School, Portland, Ore.—Most of the players were inexperienced. Eighteen forward passes were completed out of twenty-two attempts. Tied with Franklin for the season. Leading players were Brooks, Hartsinger, Lassiter, Nelson and Espy. The latter at quarter featured in long runs, forward passing and generalship.

William Warren School, Menlo Park, Cal.—Bradshaw, full-back, was a good line plunger and Burg a speedy and shifty back. The latter punted and passed well. Stanley was a sure receiver of the forward passes. Warren has entered the Peninsula League for 1923.



(1) FRESNO (CAL.) H.S.—1, Aten; 2, R. Johnson; 3, Hansen, Capt.; 4, Winblad; 5, Wickersham; 6, Chambers; 7, Jacobsen; 8, G. Johnson; 9, Runnels; 10, Telonicher; 11, J. J. Blewett, Coach; 12, Briggs; 13, Bancroft; 14, Rata; 15, Nakagawa; 16, Stanley; 17, Wright. (2) IDAHO FALLS (IDAHO) H.S.—1, Strunk; 2, Taylor; 3, Joe Maddock, Coach; 4, Ellsworth; 5, Barlow; 6, Rowles; 7, Beam; 8, Burton; 9, Heath; 10, Tuggle; 11, Beasley; 12, Wright; 13, Morley; 14, Wade; 15, Smith; 16, Edwards; 17, Russell, Capt.; 18, Fisher; 19, Mooney; 20, Payne; 21, Joe Maddock, Jr., Mascot. (3) BLACKFOOT (IDAHO) H.S.—1, Mr. Holder, Coach; 2, Hodson; 3, Taylor; 4, Cutler; 5, Powell; 6, B. Miller; 7, R. Miller; 8, Halverson; 9, L. Miller; 10, Chapin; 11, Oborn; 12, G. Hammond; 13, Fresh; 14, M. Hammond; 15, France; 16, Drew; 17, Cone; 18, Martin; 19, Stewart, Capt.; 20, Kevern; 21, Bell; 22, Woodland. (4) ALBANY (ORE.) H.S.—1, Gray; 2, Keller; 3, Doty; 4, Laubner; 5, F. Brunbaugh, Coach; 6, Rolley; 7, Adamack; 8, Isom; 9, Hanaford; 10, Rawlings; 11, Stein; 12, Walker, Mgr.; 13, Cox; 14, Stellmacher; 15, Patterson; 16, Uhrhammer; 17, Allen. (5) LA GRANDE (ORE.) H.S.—1, Williams; 2, Jacobson; 3, Price; 4, Garrick; 5, Kerr; 6, Blokland; 7, Hart; 8, McClure; 9, Joe Reynolds, Coach; 10, Sherwood; 11, Larson; 12, E. Metcalf; 13, C. Garity; 14, Bearden; 15, Alstatt, Capt.; 16, Hummelt; 17, Smutz; 18, R. Garity; 19, G. Metcalf; 20, Lynch. (6) HOOD RIVER (ORE.) H.S.—1, G. Greene; 2, Page; 3, Stuart; 4, R. Hathorne; 5, H. G. Keeney, Coach; 6, Corwin; 7, Cram; 8, Roberts; 9, J. Hathorne; 10, Ford; 11, C. Greene; 12, Slavens; 13, Thompson; 14, Scobee; 15, Wilber.

PART III—RECORD SECTION

Collegiate Records

Aberdeen (So. Dak.) Normal School

0—Spearfish Nor. 3
3—Val. City Nor. 0
20—Sioux Falls 0
0—Dak. Wesleyan 22
0—So. Dak. State 12
0—Yankton 20

Adrian (Mich.) College

7—Bowling Gr. Coll.0
0—Assumption 0
67—Huntington 0
38—Findlay 0
40—Amer. Leg. Ind. 0
7—Highland Park 0

Alabama Poly Inst., Auburn

61—Marion Inst. 0
72—Howard Coll. 0
20—Spring Hill 6
6—U.S. Mil. Acad. 19
30—Camp Benning 0
50—Mercer 7
7—Georgia 3
19—Tulane 0
6—Centre 0
6—Georgia Tech 14

Albion (Mich.) College

33—Notre Dame Fr. 0
7—Michigan Agri. 7
7—Coe 21
0—Kalamazoo Nor. 10
31—Olivet 0
14—Hillsdale 0
6—Alma 0
14—Ypsilanti Nor. 0
3—Kalamazoo 3

Alexander Coll., Jacksonville, Tex.

38—Palestine 0
28—Marshall 0
27—Natchitoches 13
10—Marshall 0
13—Trinity U. Fresh. 0
7—Rusk 0
6—St. Edward's 13
27—Rusk 0
6—Burleson 3
19—John Tarleton 13

Alma (Mich.) College

0—Mich. Agri. 33
0—Toledo 0
14—Ypsilanti Nor. 0
36—Hillsdale 7
14—Olivet 0
0—Albion 6
2—Kalamazoo 0
0—Mt. Pleas't Nor. 5
14—Detroit A.A. 0

Amer. Sch. Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo.

42—Chillicothe B.C. 0
8—Arkansas Agri. 0
52—Kansas City U. 0
0—Tenn. Medics 24
13—Des Moines Osteo.6
18—Macomb Teach. 12
35—Central 0

Arkansas Coll., Batesville

6—Little Rock 0
51—Jonesboro Agri. 0
0—Coll. of Ozarks 0
6—Ouachita 14
13—Conway Nor. 0
7—Hendrix 47

Ashland (Ohio) College

0—Wooster 7
0—Mt. Union 0
14—Kent Normal 0
13—Heidelberg 6
8—Hiram 7
61—Defiance 0
21—Orrville 0

Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kans.

6—McPherson 7
25—Wm. Jewell 0
6—Pittsburg Nor. 0
27—Southwestern 0
14—Washburn 6
115—Bethel 0
20—Fairmount 0
26—Kansas Wes. 7
40—Ottawa 0

Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, Ohio

0—Ohio Univ. 28
36—Detroit Jr. 6
32—Kent Normal 0
7—Wilmington 16
25—Antioch 7
14—Dayton 36
14—Hillsdale 0
0—Toledo 0

Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex.

55—Denton Nor. 0
42—Simmons 0
31—Rice Inst. 0
60—Arkansas 13
40—Mississippi Coll. 7
13—Texas Agri. 7
0—Boston College 33
10—Okla. Agri. 0
24—So. Meth. Univ. 0
20—Haskell Inst. 21

Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kans.

10—Fairmount 0
7—Friends 18
13—Sterling 0
0—Pittsburg Nor. 19
7—Ft. Hays Nor. 0
6—McPherson 0
6—Southwestern 10
20—Kans. Wesleyan 0

Bethany (W. Va.) College

25—Morris Harvey 0
7—W. and J. 19
14—Grove City 0
14—Rutgers 7
52—Geo. Wash. 0
12—Waynesburg 10
7—Ohio Univ. 0
20—Marietta 7
29—Butler 7
2—W. Va. Wes. 3

Birmingham (Ala.) Southern College

31—Jacksonville Nor. 0
0—Mississippi Agri.14
14—Mercer 17
0—Chattanooga 0
21—Millsaps 0
0—Mississippi 6
0—Univ. of South 21
0—Mississippi Coll. 6
7—Howard Coll. 0

Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill.

0—Shurtleff 24
13—Charleston Nor. 25
6—McKendree 6
7—Principia Acad. 39
0—Lincoln 18
13—Western M.A. 0

Boston (Mass.) College

20—Boston Univ. 6
27—Fordham 0
8—Detroit 10
0—Lafayette 12
15—Villanova 3
33—Baylor 0
13—Canisius 7
0—Georgetown 0
17—Holy Cross 13

Bowling Green (Ky.) Normal School

6—Louisville 0
33—Murfreesb. Nor. 0
0—Cumberland U. 0
42—Tennessee Poly 0
52—Morton Elliott 0
19—Bethel 0
45—Richmond Nor. 6
0—Vanderbilt Res. 0
19—Bryson Coll. 0
28—S.W. Presb. Univ.

Bowling Green (Ohio) Normal Coll.

0—Ohio Northern 27
0—Adrian 7
26—Findlay 0
22—Defiance 0
38—Huntington 6
6—Toledo 6
6—Kent Normal 0

Bradley Poly Inst., Peoria, Ill.

60—Lincoln 6
6—Lombard 6
16—St. Viator 0
6—Illinois Coll. 0
20—Normal Univ. 3
26—Illinois Wes. 0
34—Augustana 0
26—Lake Forest 6
7—Carthage 6
42—Eureka 6

Broaddus Coll., Philippi, W. Va.

12—Rio Grande 0
0—Waynesburg 21
0—Muskingum 15
34—Wesleyan Res. 0
7—Davis & Elkins 19
60—Glenville 0

Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

27—R.I. State 0
13—Colby 0
0—Syracuse 0
6—Lehigh 2
16—Boston Univ. 6
0—Yale 20
27—Bates 12
3—Harvard 0
0—Dartmouth 7

Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Iowa

32—Pocahontas 0
3—Iowa Teachers 0
18—Ellsworth 0
9—Still 7
6—Nebraska Nor. 0
52—Sioux Falls 0
7—Trinity Coll. 7

Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind.

6—Wilmington 0
14—Franklin 0
19—DePauw 0
10—Illinois 7
57—Earlham 0
9—Wabash 7
19—Rose Poly 0
16—Chgo. YMCA Coll.0
3—Notre Dame 32
7—Bethany 29

California Tech, Pasadena

9—Whittier 6
6—Pomona 46
13—Occidental 19
10—Redlands 3
7—Cal. So. Branch 6

Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis.

0—Marquette 52
3—Wisconsin 0
0—Dubuque 0
26—Milton 19
0—Columbia 29
19—St. Ambrose 26
6—Luther 10
9—St. Mary's 13

Cape Girardeau (Mo.) Teachers Coll.

0—St. Louis Univ. 40
0—Springfield Tch. 67
12—Shurtleff 3
12—Carbondale Nor. 9
0—McKendree 0
7—Carbondale Nor. 12
16—Central Wes. 6
51—Arkansas Agri. 0

Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.

15—St. Mary's 6
0—Wisconsin 41
42—Knox 7
0—St. Olaf 19
38—Gustav. Adolphus 0
6—Hamline 7

Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis.

40—Milton 0
0—Lawrence 13
0—Marquette 27
0—Milwaukee Nor. 6
7—Ripon 12
7—St. John's M.A. 0
32—Northwestern 0

Carnegie Tech, Pittsburgh, Pa.

54—Waynesburg 0
0—Yale 13
27—Geneva 6
7—Wash. and Jeff. 7
59—Thiel 0
28—Grove City 0
7—Allegheny 0
0—Penn State 10
0—Notre Dame 19

Carthage (Ill.) College

54—Quincy 6
10—Illinois Coll. 0
20—Culver-Stockton 0
0—Parsons 12
0—Monmouth 7
6—Eureka 16
27—Lincoln 0
6—Bradley Poly 7
1—Iowa Wes. 0(for.)

Case School, Cleveland, Ohio

6—Hiram 0
0—Michigan 48
0—Wooster 27
0—Akron 12
0—Cincinnati 16
0—Mt. Union 32
7—Oberlin 47
0—Ohio Wesleyan 65
7—Ohio Northern 6
7—Western Res. 12

Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La.

77—Marshall(Tex.) 0
34—Louisiana Coll. 0
21—Millsaps 7
20—Louisiana Poly 0
28—Natchitoches Nor.7
48—Loyola 0
28—Hend.-Brown 0
39—Louisville 13
0—Tenn. Medics. 14

Central Coll., Pella, Iowa

7—Simpson 24
25—Graceland 0
12—Still 12
6—St. Ambrose 8
0—Ellsworth 12
0—Penn 7

Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.

72—Carson-Newman 0
28—Clemson 0
10—Virginia Poly 6
10—Harvard 24
27—Kentucky 3
0—Alabama Poly 6
27—Wash. and Lee 6
55—Mississippi 0
32—Louisville 7
42—South Carolina 0

Chicago (Ill.) Y.M.C.A. College

0—Butler 16
31—Wheaton 0
0—Kalamazoo Nor. 13
0—LaCrosse Nor. 10
32—Northw'n (Nap.) 0
7—Wabash 35

Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Iowa

14—Upper Iowa 0
24—Iowa State 0
29—Dubuque 0
15—Grinnell 0
21—Albion 7
20—Knox 6
13—Cornell Coll. 7

College of Emporia (Kans.)

14—Kansas Wes. 0
47—Chilocco Indians 0
7—Southwestern 7
14—Pittsburg Nor. 0
14—Ottawa 7
0—Sterling 6
6—Washburn 2
3—Fort Hays Nor. 3
6—Kansas Nor. 2

College of Idaho, Caldwell

12—Utah 16
6—Pacific 7
48—Gooding 0
23—Montana Mines 0
17—Idaho Tech 0
19—Whitman 19

Coll. of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash.

0—Gonzaga 34
7—Bellingham Nor. 14
26—Ellensburg Nor. 6
13—Navy 0
0—Pacific 27
0—St. Martin's 0
8—Willamette 0

College of Wooster (Ohio)

7—Ashland 0
14—Akron 0
27—Case 0
46—Otterbein 14
39—Western Res. 6
0—Denison 10
53—Kenyon 0
19—Mount Union 3
43—Muskingum 0

Colorado Agri. Coll., Fort Collins

60—Wyoming 0
0—Colorado Coll. 0
34—Utah Agri. 7
0—U. of Colorado 7
6—Drake 19
19—Colo. Mines 0
34—Brig. Young U. 0
27—Denver 6

Colorado School of Mines, Golden

32—Wyoming 0
19—Utah Agri. 0
49—Brig. Young U. 0
7—Denver 7
0—Colorado Agri. 19
0—Colorado 16
25—Colorado Coll. 6

Columbia Coll., Dubuque, Iowa

14—Wisconsin Mines 0
21—LaCrosse Nor. 0
12—Luther 0
29—Campion 0
13—St. Viator 0
31—Mount Morris 0
50—DePaul 6

Columbus Coll., Sioux Falls, S. D.

0—So. Dak. State 85
20—Sioux Falls 0
0—St. Mary's 21
0—So. Dak. Mines 17
0—Trinity 14
13—Western Union 3
2—St. Thomas 34

Conway (Ark.) Normal School

82—Jonesboro Agri. 0
7—Coll. of Ozarks 3
56—Magnolia Agri. 12
0—Lenoir Normal 0
0—Russellv'e Agri. 6
0—Arkansas Coll. 13
12—Little Rock Coll. 6

Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Iowa

0—Iowa Teachers 3
0—Drake 16
0—Hamline 13
14—Iowa Wesleyan 0
10—Lawrence 12
7—Dubuque 0
3—Grinnell 0
7—Coe 13

Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.

55—St. Bonaventure 6
66—Niagara 0
68—N. Hamp. State 7
14—Colgate 0
56—Columbia 0
23—Dartmouth 0
48—Albright 14
9—Pennsylvania 0

Creighton Univ., Omaha, Nebr.

7—Dak. Wesleyan 0
6—Hamline 6
21—Iowa Wesleyan 7
6—Des Moines 0
0—Marquette 23
12—So. Dakota 6
13—Midland 0
9—Michigan Agri. 0
23—Nebr. Wesleyan 13
14—So. Dak. State 25

Dakota Wes. Univ., Mitchell, S. D.

30—Augustana 0
0—Creighton 7
51—Huron 0
22—Aberdeen Nor. 0
0—U. of South Dak. 32
26—Eastern Nor. 13
12—Yankton 0

Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex.

8—Trinity 15
21—Texas Christian 13
0—Austin 17
0—St. Edwards 13
13—Canyon City Nor. 0
0—Simmons 13
7—Southwestern 14
0—Texas Mines 3

Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H.

20—Norwich 0
19—Maine 0
21—Middlebury 0
3—Vermont 6
3—Harvard 12
10—Boston Univ. 7
0—Cornell 23
28—Columbia 7
7—Brown 0

Defiance (Ohio) College

19—Cedarville 0
40—Findlay 0
7—Toledo 0
6—Hillsdale 19
0—Dayton 41
0—Kalamazoo Nor. 19
0—Huntington 0
0—Ashland 61
0—St. Ignatius 46
0—Bowling Gr. Nor. 22

DeKalb (Ill.) Teachers College

45—Elmhurst 0
0—Beloit 34
6—Northw'n (Nap.) 3
6—Whitewater Nor. 20
13—Mt. Morris 7
0—James Millikin 15
20—Wisconsin Mines 7
0—Normal Univ. 0
6—Milwaukee Nor. 12
38—Wheaton 0

Denison Univ., Granville, Ohio

9—Duquesne 0
14—Wilmington 3
0—Ohio Univ. 7
20—Wittenberg 27
12—Miami 6
10—Wooster 0
22—Cincinnati 0
38—Heidelberg 7
13—Ohio Wesleyan 14

DePauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind.

30—James Millikin 0
0—Indiana 0
7—Lake Forest 6
7—Notre Dame 34
0—Valparaiso 0
34—Kenyon 7
0—Butler 19
24—Hanover 0
0—Wabash 30

Drake Univ., Des Moines, Iowa

16—Cornell Coll. 0
6—Kansas 0
31—Washington U. 7
14—Iowa State 7
19—Colo. Agri. 6
21—Grinnell 0
48—Mississippi Agri. 6

Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.

0—Arkansas 22
3—Warrensb'g Nor. 7
0—William Jewell 0
0—Missouri Val. 17
12—Missouri Mines 0
18—Westminster 0
0—Teachers Coll. 28

Eau Claire (Wis.) Normal School

20—Dunwoody Inst. 0
34—Fort Snelling 0
0—River Falls Nor. 0
49—Winona Nor. 0
7—Superior Nor. 0
10—Stevens Pt. Nor. 3

Eureka (Ill.) College

3—Illinois Wes. 10
15—Macomb Teach. 0
16—Monmouth 0
16—Carthage 6
10—Normal Univ. 6
0—Illinois Coll. 12
36—Augustana 0
6—Bradley Poly 42

Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

6—A. and I. Nor. 7
6—Atlanta 7
12—Talladega 0
44—Tuskegee Inst. 0
12—Knoxville 7
20—Morehouse 19

Fort Hays Nor. Sch., Hays, Kans.

18—Ottawa 13
14—McPherson 16
3—Kans. Wesleyan 0
0—St. Mary's 21
0—Bethany 7
3—Emporia 3
0—Fairmount 7

Franklin (Ind.) College

0—Butler 14
0—Hanover 0
27—Louisville 6
62—Rose Poly 0
34—Transylvania 6
0—St. Xavier 20
27—Earlham 0

Friends Univ., Wichita, Kans.

18—Bethany 7
7—Haskell Inst. 31
0—Emporia Nor. 7
26—Sterling 6
16—Kansas Wes. 0
9—Southwestern 22
38—Bethel 0
26—Fairmount 3

Fresno (Cal.) State College

13—Tulare 0
26—Lemoore 7
21—Reedley 0
21—Bakersfield Jr. 6
7—Loyola 0
3—Stanford 28
7—St. Barbara State 0
20—Calif. Poly 0
0—Modesto Jr. Coll. 0
12—Coll. of Pacific 7

Georgetown (Ky.) College

24—Cumberland 0
15—Ky. Wesleyan 14
6—Kentucky 40
0—Morris Harvey 0
0—Marshall 30
7—Wilmington 21
20—Chattanooga 6
13—Transylvania 16

Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C.

19—Lebanon Val. 6
37—Cincinnati 0
28—Fordham 13
6—Quantico Mar. 9
0—Holy Cross 10
7—Georgia Tech 19
19—Bucknell 7
0—Boston Coll. 0
46—Geo. Washington 6
13—Lafayette 7

Georgia Tech, Atlanta, Ga.

31—Oglethorpe 6
19—Davidson 0
33—Alabama 7
14—Alabama Poly 6
3—Notre Dame 13
21—Clemson 7
17—N.C. State 0
19—Georgetown 7
0—U.S. Nav. Acad. 13

Gonzaga Univ., Spokane, Wash.

34—Puget Sound 0
7—Wash. State 10
14—Idaho 7
37—Montana 6
12—Montana State 0
77—Wyoming 0
21—MultnomahA.A.C.35
13—West Virginia 21

Grand Island (Neb.) College

14—Neb. Central 2
13—Kearney Nor. 0
20—Conner 0
0—Midland 0
6—Hastings 12
6—Neb. Wesleyan 0
1—York 0 (for.)
7—York Legion 0

Grinnell (Iowa) College

14—Parsons 0
0—Missouri 23
26—St. Louis Univ. 0
0—Iowa State 7
0—Coe 15
16—Washington 0
0—Cornell Coll. 3
0—Drake 21

Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

20—Middlebury 0
20—Holy Cross 0
15—Bowdoin 0
24—Centre 10
12—Dartmouth 3
24—Florida 0
3—Princeton 10
0—Brown 3
10—Yale 3

Haskell Inst., Lawrence, Kans.

25—Pittsburg Nor. 7
31—Friends Univ. 7
24—Ottawa Univ. 0
102—Kansas City U. 7
62—Fairmount Coll. 0
0—Marquette U. 12
3—U. of Detroit 13
27—Kansas St. Nor. 14
12—St. Xavier 9
21—Baylor Univ. 20

Henderson-Brown, Arkadelphia, Ark.

0—Durant Nor. 12
0—Vanderbilt 33
0—Miss. Coll. 3
42—Coll. of Ozarks 0
39—Hendrix 0
0—Louisiana Poly 34
0—Centenary 28
0—Russellv'e Agri. 3
0—Ouachita 8

Highland Park (Mich.) Junior Coll.

7—Findlay 0
7—Assumption 6
6—Mich. Nor. Res. 6
0—Adrian 7
6—Bay City Tr. 7

Hillsdale (Mich.) College

26—Assumption 0
93—Huntington 0
19—Defiance 6
0—Toledo 6
0—Albion 14
7—Alma 36
1—Adrian 0
13—Hillsdale H. 0
0—Bald.-Wallace 14
0—Olivet 6

Hiram (Ohio) College

14—Kent Normal 0
0—Case 6
13—Otterbein 6
6—Kenyon 28
7—Oberlin 33
7—Ashland 8
0—Western Res. 18
0—Akron 25
0—Mt. Union 19

Idaho Technical Inst., Pocatello

14—Montana 17
12—Mont. St. Fresh. 19
56—Utah Agri. Fresh. 0
22—Brig. Young Coll. 3
106—Gooding Coll. 0
0—Coll. of Idaho 17
39—Rick's Nor. 0

Illinois Coll., Jacksonville

0—Carthage 10
0—Normal 0
0—Bradley 6
13—Monmouth 0
12—Eureka 0
12—Wesleyan 0
6—Augustana 7

Illinois Wes. Univ., Bloomington

24—Wheaton 0
10—Eureka 3
3—Augustana 0
0—Lombard 14
0—Bradley Poly 26
6—James Millikin 0
0—Illinois Coll. 12
19—Knox 7
12—Normal Univ. 0

Indiana Univ., Bloomington

0—DePauw 0
0—Minnesota 20
0—Wisconsin 20
14—Michigan Agri. 6
0—Notre Dame 27
0—West Virginia 33
7—Purdue 7

Iowa State Coll., Ames

0—Coe 24
3—Missouri 6
7—Grinnell 0
13—Washington U. 0
7—Drake 14
2—Kansas Agri. 12
13—Central (Okla.) 14
6—Nebraska 54

Iowa State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls

3—Cornell 0
0—Buena Vista 3
7—Simpson 6
20—Ellsworth 3
0—Parsons 3
21—Penn 0
14—Upper Iowa 12

Iowa Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant

16—Knox 6
12—Monmouth 7
7—Creighton 21
0—Cornell 14
17—Penn 7
6—Simpson 9
0—Parsons 6
0—Carthage 1 (for.)

James Millikin Univ., Decatur, Ill.

0—DePauw 30
0—Purdue 10
3—Knox 0
15—DeKalb Nor. 0
18—Augustana 0
0—Wabash 55
9—Illinois Wes. 6
6—Missouri Mines 6
6—Lake Forest 6

Jamestown (No. Dak.) College

0—No.Dak. Agri. 48
6—Moorhead Tch. 14
0—N.D. Sch. of Sci. 0
6—Concordia 3
43—Ellendale Nor. 0
0—Valley City Tch. 0
0—Valley City Tch. 0
18—Huron 2

Kalamazoo (Mich.) College

0—Notre Dame 46
33—Olivet 6
6—Morningside 13
23—Marietta 0
7—St. Viator 0
21—Valparaiso 15
0—Alma 2
3—Albion 3
3—Lombard 7

Kansas Agri Coll., Manhattan

22—Washington U. 14
7—Oklahoma 7
7—U. of Kansas 7
48—Washburn 0
12—Iowa State 2
0—Nebraska 21
14—Missouri 10
45—Tex. Chris. Univ. 0

Kent (Ohio) Normal School

0—Hiram 14
0—Mt. Union 32
0—St. Ignatius 34
0—Bald.-Wallace 32
0—Terre Haute Nor. 13
0—Bowling Gr. Nor. 6
0—Ashland 14

Kentucky Nor. Ind. Inst., Frankfort

13—Lexington A.C. 0
13—Winchester A.C. 0
0—W.Va. Coll. Inst. 69
25—Central H.S. 0
0—Wilberforce U. 32
12—Chandler Nor. 0
7—Tennessee Nor. 2

Kentucky Wesleyan Coll., Winchester

7—Richmond Nor. 0
14—Georgetown 15
3—Wilmington 31
60—Cumberland 6
27—Amer. Legion 0
19—St. Mary's 6
6—Transylvania 14

Kenyon Coll., Gambier, Ohio

26—Antioch 0
0—Oberlin 18
28—Hiram 6
0—Mt. Union 6
6—Muskingum 12
7—DePauw 34
0—Wooster 53
13—West. Reserve 19

King Coll., Bristol, Tenn.

6—Virginia Poly 25
90—Tusculum 3
206—Lenoir 0
13—Roanoke 20
40—Cumberland 0
54—Milligan 0
58—Johnson City Nor. 0
31—Maryville 0

Kirksville (Mo.) Teachers Coll.

18—Maryville Tch. 0
13—Mo. Wesleyan 7
0—Culver-Stockton 0
33—Westminster 0
28—Central 6
0—William Jewell 0
10—Missouri Valley 7
13—Warrensburg Tch. 7

Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.

34—Richmond 0
7—Pittsburgh 0
62—Muhlenberg 0
28—Bucknell 7
12—Boston Coll. 0
13—Wash. and Jeff. 14
33—Rutgers 6
5—Lehigh 0
7—Georgetown 13

Lake Forest (Ill.) College

12—DePaul 6
0—Wabash 21
6—DePauw 7
0—Ripon 0
31—Northw'n (Nap.) 7
12—Beloit 3
6—Bradley Poly 26
6—James Millikin 6
21—Great Lakes 12

Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis.

12—Stevens Pt. Nor. 0
13—Carroll 0
0—Beloit 0
48—Northw'n (Wat.) 0
20—Ripon 0
12—Cornell Coll. 10
13—Hamline 0

Lehigh Univ., So. Bethlehem, Pa.

0—Gettysburg 0
37—St. Francis 0
7—Rutgers 12
2—Brown 6
26—Muhlenberg 7
6—Colgate 35
0—Bucknell 14
6—Lebanon Valley 2
0—Lafayette 3

Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill.

46—DePaul 0
6—Bradley Poly 6
6—Ripon 0
14—Ill. Wesleyan 0
6—Detroit 6
33—Notre Dame Res. 14
7—Knox 0
20—St. Viator 6
7—Kalamazoo 3

Louisiana Coll., Pineville

0—Miss. Coll. 22
0—Centenary 34
0—Natchitoches 20
7—S.W. La. Inst. 0
6—Louisiana Poly 33
44—Jefferson 0

Louisiana Poly Inst., Ruston

73—Hendrix Coll. 0
0—Natchitoches Nor. 0
34—Henderson-Brown 0
104—Clarke Mem. Coll. 0
33—Louisiana Coll. 6
0—Centenary Coll. 20

Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge

20—Spring Hill 7
0—Loyola 7
0—So. Meth. Univ. 51
0—Texas Agri. 46
6—Arkansas 40
13—Natchitoches Nor. 0
0—Rutgers 25
0—Alabama 47
0—Miss. Agri. 7
25—Tulane 14

Loyola Univ., New Orleans, La.

7—Louisiana State 0
60—Jefferson 0
9—S.W. La. Inst. 9
0—Spring Hill 14
0—Centenary 48
28—Mississippi Nor. 6
0—St. Louis Univ. 28
34—Marion Inst. 6

Luther Coll., Decorah, Iowa

57—Wisconsin Mines 0
15—Still 0
0—Columbia 12
0—Upper Iowa 12
0—St. Olaf 31
0—Dubuque 13
10—Campion 6

Macomb (Ill.) Teachers College

0—Eureka 15
3—Culver-Stockton 13
14—Palmer Chiros. 0
26—Augustana 6
6—Knox 20 0
12—Am.Sch.ofOsteo. 18
6—Monmouth 3
14—Quincy 0

Marietta (Ohio) College

0—Salem 7
0—West Virginia 55
14—Marshall 0
14—Duquesne 0
0—Kalamazoo 23
0—Grove City 0
7—Bethany 20
0—Ohio Univ. 3

Marion (Ala.) Institute

0—Alabama Poly 61
0—U. of Alabama 110
0—Howard Coll. 0
46—Wetumpka Agri. 0
18—Spring Hill 31
46—Selma YMCA 0
18—Secondary Agri. 6
57—Selma YMCA 0
45—Miss. Normal 0
6—Loyola Univ. 34

Marquette Univ., Milwaukee, Wis.

52—Campion 0
0—Ripon 0
27—Carroll 0
38—South Dakota 0
23—Creighton 0
12—Haskell Inst. 0
6—North Dakota 0
6—Detroit 3
51—Chanute Aviators 0

Marshall Coll., Huntington, W. Va.

71—Alderson Jr. 6
0—Kentucky 16
56—Transylvania 0
0—Marietta 14
21—W.Va. Wesleyan 48
30—Georgetown Coll. 0
27—Rio Grande 3
0—Muskingum 6
21—Louisville 7

Maryville (Tenn.) College

0—St. Xavier 25
0—Tennessee 21
19—Milligan 6
20—Transylvania 0
59—Johnson City Nor. 0
0—Mercer 12
35—Emory and Henry 6
0—King 31

Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio

0—Alumni 0
20—Akron 12
6—Ohio Northern 0
6—Denison 12
0—Ohio Wesleyan 6
0—Oberlin 3
9—Cincinnati 6
20—Mt. Union 6

Michigan Agri. Coll., East Lansing

33—Alma 0
7—Albion 7
0—Wabash 26
7—South Dakota 0
6—Indiana 14
0—Michigan 63
6—Ohio Wes. 9
0—Creighton 9
45—Mass. Agri. 0
7—St. Louis Univ. 7

Midland Coll., Fremont, Neb.

25—Cotner 6
34—Wayne 0
30—Peru Teachers 0
45—York 0
0—Grand Island 0
0—Creighton 13
13—Kearney Nor. 0
14—Central 6
32—Doane 7

Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss.

39—Clarke Mem. 0
7—Centenary 21
10—Miss. Normal 7
0—Birm. Southern 21
6—Miss. Coll. 13
13—Howard 7
7—Mississippi 19

Mississippi Agri. Coll., Agri. College

14—Birm. Southern 0
0—Howard 0
19—Mississippi 13
0—Tulane 26
7—Ouachita 7
3—Tennessee 31
7—Louisiana State 0
6—Drake 48
0—Alabama 59

Mississippi College, Clinton

22—Louisiana Coll. 0
0—Tulane 30
7—Baylor 40
3—Henderson-Brown 0
28—Howard 0
13—Millsaps 6
0—Florida 58
6—Birm. Southern 0
7—Spring Hill 6

Missouri School of Mines, Rolla

6—Washington 14
10—Westminster 0
3—Mo. Wesleyan 14
0—Arkansas Agri. 6
7—St. Louis 14
0—Drury 12
6—James Millikin 6
6—U. of Tenn. Med. 54

Missouri Wesleyan College, Cameron

26—Excelsior A.C. 0
47—Excelsior A.C. 0
21—Tarkio 7
19—Maryville Tch. 7
7—Central 18
6—Springfield Tch. 7
14—Missouri Mines 3
59—Culver-Stockton 0
7—Kirksville Teach. 13
0—William Jewell 15

Monmouth (Ill.) College

7—Iowa Wesleyan 12
0—Eureka 16
7—Carthage 0
0—Illinois Coll. 13
26—Augustana 14
14—Northwestern U. 58
3—Macomb Teachers 6
0—Knox 7

Montana School of Mines, Butte

33—Gooding 0
26—Billings Poly 6
0—Montana State 10
0—Utah Agri. 7
0—Coll. of Idaho 23
3—Mont. Wesleyan 46
0—Mt. St. Charles 13

Montana State College, Bozeman

46—Billings Ind. 0
26—Mt. St. Charles 3
6—Utah Agri. 39
0—No. Dak. Agri. 54
34—Billings Poly. 6
10—Montana Mines 0
0—Gonzaga 12
*6—U. of Montana 0

*Game ended in a dispute, both sides claiming victory. See article on page 91.

Montana Wesleyan College, Helena

21—Gooding 0
0—Montana 37
0—Utah Agri. 6
34—Billings Poly 0
6—Mt. St. Charles 0
46—Montana Mines 3

Moorhead (Minn.) Teachers Coll.

13—N.D. Sch. of Sci. 12
14—Jamestown 6
10—Val. City Teach. 0
6—St. Cloud Teach. 0
0—Concordia 12

Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Iowa

0—Western Union 3
0—Yankton 3
13—Kalamazoo 6
7—Des Moines 7
21—Nebr. Wes. 21
0—So. Dak. State 48
10—No. Dak. Agri. 27

Morris Harvey, Barboursville, W. Va.

6—Rio Grande 0
0—Bethany 25
6—St. Xavier 45
0—Va. Mil. Inst. 62
28—Concord Nor. 6
72—Glenville Nor. 0
0—Georgetown (Ky.) 0
16—Montgomery Tr. 3
6—W. Va. Wesleyan 21

Mount Pleasant (Mich.) Normal Sch.

40—Ferris Inst. 0
1—Olivet 0 (for.)
6—St. Ignatius 6
0—Ypsilanti Nor. 0
39—Gr. Rapids Tr. Coll. 0
62—Marquette Nor. 0
7—Mich. Mil. Acad. 0
5—Alma 0
20—Detroit Tr. Coll. 7

Mt. St. Charles Coll., Helena, Mont.

47—Gooding 0
3—Montana State 26
13—Butte Independ. 0
0—Mont. Wesleyan 6
13—Montana Mines 0

Mount Union Coll., Alliance, Ohio

32—Kent Normal 0
0—Ashland 0
15—Heidelberg 0
6—Kenyon 0
13—Akron 7
32—Case 0
6—Miami 20
3—Wooster 19
19—Hiram 0

Natchitoches (La.) Normal College

20—Louisiana Coll. 0
0—Louisiana State 13
27—Magnolia Agri. 0
0—Louisiana Poly 0
7—Tulane Fresh. 0
7—Centenary 23
13—S. W. La. Inst. 6

Nebraska Wesleyan, Univ. Place, Neb.

6—Wayne Normal 0
0—Denver 3
21—Morningside 21
0—Grand Island 6
13—Cotner 0
32—Doane 0
0—Des Moines 33
6—Hastings 3
13—Creighton 23

New Mexico Mil. Inst., Roswell

0—Simmon's Coll. 19
12—Clarendon 29
0—Wayland 18
0—Canyon 20
0—Texas Mines 12
61—Battery A. 0

North Dakota Agri. Coll., Fargo

54—Fargo Legion 0
48—Jamestown 0
54—Montana State 0
55—Concordia 7
0—North Dakota 7
0—So. Dak. State 13
6—Superior Nor. 0
27—Morningside 10

No. Dakota Sch. of Science, Wahpeton

0—Val. City Teach. 21
0—Jamestown Coll. 0
26—Ellendale Nor. 0
12—Moorhead Teach. 13

Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill.

3—DeKalb 6
48—Elmhurst 0
7—Lake Forest 31
19—Wheaton 0
0—Chi. YMCA Coll. 32
48—Mt. Morris 0
45—Loyola 0

Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis.

26—Milton 0
0—Beloit 64
0—Ripon 26
0—Lawrence 48
0—Carroll 32

Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

17—Beloit 0
7—Chicago 15
7—Minnesota 7
3—Illinois 6
24—Purdue 13
58—Monmouth 14
3—Iowa 37

Oberlin (Ohio) College

18—Kenyon 0
0—Ohio State 14
33—Hiram 7
7—Amherst 0
18—Wittenberg 6
47—Case 7
3—Miami 0

Occidental, Los Angeles, Cal.

0—Nevada 35
14—Cal., So. Br. 7
27—Whittier 6
0—Southern Cal. 46
29—Redlands 0
19—Calif. Tech 13
3—Pomona 10

Oglethorpe Univ., Atlanta, Ga.

6—Georgia Tech 31
0—Alabama 41
0—U. of South 19
0—Furman 26
6—Georgia 26
6—Trinity 7
14—Fort Benning 3
16—Mercer 18
0—Florida 12
9—Chattanooga 13

Ohio Northern Univ., Ada

27—Bowling Gr. Nor. 0
35—Bluffton 0
0—Ohio Wesleyan 14
0—Miami 6
14—Heidelberg 6
6—Akron 21
27—West. Reserve 7
6—Case 7
7—Wittenberg 27

Ohio State Univ., Columbus

5—Ohio Wesleyan 0
14—Oberlin 0
0—Michigan 19
0—Minnesota 9
9—Chicago 14
9—Iowa 12
6—Illinois 3

Ohio University, Athens

28—Baldwin-Wallace 0
7—Denison 0
37—West. Reserve 0
7—St. Xavier 13
20—Otterbein 0
0—West Virginia 28
0—Bethany 7
3—Marietta 0

Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware

13—Otterbein 0
0—Ohio State 5
14—Ohio Northern 0
14—Cincinnati 7
27—Wittenberg 6
6—Miami 0
9—Michigan Agri. 6
65—Case 0
14—Denison 13

Olivet (Mich.) College

0—Grand Rapids Jr. 6
6—Kalamazoo 33
0—Albion 31
0—Alma 14
0—Detroit Jr. 0
0—Ypsilanti Nor. 7
13—Assumption 0
6—Hillsdale 0

Oregon Agri. Coll., Corvallis

3—Pacific Univ. 0
22—Alumni 6
3—Washington 14
0—Stanford 6
0—Multnomah A. A. C. 6
0—Oregon 10
16—Wash. State 0

Oshkosh (Wis.) Normal School

3—Ripon 0
8—Superior Nor. 0
9—Whitewater Nor. 9
19—Milwaukee Nor. 0
7—Platteville Nor. 9
3—LaCrosse Nor. 3
3—River Falls Nor. 0
10—Stevens Pt. Nor. 10

Otterbein Univ., Westerville, Ohio

0—Ohio Wes. 13
6—Hiram 13
26—Muskingum 6
14—Wooster 46
20—Heidelberg 0
7—Wittenberg 54
0—Ohio Univ. 20
0—St. Xavier 32

Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.

20—Monticello Agri. 0
13—Arkansas 7
13—Little Rock 6
6—Texas Agri. 19
7—Mississippi Agri. 7
14—Arkansas Coll. 6
14—Hendrix 0
8—Henderson-Brown 0

Pacific Univ., Forest Grove, Ore.

0—Oregon 27
0—Oregon Agri. 3
70—Mt. Angel 0
7—Coll. of Idaho 6
27—Puget Sound 0
20—Willamette 6

Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Iowa

0—Grinnell 14
27—Augustana 0
38—Penn 0
12—Carthage 0
7—Simpson 7
3—Iowa Teachers 0
23—Omaha 0
6—Iowa Wesleyan 0

Paul Quinn Coll., Waco, Tex.

23—Jarvis Inst. 0
33—Texas Coll. 0
13—Prairie View 7
13—Wiley 0
23—Sam Houston 6
13—Langston 0
3—Bishop 3

Penn College, Oskaloosa, Iowa

3—Still 0
0—Parsons 38
7—Iowa Wesleyan 17
0—Iowa Teachers 21
6—Simpson 0
7—Ellsworth 6
7—Central 0

Penn State, State College, Pa.

54—St. Bonaventure 0
27—Wm. and Mary 7
20—Gettysburg 0
32—Lebanon Valley 6
33—Middlebury 0
0—Syracuse 0
0—U.S. Nav. Acad. 14
10—Carnegie Tech 0
6—Pennsylvania 7
0—Pittsburgh 14
3—So. California 14

Peru (Neb.) Teachers College

43—York 0
10—Maryville 0
12—Kearney Nor. 0
0—Midland 30
27—Doane 0
14—Wayne Nor. 0
47—Cotner 0

Phillips Univ., Enid, Okla.

13—Southwest'n Coll. 7
10—Texas 41
34—Weatherf'd Nor. 13
89—Tahlequah Nor. 0
120—Okla. City Coll. 0
31—Central Nor. 7
109—Okla. Baptist 6

Pomona Coll., Claremont, Cal.

13—So. California 54
46—Calif. Tech. 6
33—Redlands 0
40—Whittier 0
10—Occidental 3
6—Hawaii 25
20—U. of C. So. Br. 6
14—Hawaii All Stars 20

Princeton (N.J.) University

30—Johns Hopkins 0
5—Virginia 0
10—Colgate 0
26—Maryland 0
21—Chicago 18
22—Swarthmore 13
10—Harvard 3
3—Yale 0

Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.

10—James Millikin 0
0—Notre Dame 20
6—Chicago 12
0—Iowa 56
6—Wabash 7
13—Northwestern 24
7—Indiana 7

Quincy (Ill.) College

6—Carthage 54
9—Palmyra H. S. 6
7—Lincoln 6
3—St. Ambrose 18
18—Culver-Stockton 12
17—Chillicothe B. C. 6
0—Macomb Teach. 14

Rice Inst., Houston, Tex.

23—Sam Houston Nor. 3
0—Baylor 31
0—Okla. Agri. 21
6—Southwestern U. 0
0—Texas 29
31—Arkansas 7
0—Texas Agri. 24
14—Arizona 7

Rio Grande (Ohio) College

0—Morris Harvey 6
0—Broaddus 12
0—New River 0
20—Cedarville 0
20—Doane Acad. 12
3—Marshall 27

Ripon (Wis.) College

0—Oshkosh Nor. 3
0—Marquette 0
0—Lombard 6
26—Northw'n (Wat.) 0
0—Lawrence 20
12—Carroll 7
0—Lake Forest 0
9—Beloit 17

River Falls (Wis.) Normal School

0—St. Thomas 14
20—Dunwoody Inst. 0
0—Eau Claire Nor. 0
3—Stout Inst. 0
10—LaCrosse Nor. 7
0—Superior Nor. 12
0—Oshkosh Nor. 3

St. Ambrose Coll., Davenport, Iowa

2—Wisconsin Nor. 3
0—Upper Iowa 12
7—Loyola 0
18—Quincy 3
8—Central 6
26—Campion 19
0—Still 13

St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, Ohio

34—Kent Normal 0
6—Mt. Pleasant 6
19—St. Xavier 19
7—St. Bonaventure 0
7—Niagara 7
46—Defiance 0
31—Wilmington 9
13—Dayton 20

St. John's Univ., Collegeville, Minn.

20—Little Falls H.S. 0
0—Hamline 20
0—Macalester 6
0—St. Thomas 27
10—St. Olaf 20
7—St. Mary's 55

St. Joseph's Coll., Collegeville, Ind.

20—Rens. Ex. H.S. 0
27—Am. Coll. Phys. Ed. (Chi.) 20
0—Loyola (Chi.) 0
10—St. Joseph's Fr. 7

St. Louis (Mo.) University

40—Cape Girard Nor. 0
0—Notre Dame 26
0—Grinnell 26
30—Cumberland 7
0—Missouri 9
14—Missouri Mines 7
14—Dallas 0
24—South Dakota 0
28—Loyola 0
7—Michigan Agri. 7

St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Cal.

13—Nevada 21
0—California 40
0—Stanford 9
19—New Mex. Agri. 6
3—Arizona 20
7—Olympic Club 28
9—Santa Clara 7
10—Honolulu All St. 6
7—Honolulu Navy 14

St. Mary's Coll., St. Marys, Kans.

25—St. Benedict's 0
0—Emporia Nor. 7
13—Ottawa 0
21—Fort Hays Nor. 0
12—McPherson 14
0—Kansas Wes. 6
31—Washburn 7
19—Northw'n (Okla.) 31

St. Mary's Coll., St. Mary, Ky.

0—Elizabeth't'n H.S. 25
0—New Albany H.S. 13
21—Lebanon H.S. 0
6—Ky. Wes. Coll. 19
12—Stanford H.S. 12
38—Bloomfield H.S. 7

St. Mary's Coll., Winona, Minn.

6—Carleton 15
59—St. Norbert 0
21—Columbus 0
55—St. John's 7
0—St. Thomas 40
13—Campion 9
2—Stout Inst. 0

St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.

35—Concordia 0
14—Macalester 14
20—St. John's 10
19—Carleton 0
31—Luther 0
41—Gust. Adolphus 0

St. Viator Coll., Bourbonnais, Ill.

20—Notre Dame Fr. 7
15—DePaul 6
0—Kalamazoo 7
0—Valparaiso 0
0—Bradley Poly 16
29—Loyola 0
0—Columbia 13
6—Lombard 20

St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio

45—Morris Harvey 6
25—Maryville 0
46—Dayton 13
20—Franklin 0
19—St. Ignatius 19
0—U.S. Nav. Acad. 52
32—Otterbein 0
13—Ohio Univ. 7
9—Haskell Inst. 12

San Marcos (Tex.) Normal College

0—Southwestern 20
22—John Tarleton 0
24—Sam Houston Nor. 0
27—Dallas 13
13—Denton Normal 16

Simmons Univ., Louisville, Ky.

39—Central H.S. 0
0—Wilberforce 21
7—W.Va. Coll. Inst. 7

South Dakota Mines, Rapid City.

12—Chadron 3
39—Sioux Falls 0
0—Spearfish Nor. 20
17—Columbus 0
12—Madison 2
0—Spearfish Nor. 0
38—Huron 0
0—Chadron 9

South Dakota State Coll., Brookings

85—Columbus 0
12—St. Thomas 0
6—Wisconsin 20
6—North Dakota 16
7—South Dakota 7
13—No. Dak. Agri. 0
12—Aberdeen Nor. 0
48—Morningside 0
25—Creighton 14

Southern Meth. Univ., Dallas, Tex.

16—Freshman 0
66—Denton Normal 0
51—Louisiana State 0
7—Austin 10
32—Okla. Agri. 6
47—Southwestern U. 13
17—Texas Agri. 6
0—Arkansas 9
0—Baylor 24
0—Tex. Chris. Univ. 0

Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kans.

7—Phillips Univ. 13
10—Sterling 0
0—Fairmount 0
7—Emporia 7
0—Baker 27
13—Emporia Nor. 41
13—Pittsburg Nor. 6
22—Friends Univ. 9
10—Bethany 6
12—McPherson 6

S.W. Louisiana Inst., Lafayette

13—Patterson 0
0—Jefferson Coll. 0
31—Tulane Fresh. 6
9—Loyola 9
0—Louisiana Coll. 7
14—St. Stanislaus 0
0—La. Univ. Fresh. 6
12—Spring Hill 13
6—Natchitoches Nor. 13

Southwestern Presb., Clarksville, Tenn.

13—Ogden 6
35—Morton-Elliott 0
0—U. of Tenn. Med. 45
0—Mississippi 23
6—Ogden 0
12—Hendrix 33
13—Bethel 6
0—Memphis Nor. 26
0—Murfreesboro Nor. 7
0—Bowling Gr. Nor. 28

Springfield (Mass.) College

12—Colby 0
0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 35
7—Vermont 0
24—Conn. State 7
23—Stevens Tech. 2
6—Detroit 0
17—Fordham 0
0—Holy Cross 17

Spring Hill (Ala.) College

6—Alabama Poly 20
10—Tulane 30
14—Loyola 0
7—Louisiana State 20
48—Howard Coll. 0
13—S.W. La. Inst. 12
31—Marion Inst. 18
6—Miss. Coll. 7

Stanford Univ., Palo Alto, Cal.

9—Olympic Club 27
7—Santa Clara 0
9—St. Mary's 0
17—Nevada 7
0—So. California 6
8—Washington 12
0—California 28
7—Pittsburgh 16
6—Oregon Agri. 0

Stevens Point (Wis.) Normal School

0—Lawrence 12
27—Stevens Pt. H.S. 0
39—Marquette Nor. 6
10—Stout Inst. 0
7—Milwaukee Nor. 16
10—Oshkosh Nor. 10
3—Eau Claire Nor. 10
0—Whitewater Nor. 7

Stout Institute, Menominee, Wis.

10—Hamline Res. 0
0—River Falls Nor. 3
0—Stevens Pt. Nor. 10
0—Superior Nor. 26
0—St. John's Univ. 2
0—St. Mary's 2

Superior (Wis.) Normal School

0—Eveleth 0
0—Hibbing 0
0—Oshkosh Nor. 8
0—Eau Claire Nor. 7
26—Stout Inst. 0
52—Marquette Nor. 0
12—River Falls Nor. 0
0—No. Dak. Agri. 6

Syracuse (N.Y.) University

28—Hobart 7
47—Muhlenberg 0
32—New York Univ. 0
0—Brown 0
14—Pittsburgh 21
0—Penn State 0
9—Nebraska 6
52—McGill 0
14—Colgate 7

Talladega (Ala.) College

27—Camp Benning 13
0—Fisk 12
6—Morehouse 18
6—Morris Brown 6
6—Camp Benning 19
9—Tuskegee 6

Tarkio (Mo.) College

39—Tabor 0
0—William Jewell 28
26—Warrensb'g Tch. 6
0—Springfield 50
7—Mo. Wesleyan 21
6—Maryville 12
8—St. Benedict's 6
12—Omaha 0

Texas Agri., College Station

7—Howard Payne 13
10—Tulsa 13
33—So. Western U. 0
46—Louisiana State 0
19—Ouachita 6
7—Baylor 13
6—So. Meth. Univ. 17
24—Rice Inst. 0
14—Texas 7

Texas Christian Univ., Fort Worth

21—Dallas 6
7—Simmons Coll. 7
13—Daniel Baker 21
0—Tulsa 21
22—Okla. Agri. 14
7—Austin 20
14—Howard Payne 26
7—Trinity Univ. 7
0—Kansas Agri. 45
0—So. Meth. Univ. 0

Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky.

0—Marshall 56
0—Wilmington 52
0—Maryville 20
6—Chattanooga 40
6—Franklin 34
0—Earlham 25
14—Ky. Wesleyan 0
16—Georgetown 13

Trinity Univ., Waxahachie, Tex.

15—Daniel Baker 8
0—Dallas 0
3—Simmons 31
7—Howard Payne 7
17—Grubbs Voca. Coll. 0
7—Denton Normal 14
7—Tex. Christian 7
9—Austin 0

Tulane Univ., New Orleans, La.

30—Mississippi Coll. 0
30—Spring Hill 10
18—Camp Benning 0
26—Mississippi Agi. 0
12—North Carolina 19
0—Alabama Poly 19
7—Florida 26
14—Louisiana State 25

Tuskegee (Ala.) Institute

0—Ft. Benning 6
19—Alabama Nor. 0
0—Morehouse C. 40
0—Atlanta Univ. 18
0—Fisk Univ. 44
6—Florida Nor. 6
6—Talladega Coll. 9

Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn.

0—Mississippi 0
0—Russ'ville Agri. 14
7—Tenn. Medics. 7
20—Hendrix 0
21—Bryson 0
36—Little Rock 0
28—Bethel (Ky.) 0
20—Howard Coll. 7
41—Murfreesb. Nor. 0
13—Cumberland 0

U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.

35—Springfield 0
12—Lebanon Valley 0
13—Kansas 0
19—Alabama Poly 6
33—N.H. State 0
7—Yale 7
53—St. Bonaventure 0
0—Notre Dame 0
33—Bates 0
17—U.S. Nav. Acad. 14

U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.

71—West. Reserve 0
14—Bucknell 7
13—Georgia Tech 0
7—Pennsylvania 13
14—Penn State 0
52—St. Xavier 0
14—U.S. Mil. Acad. 17

University Farm School, Davis, Cal.

49—Chico St. Coll. 0
54—Mare Island Gobs 0
0—U. of C. Fresh. 14
6—Mare Isl. Mar. 12
63—San Jose St. Coll. 0
2—Nevada 6
0—Fresno State 0

Univ. of Akron (Ohio)

45—West. Reserve 0
0—Wooster 14
12—Miami 20
21—Ohio Northern 6
7—Mt. Union 13
12—Case 0
19—Heidelberg 0
25—Hiram 0

Univ. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa

110—Marion Inst. 0
41—Oglethorpe 0
7—Georgia Tech 33
7—Univ. of South 7
10—Texas 19
9—Pennsylvania 7
47—Louisiana 0
0—Kentucky 6
10—Georgia 6
59—Miss. Agri. 0

Univ. of Arizona, Tucson

25—Freshmen 0
19—Phoenix Indians 0
0—So. California 15
7—Santa Clara 8
41—Sacaton Indians 0
21—New Mex. Agri. 7
20—St. Mary's 3
10—New Mexico 0
7—Rice Inst. 14
18—Texas Mines 0
7—Utah Agri. 6

Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville

40—Hendrix 0
22—Drury 0
7—Ouachita 13
13—Baylor 60
40—Louisiana State 6
6—Tulsa 13
7—Rice Inst. 31
9—So. Meth. Univ. 0
0—Okla. Agri. 13

Univ. of California, Berkeley

45—Santa Clara 14
80—U.S. Marines 0
40—St. Mary's 0
25—Olympic Club 0
12—So. California 0
61—Wash. Sate 0
45—Washington 7
61—Nevada 13
28—Stanford 0

U. of C. So. Branch, Los Angeles

24—San Diego Teach. 6
34—Redlands 9
7—Occidental 14
6—Whittier 6
6—California Tech 7
6—Pomona 20

Univ. of Chattanooga (Tenn.)

9—Athens 0
40—Bryson 0
40—Cumberland 0
56—Emory and Henry 0
0—Birm. Southern 0
40—Transylvania 6
0—Tenn. Medics 19
13—Mercer 6
6—Georgetown 20
13—Oglethorpe 9

Univ. of Chicago (Ill.)

20—Georgia 0
15—Northwestern U. 7
12—Purdue 0
18—Princeton 21
14—Ohio State 9
9—Illinois 0
0—Wisconsin 0

Univ. of Cincinnati (Ohio)

0—Pittsburgh 38
0—Kentucky 15
0—Georgetown 37
7—Ohio Wesleyan 14
16—Case School 0
0—West Virginia 34
0—Denison 22
6—Wittenberg 6
6—Miami 9

Univ. of Colorado, Boulder

14—Regis Coll. 0
3—New Mexico 0
0—Utah 3
0—Denver Agri. 16
7—Colorado Agri. 0
3—Colorado Coll. 15
6—Kansas 39
16—Colorado Mines 0

Univ. of Dallas (Texas)

34—Decatur 0
6—Texas Christian 21
0—John Tarleton 2
0—Durant (Okla.) 40
0—St. Louis Univ. 14
13—San Marcos Nor. 27
0—Dallas 0

Univ. of Dayton (Ohio)

59—Cedarville 0
32—Earlham 7
13—St. Xavier 46
32—Rose Poly 0
6—Canisius 41
20—St. Ignatius 13
36—Baldwin-Wallace 14
0—Wilmington 3
41—Defiance 0

Univ. of Denver (Colo.)

7—Regis 0
41—New Mexico 0
3—Nebr. Wesleyan 0
16—Colorado 0
6—Wyoming 0
7—Colo. Mines 7
21—Colorado Coll. 14
6—Colorado Agri. 27

Univ. of Detroit (Mich.)

7—Wilmington 0
34—Duquesne 0
9—Des Moines 6
10—Boston Coll. 8
0—Springfield 6
6—Lombard 6
13—Haskell Inst. 3
3—Marquette 6
20—Wash. and Jeff. 9
14—Vermont 10

Univ. of Dubuque (Iowa)

7—DePaul 12
0—Campion 0
0—Coe 29
0—Cornell 7
13—Luther 0
7—Des Moines 13

Univ. of Florida, Gainesville

6—Furman 7
19—Rollins 0
14—Tampa Legion 0
56—Howard 0
0—Harvard 24
58—Miss. College 0
26—Tulane 7
12—Oglethorpe 0
47—Clemson 14

Univ. of Georgia, Athens

83—Newberry 13
41—Mercer 0
0—Chicago 20
7—Furman 0
7—Tennessee 3
3—Alabama Poly 7
6—Virginia 6
0—Vanderbilt 12
6—Alabama 10
26—Oglethorpe 6

Univ. of Idaho, Moscow

3—Whitman 0
0—U. of Washington 2
9—Wash. State 18
0—Oregon 3
16—Utah 0
0—So. California 14
7—Gonzaga 14
39—Montana 0

Univ. of Illinois, Urbana

7—Butler 10
7—Iowa 8
0—Michigan 24
6—Northwestern 3
3—Wisconsin 0
0—Chicago 9
3—Ohio State 6

Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City

61—Knox 0
6—Yale 0
8—Illinois 7
56—Purdue 0
28—Minnesota 14
12—Ohio State 9
37—Northwestern 3

Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence

0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 13
0—Drake 6
32—Washburn 3
7—Kansas Agri. 7
19—Oklahoma 3
0—Nebraska 28
39—Colorado 6
7—Missouri 9

Univ. of Kentucky, Lexington

16—Marshall 0
15—Cincinnati 0
73—Louisville 0
40—Georgetown Coll. 6
7—Univ. of South 0
3—Centre 27
0—Vanderbilt 9
6—Alabama 0
7—Tennessee 14

Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor

48—Case 0
0—Vanderbilt 0
19—Ohio State 0
24—Illinois 0
63—Mich. Agri. 0
13—Wisconsin 6
16—Minnesota 7

Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis

22—North Dakota 0
20—Indiana 0
7—Northwestern 7
9—Ohio State 0
0—Wisconsin 14
14—Iowa 28
7—Michigan 16

Univ. of Mississippi, Oxford

0—Union 0
0—Centre 55
23—S.W.Presb.Univ. 0
13—Miss. Agri. 19
0—Tennessee 49
6—Birm. Southern 0
13—Hendrix 7
0—Tenn. Medics 32
13—Camp Benning 14
19—Millsaps 7

Univ. of Missouri, Columbia

23—Grinnell 0
6—Iowa State 3
0—Nebraska 48
9—St. Louis 0
10—Kansas Agri. 14
14—Oklahoma 18
27—Washington 0
9—Kansas 7

Univ. of Montana, Missoula

37—Montana Wes. 0
17—Idaho Tech 14
6—Gonzaga 37
0—U. of Washing'n 26
*7—Montana State 6
0—Whitman 13
0—U. of Idaho 39

*Game ended in a dispute, both sides claiming victory. See article on page 91.

Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln

66—South Dakota 0
48—Missouri 0
39—Oklahoma 7
6—Syracuse 9
28—Kansas 0
21—Kansas Agri. 0
54—Iowa State 6
14—Notre Dame 6

Univ. of Nevada, Reno

42—Agnetian Club 7
21—St. Mary's 13
0—So. California 6
35—Occidental 0
6—Calif. Agri. 2
7—Stanford 17
35—Whitman 7
13—California 61
7—Santa Clara 7

Univ. of New Mexico, Albuquerque

0—Denver 41
0—Colorado 3
33—U.S. Indian Sch. 0
12—Texas Mines 0
13—Canyon City Nor. 0
0—Arizona 10
0—New Mex. Agri. 7

Univ. of North Dakota, Grand Forks

0—Minnesota 22
7—South Dakota 0
16—So. Dak. State 6
0—St. Thomas 6
7—No. Dak. Agri. 0
0—Marquette 6

Univ. of Notre Dame (Ind.)

46—Kalamazoo 0
26—St. Louis 0
20—Purdue 0
34—DePauw 7
13—Georgia Tech 3
27—Indiana 0
0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 0
32—Butler 3
19—Carnegie Tech 0
6—Nebraska 14

Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman

7—Freshmen 0
19—Edmond 0
7—Kansas Agri. 7
7—Nebraska 39
3—Kansas 19
18—Missouri 14
7—Texas 32
3—Okla. Agri. 3
0—Washington 0

Univ. of Oregon, Eugene

27—Pacific Univ. 0
37—Willamette 0
0—Multnomah Club 20
6—Whitman 3
3—Idaho 0
13—Wash. State 0
10—Oregon Agri. 0
3—U. of Washington 3

Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia

14—F. and M. 0
27—Univ. of South 0
12—Maryland 0
14—Swarthmore 6
13—U. S. Naval Acad. 7
7—Alabama 9
6—Pittsburgh 7
7—Penn State 6
0—Cornell 9
7—Alumni 6

Univ. of Pittsburgh (Pa.)

38—Cincinnati 0
0—Lafayette 7
6—West Virginia 9
21—Syracuse 14
7—Bucknell 0
62—Geneva 0
7—Pennsylvania 6
19—W. and J. 0
14—Penn State 0
16—Stanford 7

Univ. of Redlands (Cal.)

9—U. of C. So. Br. 34
24—Sherman Indians 0
0—Pomona 33
0—Occidental 29
33—LaVerne 21
3—Calif. Tech 10
13—Whittier 25

Univ. of Santa Clara (Cal.)

14—Agnetian Club 0
72—Submarine Base 0
14—California 45
0—Stanford 7
8—Arizona 7
0—Olympic Club 9
34—Mare Isl. Mar. 7
7—Nevada 7
7—St. Mary's 9

Univ. of South Dakota, Vermilion

7—Yankton 0
0—Nebraska 66
0—Mich. Agri. 7
0—North Dakota 7
7—So. Dak. State 7
6—Creighton 12
32—Dakota Wes. 0
0—Marquette 38
0—St. Louis 24

Univ. of So. California, Los Angeles

20—Alumni 0
54—Pomona 13
15—Arizona 0
6—Nevada 0
0—California 12
46—Occidental Coll. 0
6—Stanford 0
14—Idaho 0
41—Wash. State 3
14—Penn State 3

Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

0—Pennsylvania 27
19—Oglethorpe 0
7—Alabama 7
0—Kentucky 7
7—South Carolina 6
21—Birm. Southern 0
7—Tennessee 18
0—Vanderbilt 26

Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville

49—Emory and Henry 0
32—Carson-Newman 7
21—Maryville 0
15—U.S. Inf. Sch. 0
3—Georgia 7
49—Mississippi 0
6—Vanderbilt 14
31—Mississippi Agri. 3
18—Univ. of South 7
14—Kentucky 7

Univ. of Texas, Austin

19—Austin 0
41—Phillips Univ. 10
19—Oklahoma Agri. 7
10—Vanderbilt 20
19—Alabama 10
29—Rice Inst. 0
26—Southwestern U. 0
32—Oklahoma 7
7—Texas Agri. 14

Univ. of Toledo (Ohio)

0—Defiance 7
6—Hillsdale 0
0—Alma 0
6—Bowling Gr. Nor. 6
3—Muskingum 0
3—Detroit Jr. 6
0—Bald.-Wallace 0

Univ. of Tulsa (Okla.)

14—Arkansas Agri. 12
26—Southeast'n Nor. 9
13—Texas Agri. 10
34—Baptist Univ. 0
21—Texas Christian 0
13—Arkansas 6
21—Weatherf'd Nor. 14
14—Central Teach. 0

Univ. of Utah, Salt Lake City

16—Idaho 12
49—Brigham Young 0
3—Colorado 0
27—Wyoming 0
20—Colorado Coll. 6
0—Idaho 16
24—Whitman 6
14—Utah Agri. 0

Univ. of Washington, Seattle

49—U.S.S. Idaho 0
26—Montana 0
2—Idaho 0
14—Oregon Agri. 3
16—Wash. State 13
7—California 45
12—Stanford 8
3—U. of Oregon 3

Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison

41—Carleton 0
20—So. Dak. State 6
20—Indiana 0
14—Minnesota 0
0—Illinois 3
6—Michigan 13
0—Chicago 0

Univ. of Wyoming, Laramie

0—Colorado Coll. 20
0—Colorado Mines 32
0—Colorado Agri. 60
0—Utah 27
0—Denver 6
0—Utah Agri. 25
0—Brigham Young 7
0—Gonzaga 77
13—Brigham Young 0

Utah Agri. Coll., Logan

42—Brigham Young 3
39—Mont. State 6
6—Mont. Wesleyan 0
0—Colorado Mines 19
7—Colorado Agri. 34
7—Montana Mines 0
25—Wyoming 0
0—Utah 14
6—Arizona 7

Valley City (No. Dak.) Teachers Coll.

0—Aberdeen Nor. 3
21—N.D. Sch. of Sci. 0
0—Moorhead Teach. 10
0—Jamestown 0
0—Jamestown 0

Valparaiso (Ind.) Univ.

0—Kalamazoo Nor. 7
13—Lewis Inst. 0
58—Crane 6
0—DePauw 0
7—DePaul 0
15—Kalamazoo Coll. 21
0—St. Viator 0

Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

38—Mid. Tenn. Nor. 0
33—Henderson-Brown 0
0—Michigan 0
20—Texas 10
25—Mercer 0
14—Tennessee 6
9—Kentucky 0
12—Georgia 0
26—U. of South 0

Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind.

16—Hanover 0
21—Lake Forest 0
26—Michigan Agri. 0
55—James Millikin 0
7—Butler 9
7—Purdue 6
6—Wash. and Jeff. 32
35—Chgo. YMCA Coll. 7
30—DePauw 0
7—Tenn. Medics 14

Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kans.

19—Ottawa 13
0—Kansas Agri. 48
3—Univ. of Kansas 32
6—Baker 14
0—Kansas Normal 34
2—Coll. of Emporia 6
7—St. Mary's 31
0—Pittsburg Nor. 6

Washington State Coll., Pullman

10—Gonzaga 7
18—Idaho 9
13—U. of Washing'n 16
0—Oregon 13
0—California 61
0—Oregon Agri. 16
3—So. California 41

Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

14—Missouri Mines 6
14—Kansas Agri. 22
7—Drake 31
0—Iowa State 13
0—Grinnell 16
0—Missouri 27
0—Oklahoma 0

Washington-Jefferson, Washington, Pa.

14—Geneva 0
34—Westminster 0
19—Bethany 7
7—Carnegie Tech 7
14—W.Va. Wesleyan 0
14—Lafayette 13
32—Wabash 6
0—Pittsburgh 19
9—Detroit 20
0—West Virginia 14

Wesley Coll., Greenville, Tex.

54—Westminster 0
16—Alexander 0
10—Texas Military 0
0—Texas Fresh. 30
0—Grubbs Voca. 7
7—Marshall 6
28—Decatur Baptist 12
15—East Texas Nor. 22
2—Burleson 7

Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland

0—Akron 45
0—U.S. Nav. Acad. 71
6—Wittenberg 33
0—Ohio Univ. 37
6—Wooster 39
18—Hiram 0
7—Ohio Northern 27
19—Kenyon 13
12—Heidelberg 33
12—Case 7

Western State Nor., Kalamazoo, Mich.

19—Defiance 0
7—Valparaiso 0
13—Chgo YMCA Coll. 0
10—Albion 0
1—Milw. Eng. 0 (for.)
44—Notre Dame Fr. 0
67—Earlham 0

Western Union Coll., LeMars, Iowa

3—Morningside 0
7—Yankton 14
13—Wayne Teachers 6
0—Omaha 23
3—Columbus 13
27—Ellsworth 0

West Virginia Coll. Inst., Institute

69—Ky. N.I.I. Inst. 0
19—Lincoln Univ. 14
7—Simmons Coll. 7
6—Wilberforce Univ. 0

West Virginia Univ., Morgantown

20—W.Va. Wesleyan 3
55—Marietta 0
9—Pittsburgh 6
12—Wash. and Lee 12
28—Rutgers 0
34—Cincinnati 0
33—Indiana 0
13—Virginia 0
28—Ohio Univ. 0
14—Wash. and Jeff. 0
21—Gonzaga 13

Whitewater (Wis.) Normal School

9—Marquette 6
20—DeKalb Teach. 6
7—Milton Coll. 0
9—Oshkosh Nor. 9
20—Milwaukee Nor. 0
0—St. John's M.A. 0
7—Stevens Pt. Nor. 0

Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash.

0—Idaho 3
3—Oregon 6
9—Willamette 7
7—Nevada 35
6—Utah 24
13—Montana 0
19—Coll. of Idaho 19

Whittier (Cal.) College

35—Sherman Indians 7
35—San Diego State 6
6—Calif. Tech 9
6—Occidental 27
0—Pomona 40
6—U. of C. So. Br. 6
25—Redlands 13

Wilberforce (Ohio) University

59—Chillicothe A.C. 0
21—Simmons Univ. 0
32—Kentucky Nor. 0
12—Lincoln Univ. 13
0—W.Va. Coll. Inst. 6

Wiley Univ., Marshall, Tex.

40—Jarvis Chris. Inst. 6
21—New Orleans U. 6
14—Texas Coll. 0
6—Prairie View Coll. 19
0—Paul Quinn Coll. 13

Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore.

12—Alumni 6
0—Oregon 37
27—Linfield 0
56—Chemawa 6
7—Whitman 9
6—Pacific Univ. 20
0—Puget Sound 8
26—Linfield 0

William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo.

0—Baker 25
28—Tarkio 0
0—Drury 0
26—Central 7
28—Warrensb'g Tch. 0
16—Missouri Valley 0
0—Kirksville Tch. 0
15—Mo. Wesleyan 0

Wilmington (Ohio) College

0—Butler 6
0—Detroit 7
3—Denison 14
52—Transylvania 0
31—Ky. Wesleyan 3
16—Bald.-Wallace 7
12—Salem 0
21—Georgetown (Ky.) 7
3—Dayton 0
9—St. Ignatius 31
77—Alumni 0

Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, Ohio

3—Thiel 0
17—Muskingum 0
33—Western Res. 6
27—Denison 20
6—Ohio Wesleyan 27
6—Oberlin 18
54—Otterbein 7
6—Cincinnati 6
27—Ohio Northern 7

Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

48—Bates 0
13—Carnegie Tech 0
18—North Carolina 0
0—Iowa 6
38—Williams 0
7—U.S. Mil. Acad. 7
20—Brown 0
45—Maryland 3
0—Princeton 3
3—Harvard 10

Yankton (So. Dak.) College

0—South Dakota 7
3—Morningside 0
14—Western Union 7
20—Sioux Falls 0
27—Huron 0
22—Northern Nor. 0
25—Augustana 13
0—Dak. Wesleyan 12

Ypsilanti (Mich.) Normal College

13—Assumption 0
14—Grand Rapids Jr. 0
0—Alma 14
0—Detroit Jr. 0
0—Mt. Pleasant Nor. 0
7—Olivet 0
0—Albion Coll. 14



(1) SALEM (ORE.) H.S.—1, Patterson; 2, Brown, Capt.; 3, Adolph; 4, Lilligren; 5, Post; 6, H. Huntington, Coach; 7, Moorman; 8, Ringle; 9, Coffey; 10, Hamilton; 11, Harris; 12, Ausman; 13, Reinhart; 14, Jones. (2) TULARE (CAL.) H.S. (At top, 130-lb. Team)—1, Thompson, Capt.; 2, Cobb, Mgr.; 3, Rumley; 4, Simas; 5, Warren; 6, Sheets; 7, Brown; 8, Berryhill; 9, Hoffman, Asst. Coach; 10, Mr. McCart, Coach; 11, Avila; 12, Whiteside; 13, McClung; 14, Page; 15, Bell; 16, Smith; 17, Spencer; 18, Hidalgo; 19, Dresser; 20, Dawson; 21, Mullinix; 22, R. Smith; 23, Geyer; 24, Jones. Varsity (lower photo)—1, Mr. McCart, Coach; 2, Gist; 3, Nougouchi; 4, Berryhill; 5, Topham; 6, Charters; 7, McCabe; 8, Harrah; 9, L. Jones; 10, Baldridge; 11, Wright; 12, Huff, Capt.; 13, Hunt; 14, Sarkisian; 15, Fuller; 16, Whiteside; 17, Colpien; 18, Foster; 19, Hodges; 20, Davis; 21, LaMarsna; 22, Smith; 23, R. Jones. (3) LEMOORE (CAL.) H.S.—1, Jones; 2, Berges; 3, Friend; 4, Brown; 5, Dockstader; 6, Burton, Capt.; 7, Flaherty; 8, Sorrick; 9, Terry; 10, Brothers; 11, Blakely; 12, H. Littler; 13, F. Littler. (4) TECHNICAL H.S., FRESNO, CAL.—1, J. H. Davis, Coach; 2, Watkins; 3, Salakia; 4, Anderson; 5, Drath; 6, Rice; 7, Curtis, Capt.; 8, Lindner; 9, Donahoo; 10. Dickelman, Asst. Coach: 11, Warner, Asst. Coach; 12, Sherman; 13, Allen; 14, Larsen; 15, Loftis; 16, Jones; 17, Paiva; 18, Blackwell; 19, Brusing; 20, Huff; 21, Orgen; 22, DeLuca; 23, Dott: 24, Cano; 25, Martin; 26, Hulce; 27, Honkle; 28, Houseman; 29, Williams; 30, Adams; 31, Keosheyan; 32, Laisne; 33, R. Huges; 34, Sani; 35, E. Huges; 36, Qualls. (5) FOWLER (CAL.) H.S.—1, Williamson; 2, Manley; 3, Goode; 4, Hunt; 5, Anderson, Capt.; 6, Kinney; 7, Boyajian; 8, Rippy; 9, Nance; 10, Brown; 11, Platzek; 12, Mahakian; 13, Lockie; 14, Mr. Mosher, Coach; 15, Blaney; 16, Sham; 17, Ford; 18, Caldwell; 19, Giffen; 20, Weinbert; 21, Ball; 22, Bakeman; 23, Kazanjian; 24, Kachadorian; 25, Aivazian; 26, Goodenough.

Scholastic Records

Allen Acad., Bryan, Tex.

14—So. West. U. Res. 0
62—Westminster Coll. 0
7—Rusk Coll. 0
6—Waco H.S. 29
3—A.&M. Coll. Fr. 6
3—Powell Tr. Sch. 0
26—San Marcos B.A. 14

Artesia (N.Mex.) High School

20—N.M.M.I. Prep 12
0—Roswell 25
0—Roswell 33
3—N.M.M.I. Prep 12

Ashland (Ore.) High School

20—Klamath Falls 0
58—Grants Pass 6
16—Klamath Falls 0
91—Grants Pass 7
2—Medford 12
12—Roseburg 6

Ballard H.S., Seattle, Wash.

7—Broadway 0
0—Garfield 0
0—Queen Anne 7
0—Franklin 18
6—Lincoln 7
16—West Seattle 2

Beaumont (Tex.) High School

52—Silsbee 13
6—Lake Charles 0
51—Sour Lake 0
6—Galveston 0
100—Dayton 0
26—South Park 0
21—Houston 6
12—Port Arthur 6
15—Bryan 7
7—Corpus Christi 13

Berkeley (Cal.) High School

19—S.F. Poly 0
13—Oakland Tech 7
20—University 0
12—St. Mary's 6
26—Stanford U. Fr. 27
13—Piedmont 0
0—U. of Calif. Fr. 46
33—Alameda 6
42—Napa 0
3—Martinez 0
3—San Mateo 0
12—Kern County 18

Blackfoot (Idaho) High School

25—Ft. Hall Indians 12
59—Malad 7
13—Idaho Falls 10
18—McCammon 6
1—St. Anthony 0 (for.)
7—Pocatello 53

Boise (Idaho) High School

26—Weiser 6
29—Ontario (Ore.) 9
38—Nampa 7
56—Fayette 0
34—Caldwell 6
17—Weiser 7
32—Coeur d'Alene 0
3—Twin Falls 14

Bonita H.S., LaVerne, Cal.

6—La Verne 6
6—Geary 0
7—Koffman 0
0—El Monto 26
12—Norwalk 18
6—Citris 6
16—Montebello 0
7—Downey 16
0—Poente 20

Brigham Young Coll., Logan, Utah

34—Weber Nor. 0
20—Utah Agri. Fr. 0
13—Brig. Young U. 13
3—Idaho Tech. 20
0—Utah Fresh. 6
53—Ricks Normal 0

Broadway H.S., Seattle, Wash.

0—Ballard 7
0—West Seattle 0
0—Queen Anne 3
3—Roosevelt 0
13—Garfield 0
7—Lincoln 0

Casper H.S., Casper, Wyo.

6—Douglas 0
20—Douglas 20
47—Torrington 6
19—Laramie 13
14—Cheyenne 0
68—Riverton 0
15—Sheridan 21

Centennial H.S., Pueblo, Colo.

7—Fowler 0
7—La Junta 0
0—Colo. Springs 0
24—Florence 0
6—Canon City 0
0—Trinidad 6
21—Walsenburg 0
0—Central 9

Central H.S., Pueblo, Colo.

13—Littleton 0
16—Florence 13
0—North Denver 6
6—Colo. Springs 48
0—Trinidad 14
20—Canon City 13
9—Centennial 0

Chaffey Union H.S., Ontario, Cal.

47—El Monte 0
23—Whittier 7
27—Riverside 0
27—San Bernardino 0
0—Redlands 0
0—Pomona 6
6—Riverside 0
7—Santa Ana 21

Chehalis (Wash.) High School

3—St. Martin's Coll. 0
19—U.S.S. Tenn. 0
34—Montesano 12
32—Centralia 0
7—Aberdeen 26
0—Hoquiam 7
10—Wenatchee 16

Cheyenne (Wyo.) High School

6—Loveland 0
18—Sidney 0
6—Ault 0
19—Laramie 0
6—Industrial 0
14—Alumni H.S. 0
6—Laramie 0
0—Casper 14
16—Douglas 2
25—Wheatland 0
13—Independents 0

Clayton (N.Mex.) High School

0—Dalhart 6
34—Clayton Legion 0
9—Dalhart 0
36—Raton 7
12—Raton 0
69—Dalhart 0
26—Guymon 10
16—Guymon (Okla.) 34

Cleburne (Tex.) High School

42—Decatur 6
63—Diamond Hill 0
12—Masonic Home 0
6—Wichita Falls 0
3—Comanche 0
18—Denison 0
14—Steele (Ohio) 15
3—Abilene 13
26—Poly (Ft. Worth) 0
19—Mineral Wells 0



(1) PARK COUNTY H.S., LIVINGSTON, MONT.—1, Niles; 2, McLaughlin; 3, Hardie; 4, Caruso; 5, Arndt; 6, McCracken; 7, Shorthill; 8, Penfield, Capt.; 9, H. Ettinger; 10, Neal; 11, E. J. Bush, Coach; 12, Kiehl; 13, Witt; 14, Unger; 15, Kobbe; 16, Mofield; 17, Allen; 18, R. Ettinger; 19, Ebert; 20, Cummings (2) BOISE (IDAHO) H.S.—1, Williams; 2, McLeod; 3, Smith; 4, Rawlins; 5, Pittenger; 6, Mathews; 7, Hogue; 8, Rafter; 9, Atkinson; 10, Nibler; 11, C. DeMott; 12, Carter; 13, Tucker, Capt.; 14, R. DeMott; 15, Brown; 16, Robison; 17, Foran, Mgr.; 18, Thayer; 19, Fricke; 20, Brace; 21, Stuntz; 22, Wiley; 23, Hall; 24, Hawe; 25, James Keane, Coach. (3) TWIN FALLS (IDAHO) H.S.—1, Jenkins; 2, Nye; 3, Flynn; 4, King; 5, Prickett; 6, Selck; 7, W. F. Passe, M.D.; 8, C. W. Evans, Coach; 9, Robinson; 10, Frazelle; 11, Leiser; 12, Garrity; 13, Scott, Capt. (4) FILER (IDAHO) RURAL H.S.—1, Mr. Denman, Coach; 2, Atkinson; 3, Love; 4, Adkins; 5, Diehl; 6, Diehl; 7, Martin; 8, Cole; 9, Pearson, Mgr.; 10, Cole; 11, Jones; 12, Hall; 13, Conant; 14, Deal; 15, Reay; 16, Schildman; 17, Richmond; 18, Conant; 19, Robertson; 20, Patten; 21, Aman; 22, Lapp; 23, Timm. (5) SHERIDAN (WYO.) H.S.—1, Hollo; 2, Kaaz; 3, Pearson; 4, W. L. Wright, Coach; 5, Wartensleben; 6, Wolf; 7, C. G. Howard, Asst. Coach; 8, Green; 9, Redhair; 10, Hobart; 11, Lathan; 12, Wilson; 13, Barbour; 14, Doyle; 15, Hummel; 16, Gentz; 17, F. Swearingen; 18, Warner; 19, Jenkins, Capt.; 20, Edelman; 21, A. Swearingen; 22, Davis. (6) CHEYENNE (WYO.) H.S.—1, Mr. Simmons, Coach; 2, Brewster; 3, Folmer; 4, Stein; 5, Pearce; 6, Ryan; 7, Erickson; 8, Smith; 9, Mabee; 10, Nimmo; 11, Witt; 12, Lee, Trainer; 13, A. S. Jessup, Supt.; 14, Getry; 15, Astle; 16, Lane; 17, Baldry; 18, Hersig; 19, E. Eckdall; 20, Havice; 21, Doody; 22, J. Eckdall; 23, B. H. McIntosh, Prin. (7) LOVELL (WYO.) H.S.—1, Arnoldus; 2, Workman; 3, Warren; 4, Bischoff; 5, Leithead; 6, E. F. Jarus, Coach; 7, Byrd; 8, Cain; 9, Walker; 10, P. Foote; 11, Ostler; 12, Clyde Beall; 13, Claude Beall; 14, M. Foote; 15, Averett; 16, Hovis; 17, Gewald; 18, Olson; 19, Lynn; 20, Kocherhans.

Colorado Springs (Colo.) High Sch.

10—Colo. Coll. Fresh. 6
41—West (Denver) 0
0—Centennial 0
48—Central (Pueblo) 6
28—Trinidad 3
103—Florence 0
30—Canon City 7
18—La Junta 0
43—Olathe 7
7—Ft. Collins 16

Corvallis (Ore.) High School

31—Chemawa Indians 0
74—McMinnville 7
37—Brownsville 0
3—Salem 0
18—Eugene 0
42—Lebanon 0
28—Cottage Grove 0
43—Albany 0
0—Scott (Ohio) 32

Davis County H.S., Kaysville, Utah

6—L. D. S. Univ. 7
7—Tooele 0
0—Ogden 7
0—Logan 34
40—Bear River 6
0—Weber 15
0—Boxelder 17
21—Bear River 0

Del Rio (Tex.) High School

25—5th U. S. Calvary 0
12—W. Tex. Mil. Ac. 0
26—Sabinel 0
8—Uvelde 0
0—Eagle Pass 0
1—Hondo 0 (for.)
6—Eagle Pass 6
20—Eagle Pass 0
6—Corpus Christi 20

Denison (Tex.) High School

14—Caddo (Okla.) 0
12—Durant (Okla.) 0
13—Whitewright 0
27—Honey Grove 0
6—Bonham 6
19—Bonham 0
19—Sherman 5
12—Greenville 0
27—Sulphur Springs 3
0—Cleburne 18

Dinuba (Cal.) High School

7—Selma 7
0—U.ofS.Cal.Fresh. 25
0—Woodlake 0
20—Orosi 0
42—Exeter 0
7—Visalia 0
6—Strathmore 16

El Paso (Tex.) High School

6—New Mex. Agri. 38
7—Commercials 0
42—Las Cruces 0
35—Deming 0
8—Phoenix 21
32—Mach. Gun Sqd. 2d 0
45—8th Cavalry 7
14—Albuquerque 27

Everett (Wash.) High School

0—Alumni 19
19—U.S.S. Tennessee 6
0—U.ofW. Fresh. 0
0—Whatcom H.S. 14
2—Walla Walla 14
7—Aberdeen 14
14—Benson Poly (Ore.) 0

Filer (Idaho) Rural High School

15—Burley 6
0—Buhl 7
0—Twin Falls 19
33—Oakley 0
57—Rupert 7
29—Gooding 6
14—Nampa 0

Fort Collins (Colo.) High School

6—North Denver 0
47—West Denver 7
74—Windsor 0
0—Loveland 3
26—Longmont 26
20—Boulder 6
7—Eaton 0
6—Greeley 0
2—Loveland 0
7—Greeley 0
33—Greeley Indus. 7
60—Yuma 7
16—Colo. Springs 7

Fowler (Cal.) Union High School

13—Sanger 12
6—Easton 0
34—Clovis 0
19—Parlier 0
13—Madera 0
12—Easton 0
18—Lemoore 3
0—Strathmore 34
0—Selma 46

Franklin H.S., Los Angeles, Cal.

7—Pasadena 7
13—Los Angeles 6
27—Hollywood 0
7—Polytechnic 7
20—Jefferson 6

Fresno (Cal.) High School

34—Technical 7
9—Hanford 0
7—Lindsay 3
6—Reedley 0
0—Selma 6
42—Sanger 7
0—Selma 7

Gardena (Cal.) Union High School

12—Venice 13
17—San Pedro 6
19—Inglewood 0
12—Santa Monica 0
17—Compton 0
9—Huntington Park 6
35—Monrovia 6
31—Bishop 0
14—San Diego 34

Granite Falls (Wash.) High School

0—Stanwood 13
13—Edmonds 13
26—Coupeville 0
7—Monroe 25
0—Snokomish 53
0—Arlington 32
1—Sultan 0 (for.)
12—Lake Stevens 0
12—Marysville 12

Greeley (Colo.) High School

14—Eaton 9
9—Boulder Prep 0
21—Windsor 0
3—Loveland 3
7—Longmont 0
0—Ft. Collins 7
6—North (Denver) 8
0—South (Denver) 0

Harlowton (Mont.) High School

64—Moore 0
10—Fergus Co. 0
32—Roundup 0
6—Park Co. 0
6—Gallatin Co. 0
113—Judith Gap 6
34—Roundup 0
0—Great Falls 22

Harvard Mil. Sch., Los Angeles, Cal.

13—Lancaster 0
6—San Fernando 0
24—Van Ness 6
20—Los Ang. M.A. 6
6—Santa Ana 13

Haxtum (Colo.) High School

12—Fleming 0
6—Julesburg 19
0—Sterling 45
43—Merino 0
7—Chappell (Neb.) 7
0—Fleming 12
0—Holyoke 69
0—Holyoke 0
11—Chappell 6



(1) WAITE H.S., TOLEDO, OHIO—1, Applegate; 2, Booth; 3, A. Jeffery; 4, Bannister; 5, Steele; 6, Arnold; 7, Kuebbler; 8, Carsten; 9, Buxie; 10, Cole; 11, Jarvie; 12, Fought; 13, R. Domhoff; 14, G. Jeffery; 15, Tiernan; 16, Dreyer; 17, Stiffney; 18, Reilly; 19, Pauly; 20, Trumbull; 21, Keller; 22, L. Bevan, Coach; 23, Sayles; 24, Kinker; 25, Siewert; 26, Stamman, Capt.; 27, Berndt; 28, V. Domhoff; 29, Wickenden. (2) MALDEN (MASS.) H.S.—1, Marshall; 2, Cooper; 3, Satenstein; 4, J. G. Macdonald, Coach; 5, Goodrich; 6, Fishman; 7, Gitter; 8, Pendleton, Mgr.; 9, Bucklin; 10, O'Connor; 11, Holden; 12, Neville; 13, F. J. Nash, Fac. Mgr.; 14, Shiels; 15, Halpin; 16, Sandberg, Capt.; 17, Weiner; 18, Barrabee; 19, Jackson; 20, Levine; 21, Payne. (3) ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, DELAFIELD, WIS.—1, Coates, Mgr.; 2, Babcock, Asst. Mgr.; 3, Martin; 4, R. H. Fletcher, Coach; 5, Delaporte; 6, Anspach; 7, Goggin; 8, Simpson; 9, E. Samp, Asst. Coach; 10, Hall; 11, Schwarze; 12, Biron; 13, Wirth; 14, Sorenson; 15, Whitcomb. (4) ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL, MANLIUS, N. Y.—1, Kline, Mgr.; 2, Hollingshead; 3, Patterson, Capt.; 4, Wood; 5, Monahan; 6, Rittenhause; 7, Capt. Girton, Coach; 8, Kendall; 9, Weeks; 10, Hausen; 11, Levy; 12, Simmons; 13, Schas. (5) SCOTT H.S., TOLEDO, OHIO—1, Merihugh; 2, Albers; 3, Allen; 4, Farison; 5, Zweigle; 6, Hartman; 7, Overmeyer; 8, Meese; 9, Slaughter; 10, Moses; 11, Langenderfer; 12, Merickle; 13, Kraemer; 14, Manz; 15, Dow; 16, Lauffer; 17, Evans; 18, Hunt, Capt.; 19, Bechtel; 20, Grim; 21, Metzger. (6) CORVALLIS (ORE.) H.S.—1, R. S. Keene, Coach; 2, Gault; 3, Husen; 4, J. Smith; 5, Daniels; 6, M. Smith; 7, Martin; 8, Edwards; 9, Avrit; 10, Denman; 11, R. Montgomery; 12, Olson; 13, P. Montgomery; 14, Epperly; 15, Moser; 16, Taylor; 17, Schweining; 18, Adams.

H.S. of Commerce, San Francisco, Cal.

12—Alumni 7
18—Oakland Tech 0
12—Oakland 6
12—Alameda 7
12—Mt. Tamalpais
Mil. Acad. 7
7—Santa Clara Univ.
Prep 0
20—Lowell 19
7—Polytechnic 13
13—Mission 7
19—Lick-Wilmerding 20

Idaho Falls (Idaho) High School

54—McCammon 0
45—St. Anthony 0
10—Blackfoot 13
20—St. Anthony 0
1—Malad 0 (for.)
13—Pocatello 0
19—Dillon (Mont.) 0
0—Twin Falls 32
1—Aberdeen 0 (for.)

James John H.S., Portland, Ore.

6—Vancouver 0
13—Castle Rock 0
14—Lincoln 13
7—Commerce 18
6—Jefferson 3
0—Franklin 10
7—Washington 13
7—Benson 7
7—The Dalles 2

Kern County H.S., Bakersfield, Cal.

14—San Pedro Sub-base 0
63—Porterville 0
32—San Diego 7
51—Taft 0
92—Turlock 0
38—Occidental Fresh. 7
0—Pomona Fresh. 0
53—Reedley 0
22—Strathmore 0
17—San Diego 6
18—Berkeley 12

La Junta (Colo.) High School

0—Centennial 7
14—Las Animas 0
21—Lamar 0
6—Rocky Ford 0
26—Holly 0
33—Fowler 0
21—Ordway 6
0—Colorado Sprgs 18

Laramie (Wyo.) High School

6—U. of W. Fresh. 20
0—Cheyenne 19
13—Casper 19
6—Sculey 16
0—Cheyenne 6

Lemoore (Cal.) Union High School

6—Fresno St. Col. 27
0—Hanford 13
34—Dinuba 2d 7
18—Laton 6
6—Riverdale 0
2—Kingsburg 0
45—Carruthers 0
3—Fowler 18

Lick-Wilmerding H.S., San Francisco

13—San Mateo 6
44—San Rafael 0
39—Fremont 6
32—Polytechnic 0
18—Tamalpais Union 0
6—Mission 7
13—Lowell 12
20—Commerce 19
21—Cogswell 14

Logan County H.S., Sterling, Colo.

0—Sidney 6
45—Haxtum 0
27—Holyoke 0
37—Merino 0
44—Julesburg 12
6—Yuma 33
0—Chappell (Neb.) 3
6—Ft. Morgan 24

Logan (Utah) High School

3—Utah Agri. Fresh. 13
94—South Cache 0
34—Davis County 0
18—North Cache 0
61—Westminster Col. 0
0—East H. S. 3

Lovell (Wyo.) High School

18—Cody 13
19—Powell 19
35—Worland 24
0—Greybull 46
46—Cody 0
14—Powell 13
0—Cowley 18
32—Basin 7
12—Cowley 32

Manual Arts H.S., Los Angeles, Cal.

6—Los Angeles 13
20—Pasadena 6
3—Lincoln 0
28—Jefferson 6
7—Hollywood 3
55—Stanta Barbara 0

Monte Vista (Colo.) High School

66—Hooper 0
61—Saquashe 0
48—Alamosa 0
32—Del Norte 12
13—Center 0
46—Walsenburg 0
48—Sargent 0

Mt. Diablo Union H.S., Concord, Cal.

0—Richmond 19
0—Napa 5
13—Deaf-Dumb Inst. 12
6—Vallejo 0
0—Piedmont 41
0—Alhambra 19
0—Riverview 12

Mountain View (Cal.) High School

13—Santa Cruz 14
15—Palo Alto 14
45—Santa Clara 0
0—San Jose 6
6—William Warren 0
2—So. San Fran. 0
14—Redwood City 0
7—San Mateo 54
19—Alumni 0

New Mexico Mil. Inst. Prep, Roswell

12—Artesia H. S. 20
6—Portales H. S. 19
7—Portales H. S. 0
12—Artesia H. S. 3

Ogden (Utah) High School

12—Granite 6
6—Alumni 3
7—A. C. Fresh 17
7—Davis County 0
*9—Boxelder 7
*108—Bear River 0
*33—Weber Jr. Coll. 0
*Games declared forfeited.

Olathe (Colo.) High School

37—Montrose 0
7—Grand Junction 6
9—Cedaredge 6
33—Delta 0
13—Hotchkiss 0
7—Colo. Springs 43

Palo Alto (Cal.) High School

14—Mountain View 15
46—Santa Clara 0
14—Redwood 0
35—So. San Fran. 7
0—San Mateo 14
6—San Jose 6
6—Santa Clara Prep 6
7—Salinas 18

Pampa (Tex.) High School

0—Clarendon Coll. 20
0—Canyon Nor. 2d 2
33—Panhandle 0
26—Canyon 0
19—Clarendon 0
33—Clarendon Coll. 2d 0
21—Canadian 7
9—Amarillo 9
3—Amarillo 3
6—Amarillo 23
18—Perryton 0

Pendleton (Ore.) High School

18—Hermiston 19
7—Athena 9
36—Enterprise 0
25—La Grande 7
14—The Dalles 26
36—Prairie City 0
0—Walla Walla 26
27—Columbia Coll. 0
27—Baker 19

Pomona (Cal.) High School

12—Riverside 7
12—San Bernardino 0
6—Chaffey 0
0—Redlands 0
6—Redlands 6

Porterville (Cal.) Union H.S.

0—Bakersfield 57
0—Bakersfield Jr. O. 6
0—Strathmore 20
6—Delano 0
12—Tulare 30
19—Lindsay 6

Potter School, San Francisco, Cal.

12—Cogswell 20
15—Galileo 7
18—Sacred Heart 12
6—Wash. Union 37
6—St. Ignatius 6
6—Tamalpais Union 19
13—William Warren 6
7—Cal.Sch. for Deaf 0
27—Belmont 0
6—Hitchcock 13

Queen Anne H.S., Seattle, Wash.

0—Lincoln 3
7—Ballard 0
3—Broadway 0
0—Roosevelt 7
13—West Seattle 6
0—Franklin 7

Roswell (N.Mex.) High School

30—Portales 0
25—Artesia 0
24—Albuquerque 0
33—Artesia 0
74—Clovis 0
19—Portales 0
33—Clovis 0

St. Martin's College, Lacey, Wash.

0—Chehalis H. S. 3
23—Abirdeen H. S. 13
0—U. of W. Fresh. 32
7—Bellingham Nor 7
0—Coll. Puget Sd. 0
7—U. of W. Fresh. 13
81—Raymond A. L. 7

Sacaton (Ariz.) Braves

13—Mesa H. S. 13
46—Santan 0
0—Phoenix Jr. Col. 36
0—Arizona Fresh 42
26—Sweetwater 0
82—Blackwater 0
44—Sacaton Sch. 0
13—Casa Blanca 6

Sacramento (Cal.) High School

10—Woodland 0
41—Grass Valley 3
9—Lodi 0
30—Stockton 13
27—Modesto 0
6—Willows 6

Salem (Ore.) High School

41—Chemawa 0
0—Corvallis 3
17—Albany 0
47—McMinnville 0
27—Hill Mil. Acad. 0
44—Eugene 0
0—Astoria 12

San Diego (Cal.) High School

6—Sweetwater 3
49—Grossmont 6
57—Hunt. Beach 6
25—Whittier 0
41—Anaheim 0
33—Santa Barbara 0
106—Army-Navy Ac. 6
13—Sweetwater Un. 6
12—Santa Ana 0
34—Gardenia 14
0—Kern County 32
6—Kern County 17

San Jose (Cal.) High School

6—Mountain View 0
7—San Mateo 19
6—Palo Alto 6
6—Redwood City 6
26—So. San Fran. 6
0—Santa Cruz 6
7—Salinas 0
69—Santa Clara 0
3—Stanford U. Fr. 0

San Marcos (Tex.) Baptist Academy

34—San Marcos 0
3—So'western U. 16
6—Baylor Fresh. 33
0—Bryan H. S. 21
14—Tex.Deaf&Dumb 6
47—Tex. Deaf & Dumb 0
21—Terrill Sch. 6
20—Normal H. S. 7
14—Allen Acad. 26

San Mateo (Cal.) Union High School

40—So. San Fran. 6
7—Redwood City 0
1—San. Clara 0(for.)
19—San Jose 7
55—Mountain View 7
14—Palo Alto 0
41—Salinas 13
0—Berkeley 3

Santa Ana (Cal.) High School

0—Lincoln 0
25—Manual Arts 6
32—Whittier 0
0—Fullerton 0
37—San Diego Acad. 0
39—Orange 0
0—Pasadena 21
19—Anaheim 0
46—Hunt. Beach 0
13—Harvard Mil. Sc. 6
7—Fullerton 0
0—San Diego 12

Santa Barbara (Cal.) High School

0—Manual Arts 55
6—Glendale 6
38—Santa Maria 0
0—Hollywood 6
46—Lompoc 0
3—Fullerton 12
0—San Diego 33
27—Venice 0

Santa Cruz (Cal.) High School

14—Mountain View 13
6—San Jose 0
13—Oakland 13
14—Watsonville 0
14—Hollister 0
7—Salinas 10

Santa Rosa (Cal.) High School

6—Richmond 0
27—Junior Coll. 0
6—Hitchcock M. A. 20
0—San Rafael 6
13—Petaluma 6
1—Vallejo 0
69—Analy U. H. S. 0
34—Ukiah 0
0—Napa 0

Scott H.S., Toledo, Ohio

58—Tiffin Jr. 0
59—Central (Flint) 0
48—Findlay 0
33—East Tech (Cleve) 0
39—Marietta 0
54—East (Col.) 0
45—Marinette (Wis.) 19
15—Waite 14
32—Corvallis (Ore.) 0

Selma (Cal.) High School

7—Dinuba 7
70—Fresno Tech. 0
28—Modesto 0
24—Hanford 0
6—Fresno 0
0—Reedley 6
7—Fresno 0
10—Reedley 6
46—Fowler 0

Sheridan (Wyo.) High School

67—Newcastle 0
87—Gillette 0
79—Yellowstone Co. 0
0—Billings 13
38—Big Horn Acad. 0
7—Douglas 0
68—Greybull 0
21—Casper 15

South H.S., Denver, Colo.

0—Greeley 0
0—Longmont 0
7—West Denver 0
0—North Denver 0
7—East Denver 6
26—Manual Training 0

Strathmore (Cal.) Union High School

33—Delano 7
20—Porterville 0
13—Tulare 7
23—Lindsay 14
16—Dinuba 6
34—Fowler 0
0—Bakersfield 23

Taylor (Tex.) High School

44—Thorndale 0
18—Smithville 18
30—Rockdale 13
19—Camerose 0
14—Bartlett 14
0—Georgetown 17
13—Granger 12
112—Elgin 0

Technical H.S., Fresno, Cal.

7—Fresno 34
0—Selma 70
0—Reedley 2
14—Sangor 7
7—Hanford 7
24—Easton 0
14—Madera 20

Technical H.S., Oakland, Cal.

38—Haywood 0
39—St. Ignatius 0
12—San Mateo 0
26—St. Mary's H.S. 13
13—Lowell 12
7—Berkeley 13
14—Fremont 6
40—Vocational 0
26—University 0
20—Oakland 7

Terrill Prep., Dallas, Tex.

7—McKinney H. S. 0
12—Terrell H.S. 0
12—Dallas U. Acad. 0
21—Powell Prep. 14
63—State School 0
6—San Marcos Ac. 21
10—Chickasha H. S. 0
0—AustinColl.Res. 12

Tulare (Cal.) High School

13—Taft 0
0—Fresno Coll. 12
0—Linsay 13
7—Strathmore 13
30—Porterville 12
19—Visalia 7
0—Delano 19

Twin Falls (Idaho) High School

106—Oakley 7
41—Burley 0
19—Filer 0
69—Rupert 0
33—Buhl 0
46—Jerome 7
55—Moscow 0
32—Idaho Falls 0
14—Boise 3

Tyler (Tex.) High School

20—Henderson 0
28—Jacksonville 6
7—Rusk 6
12—Gillmer 0
0—Atlanta 0
22—Troup 7
6—Marshall 16
7—Terrell 0
7—Palestine 6

Union H.S., Fullerton, Cal.

16—San Bernardino 0
0—Long Beach 0
33—Huntington P'k 6
0—Santa Ana 0
12—Whittier 0
26—Anaheim 0
12—Santa Barbara 3
33—Hunt. Beach 6
19—Orange 7
0—Santa Ana 7

Univ. of Dallas Acad. (Texas)

7—Forney 25
0—Lancaster 0
29—Munger A. C. 6
0—Terrill 7
7—Honey Grove 30
0—Powell 25
6—West Dallas 0
0—Kaufman 30
0—Tex. Mill. Coll. 18

Waco (Tex.) High School

21—McGregor 0
119—Corsic Home 0
24—Trinity Res. 0
70—Rosebud 0
100—Corsicana 0
29—Allen Acad. 6
12—Milford 7
78—Palestine 0
3—Temple 3
30—Temple 0
54—Corpus Christi 7
13—Abilene 10

Walla Walla (Wash.) High School

13—Posso 0
7—Kennewick 7
33—Milton 6
0—Yakima 0
15—North Central 0
6—Lewis & Clark 32
14—Everett 2
26—Pendleton 0
45—Boise 6
39—Gonzaga 0

Washington H.S., Portland, Ore.

21—Franklin 12
27—Commerce 6
4—Benson Tech. 6
39—Lincoln 0
13—James John 7
12—Jefferson 0
7—Franklin 7

Weber Junior College, Ogden, Utah

14—Alumni 0
0—Brig.YoungColl.34
59—Bear River H. S. 0
13—L. D. Saints 9
15—Davis County 0
0—Boxelder 14
1—Ogden 0 (for.)

Wm. Warren Sch., Menlo Park, Cal.

7—Hitchcock M.A. 19
0—Mountain View 6
19—Galileo 0
33—St. Ignatius 0
6—Potter 13
54—Seale Acad. 0
32—Belmont 0
73—San Rafael 7

Windsor (Colo.) High School

25—Ft. Lupton 0
37—Johnstown 6
0—Ft. Collins 74
0—Longmont 6
0—Loveland 24
0—Greeley 21
0—Boulder 0
7—Colo. Agri. Fr. 13
3—Eaton 31

Yuma (Colo.) High School

55—Akron 0
21—Wray 23
29—Ft. Morgan 0
6—Brush 0
30—Ft. Morgan 0
42—Wray 7
33—Sterling 6
47—Hugo 0
7—Holyoke 0
7—Ft. Collins 60

Principal Scoring Plays in 1922

(Intercollegiate Games Only)

COMPILATIONS OF PARKE H. DAVIS.

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED BY RUNNING BACK THE KICK-OFF.

Yds.		Yds.	
100	Harvey F. Sweeney (Susquehanna) v. Colgate.	90	Carl Beck (Vermont) v. Norwich.
97	George Hollenback (Albright) v. Cornell.	90	Eldred Miller (Albright) v. Dickinson.
95	Don Miller (Notre Dame) v. St. Louis.	90	Adrian Maurer (Oglethorpe) v. Georgia.
95	Paul Castner (Notre Dame) v. Kalamazoo.	90	William Cerney (Notre Dame) v. DePauw.
95	Carl Beck (Vermont) v. Detroit.	88	W. Churchill (Harvard) v. Florida.
95	Oliver (Georgia Tech) v. Alabama.	88	William Maher (Notre Dame) v. Butler.
90	Don Miller (Notre Dame) v. St. Louis.	80	Bernard Kirk (Michigan) v. Illinois.

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED ON LONG RUNS FROM SCRIMMAGE.

105	George Staten (Ohio Wesleyan) v. Wittenberg.	65	Windham White (Va. Mil. Inst.) v. North Carolina.
95	Lester Lautenschlaeger (Tulane) v. North Carolina.	60	Harvey F. Sweeney (Susquehanna) v. Albright.
95	Paul Dech (Albright) v. Cornell.	57	George Owen (Harvard) v. Yale.
81	Charles H. Bartlett (Alabama) v. Oglethorpe.	55	James Crowley (Notre Dame) v. DePauw.
78	W. I. Johnston (North Carolina) v. Maryland.	50	Daniel Kelly (Yale) v. Bates.
75	William Boelter (Drake) v. Mississippi A. & M.	50	James Manning (Fordham) v. Westminster.
72	Michael Gazella (Lafayette) v. Muhlenberg.	50	Harmon (Clemson) v. Georgia Tech.
72	Charles H. Bartlett (Alabama) v. Mississippi A. & M.	50	Elgen Strong (Coe) v. Ames.
72	Windham White (Va.Mil.Inst.) v. North Carolina State.	50	H. T. Brown (Haverford) v. Trinity.
67	Snipes (South Carolina) v. North Carolina.	46	Edgar L. Kaw (Cornell) v. Dartmouth.
67	H. Costol (Va. Mil. Inst.) v. Roanoke.	45	John R. Cleaves (Princeton) v. Maryland.
63	Walter Koppisch (Columbia) v. Middlebury.	45	Joseph Hughes (Tufts) v. Bowdoin.
65	Herbert Steger (Michigan) v. Case.	40	Walter Koppisch (Columbia) v. Wesleyan.
65	T. Rogers (Denison) v. Heidelberg.		

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED BY RUNNING BACK KICKS.

95	Paul Dech (Albright) v. Cornell.	65	Hardy Miller (Allegheny) v. Thiel.
90	W. Brennan (Catholic Univ.) v. Coll. City of New York.	62	Wirt Faulkner (Va. Mil. Inst.) v. Lynchburg.
87	Francis Maloney (Rutgers) v. Louisiana State.	60	Edgar L. Kaw (Cornell) v. Columbia.
80	Horace T. Mallon (Williams) v. Amherst.	60	Woods (Army) v. St. Bonaventure.
75	Ollie Klee (Ohio State) v. Illinois.	52	W. G. Neidlinger (Yale) v. Brown.
75	J. E. Tryon (Colgate) v. Susquehanna.	50	Willis Willis (Denison) v. Ohio State.
74	Edward Johnson (Oklahoma) v. Missouri.	35	Edgar L. Kaw (Cornell) v. Columbia.
65	Rodian Hopkins (Miami) v. Cincinnati.		

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED ON FORWARD PASS PLAYS.

Passer.	Length of Pass. Yds.	Receiver.	Length of Run. Yds.	Scoring Eleven.	Opponent.
C. H. Bartlett...	45	Al Clemens	42	(Alabama) v.	Oglethorpe.
George Collins ..	40	H. Wernimont...	2	(Coe) v.	Cornell.
C. H. Bartlett...	40	Al Clemens	45	(Alabama) v.	Mississippi A. & M.
John Knight	35	R. S. Hays.....	25	(Missouri) v.	Oklahoma.
Charles Allen ...	35	H. Jefferson	25	(Denison) v.	Ohio Wesleyan.
Charles Allen ...	35	P. R. Lynn.....	0	(Denison) v.	Wilmington.
Harold McClellan	35	Charles Gilliland	20	(Arizona) v.	St. Mary's.
Benj. Roderick...	35	Robert Burtt....	30	(Columbia) v.	Williams.
H. H. Workman.	35	John B. Wilson..	14	(Ohio State) v.	Iowa.
Charles Buell ...	33	Chapin	5	(Harvard) v.	Centre.
D. J. Post.....	30	G. R. Pfann.....	10	(Cornell) v.	St. Bonaventure.
Clayton	30	Thumser		(Washington) v.	Kansas Agri.
Fricke	30	Robinson	0	(Wesleyan) v.	Bowdoin.
Kingsley	30	Scott	30	(F. and M.) v.	Haverford.
C. F. Farley.....	30	R. W. Caldwell..	30	(Va. Mil. Inst.) v.	Geo. Washington.
Louis Healey ...	30	Edw. Fitzgerald.	25	(Fordham) v.	Rutgers.
H. T. Brown....	25	Paul Sassaman...	26	(Haverford) v.	Susquehanna.
Gorman	25	H. K. Gray.....	10	(Princeton) v.	Johns Hopkins.
Conroy	25	Taylor	15	(Navy) v.	Georgetown.
Chas. E. Darling.	25	W. A. Comerford	20	(Boston Coll.) v.	Fordham.
Gordon Bristow..	25	Don Mathes	18	(Oklahoma) v.	Central.
Rich. Gustafson.	25	L. B. Litchfield..	45	(N.H. State) v.	Cornell.
J. W. Davis	20	Joseph Work ...	10	(Miami) v.	Mount Union.
Paul Byrne	20	Paul Florence ...	30	(Georgetown) v.	Cincinnati.
M. A. Weber....	20	R. F. Richards..	9	(Oberlin) v.	Kenyon.
Myron H. Palm..	20	J. Calvin Frank.	0	(Penn State) v.	William and Mary.
Myron H. Palm..	20	Harry D. Wilson	3	(Penn State) v.	Gettysburg.
J. W. Davis	20	Joseph Work ...	10	(Miami) v.	Mount Union.
R. E. Dickenson.	20		23	(F. and M.) v.	Fordham.
Horace T. Mallon	20	H. B. Fisher....	30	(Williams) v.	Middlebury
Irwin Uteritz ...	20	Harry Kipke ...	25	(Michigan) v.	Wisconsin.
Layder	15	Don Miller	45	(Notre Dame) v.	Nebraska.
Myron H. Palm..	15	Harry D. Wilson	5	(Penn State) v.	Pennsylvania.
Charles Buell ...	15	Chapin	10	(Harvard) v.	Holy Cross.
Kempton	15	Davis	0	(Bates) v.	Colby.
Wight	15	W. G. Neidlinger	4	(Yale) v.	Brown.
R. E. Dickenson.	15		15	(F. and M.) v.	New York Univ.
Miller	15	C. Wildreth	35	(Bowdoin) v.	Amherst.
Layder	15	Don Miller	45	(Notre Dame) v.	Nebraska.
Carroll M. Gooch	10	Carl Beck	20	(Vermont) v.	Norwich.
Wight	10	W. G. Neidlinger	60	(Yale) v.	Brown.
W. E. Morgan...	6	J. E. Tryon.....	78	(Colgate) v.	Columbia.

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED ON RUNS WITH INTERCEPTED FORWARD PASSES.

Yds.		Yds.	
90	L. C. Randall (Georgia) v. Mercer.	60	Robert Burtt (Columbia) v. Dartmouth.
80	Theodore Childs (F. and M.) v. Haverford.	60	Carroll M. Gooch (Vermont) v. Norwich.
79	John R. Cleaves (Princeton) v. Colgate.	55	Smythe (Army) v. Kansas.
79	Karl Pfaffman (Harvard) v. Middlebury.	55*	S. A. Galveriski (Tufts) v. Williams.
75*	Carl Werts (Georgetown) v. Lafayette.	50	John S. Knight (Missouri) v. Grinnell.
70	William Coughlin (Sewanee) v. Alabama.	50	Thomas J. Myers (Fordham) v. New York Univ.
70	Nelson Whitehill (Grinnell) v. St. Louis.	50	S. A. Galveriski (Tufts) v. Wesleyan.
70*	Orville M. Hewitt (Pittsburgh) v. Syracuse.	48	Harold Skinner (Coe) v. Dubuque.
70	Joseph J. Bennett (Georgia) v. Oglethorpe.	45	E. L. Ryder (Va. Mil. Inst.) v. North Carolina.
70	Carl Werts (Georgetown) v. W. and J.	40	Harry Kipke (Michigan) v. Ohio State.
70*	Carl Werts (Georgetown) v. Lafayette.	40	Simendinger (Holy Cross) v. Georgetown.
65	Wilson (Hobart) v. New York Univ.	40	Paul Castner (Notre Dame) v. Indiana.
65	Fletcher (Virginia) v. Georgia.	40	Joseph Hughes (Tufts) v. Wesleyan.
65	A. F. Herbert (Alabama) v. Louisiana.	40	M. F. Campbell (N.H. State) v. U.S. Marines.
60	Ray Hahn (Kansas Agri.) v. Kansas.	38	Bernard Kipke (Michigan) v. Ohio State.

BLOCKED KICKS.

35*	Joseph J. Bennett (Georgia) v. Furman.	0	R. K. Tyler (Tufts) v. Bates.
32	Logan (Santa Clara) v. California.	0	Howard K. Gray (Princeton) v. Maryland.
30	Martin (West Virginia) v. Pittsburgh.	0	Heaphy (Boston Coll.) v. Villanova.
30	George Brown (F. and M.) v. Ursinus.	0*	T. G. Neal (Trinity) v. Oglethorpe.
18	Jay McMahon (Penn State) v. Middlebury.	0	Newell Townsend (Bowdoin) v. Amherst.
15	Philip H. Taylor (Maine) v. Norwich.	0	Niness (Indiana) v. Purdue.

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED BY RUNNING BACK FUMBLES.

102	Charles W. Palmer (Northwestern) v. Minnesota.	50	Grattan O'Connell (Boston Coll.) v. Holy Cross.
97	Augustine D. Malley (Georgetown) v. Bucknell.	40	Howard K. Gray (Princeton) v. Chicago.
65	Rush C. Smith (Missouri) v. St. Louis.	38	Ernest G. Angevine (Williams) v. Hamilton.
62	Paul Sayward (Brown) v. Boston Univ.	35	William Springsteen (Lehigh) v. Colgate.
60	J. W. Davis (Miami) v. Mount Union.	37*	Leo Prendergast (Lafayette) v. Pittsburgh.
57	Fred Aul (Wabash) v. W. and J.	30	Henry Semansky (Vermont) v. Middlebury.
55	Floyd Rick (Coe) v. Ames.	23	Joseph Sloate (Indiana) v. Michigan.
55	Clyde Smith (Missouri) v. St. Louis.	20	Gaines (Princeton) v. Johns Hopkins.
52	Thompson (Nebraska) v. Syracuse.	20	William Kenyon (Georgetown) v. Fordham.
50	Harold F. Keen (Cornell) v. Niagara.	10	R. K. Tyler (Tufts) v. Bates.
50	Wells (George Washington) v. St. John's Coll.	5	Butler (Bucknell) v. Lafayette.
50	R. P. Adams (Brown) v. Boston Univ.	1	Snell (Georgetown) v. Fordham.

Yds.	
52	Charles O'Hearn (Yale) vs. Carnegie Tech.
50	Stephen A. Coutchie (Illinois) v. Northwestern.
46	Paul Castner (Notre Dame) v. Indiana.
45	John Pence (Coe) v. Dubuque.
44	Leonard C. Hanson (Cornell) v. Dartmouth.
42	Herbert Steger (Michigan) v. Michigan Agri.
42	W. W. Bacon, Jr. (Haverford) v. Johns Hopkins.
42	Charles Buell (Harvard) v. Dartmouth.
42	Donavan Cragin (F. and M.) v. Gettysburg.
40	Herbert Covington (Centre) v. Mississippi.
40	Herbert Covington (Centre) v. Louisville.
40	Harry Kipke (Michigan) v. Ohio State.
40	Windham White (Va. Mil. Inst.) v. Va. Poly Inst.
40	Charles Bartlett (Alabama) v. Georgia.
40	Charles Bartlett (Alabama) v. Mississippi A. & M.
38	Lloyd K. Neidlinger (Dartmouth) v. Boston Univ.
38	L. O. Wesley (Alabama) v. Pennsylvania.
38	James E. Welch (Colgate) v. Columbia.
38	Rufus Clayton (Tennessee) v. Georgia.
38	Henry Penfield (Illinois) v. Northwestern.
37	Augustine Malley (Georgetown) v. Fordham.
37	Willis Willis (Denison) v. Wooster.
37	William Kenyon (Georgetown) v. Fordham.
35	Don Rutherford (Va. Poly Inst.) v. W. and L.
35	Don Rutherford (Va. Poly Inst.) v. North Carolina State.
35	Paul Castner (Notre Dame) v. Indiana.
35	Samuel Yohn (F. and M.) v. Swarthmore.
35	James Brewster (Georgia Tech) v. Notre Dame.
35	Haldeen Griggs (Butler) v. Illinois.
35	L. O. Wesley (Alabama) v. Texas.
35	Samuel Orebaugh (Drake) v. Cornell.
35	Howard R. Raub (Rutgers) v. Bucknell.
35*	Mahrt (West Virginia) v. Pittsburgh.
35	William Kenyon (Georgetown) v. Fordham.
35	Al Lincoln (Missouri) v. Kansas Agri.
35	Henry Penfield (Northwestern) x. Illinois.
35	McBride (Syracuse) v. Nebraska.
35	Herbert Covington (Centre) v. Louisville.
35	Clifford Bowles (Oklahoma) v. Kansas.
35	W. W. Bacon, Jr. (Haverford) v. Susquehanna.
35	J. W. Davis (Miami) v. Cincinnati.
35	S. D. Tilson (Va. Poly Inst.) v. W. and L.
35	William Fullbright (Arkansas) v. Southern Methodist.
35	Leonard C. Hanson (Cornell) v. Pennsylvania.
33	Herbert Covington (Centre) v. Louisville.

Yds.	
33	Herbert Covington (Centre) v. Louisville.
33	Creagan (Providence) v. Holy Cross.
33	John Flavin (Georgetown) v. Lafayette.
33	Roberts (Ames) v. Missouri.
33	Augustine Malley (Georgetown) v. Cincinnati.
33	Daniel Kelley (Yale) v. Williams.
33	Henry W. Gould (Oberlin) v. Miami.
30*	Paul Hogan (Detroit) v. Boston Coll.
30	Harry H. Workman (Ohio State) v. Chicago.
30	Herbert Covington (Centre) v. Louisville.
30	Merle Makeever (Coe) v. Grinnell.
30	Samuel Yohn (F. and M.) v. Albright.
30	Samuel Yohn (F. and M.) v. Gettysburg.
30	Henry W. Gould (Oberlin) v. Wittenberg.
35	H. M. Benkert (Rutgers) v. Bucknell.
30	Charles Allen (Denison) v. Duquesne.
30	Carl Etelman (Tufts) v. Connecticut State.
30	Charles Bartlett (Alabama) v. Mississippi A. & M.
30	Paul Goebel (Michigan) v. Ohio State.
30	William Fullbright (Arkansas) v. Hendrix.
28	William Fullbright (Arkansas) v. Hendrix.
28	James E. Welch (Colgate) v. Clarkson Tech.
28	Myron H. Palm (Penn State) v. Carnegie Tech.
27	Joseph Driscoll (Vermont) v. Dartmouth.
27	Joseph Smith (Bowdoin) v. Bates.
27	H. T. Mallon (Williams) v. Wesleyan.
26	Henry W. Gould (Oberlin) v. Wittenberg.
25	Willis Willis (Denison) v. Cincinnati.
25	E. P. Farmer (N.H. State) v. Massachusetts Agri.
25	Augustine Malley (Georgetown) v. Lafayette.
25	Carroll M. Gooch (Vermont) v. Dartmouth.
25*	Neil Smith (Utah) v. Colorado.
25	J. D. Brewster (Georgia Tech) v. Notre Dame.
25	Charles O'Hearn (Yale) v. Carnegie Tech.
25	William Fullbright (Arkansas) v. Drury.
25	Clifford Bowles (Oklahoma) v. Oklahoma A. & M.
25	Caruso (Chicago) v. Purdue.
25	Karl Pfaffman (Harvard) v. Centre.
25	Gordon Cochran (Boston Univ.) v. Colby.
25	Broussard (Holy Cross) v. Georgetown.
25	E. Millett (Colby) v. Boston Univ.
25	Herbert Covington (Centre) v. Va. Poly Inst.
25*	Rune M. Clark (Illinois) v. Wisconsin.
25	Augustine D. Malley (Georgetown) v. Lafayette.
25	Augustine D. Malley (Georgetown) v. Lafayette.

GOALS FROM DROP-KICKS—Continued.

Yds.		Yds.	
23	Merle Makeever (Coe) v. Grinnell.	18	Charles Buell (Harvard) v. Dartmouth.
22*	Stephen A. Coutchie (Illinois) v. Northwestern.	18	K. B. Smith (Princeton) v. Colgate.
20	H. T. Mallon (Williams) v. Wesleyan.	18	Herbert Covington (Centre) v. Harvard.
20	Ray Ecklund (Minnesota) v. Ohio State.	18	Rune M. Clark (Illinois) v. Ohio.
20	Frederick Sweet (Brown) v. Colby.	18	Harry H. Workman (Ohio State) v. Chicago.
20	E. Millett (Colby) v. Boston Univ.	15	Frederick Sweet (Brown) v. Colby.
20	Karl Pfaffman (Harvard) v. Bowdoin.	15	Frederick Sweet (Brown) v. Boston Univ.
20	Karl Pfaffman (Harvard) v. Centre.	15	Robert P. Adams (Brown) v. Harvard.
20*	Jerry Murphy (George Washington) v. Gallaudet.	15*	Neil Smith (Utah) v. Colorado.
20	Mulvihill (Georgia) v. Auburn.	15	Frederick Sweet (Brown) v. Colby.
20	Stephen Coutchie (Illinois) v. Northwestern.	15	Logan (Santa Clara) v. California.
20	Pollock (Maryland) v. Yale.	15	Carroll M. Gooch (Vermont) v. Detroit.
20	Becket (Yale) v. Maryland.	15	Carl Etelman (Tufts) v. Connecticut State.
20	Joseph M. Driscoll (Vermont) v. Dartmouth.	15	Paul Goebel (Michigan) v. Illinois.
20	H. T. Mallon (Williams) v. Wesleyan.	12	Harry H. Workman (Ohio State) v. Iowa.
20	James E. Welch (Colgate) v. Clarkson.	9	Harry H. Workman (Ohio State) v. Ohio Wesleyan.
20	John Blott (Arkansas) v. Minnesota.	5	Theodore F. Ferry (Brown) v. Rhode Island State.
18	Frederick Sweet (Brown) v. Boston Univ.		

GOALS FROM PLACE-KICKS.

49	Allen Lincoln (Missouri) v. Kansas.	35	McBride (Syracuse) v. Nebraska.
48	Edward R. Monjo (Williams) v. Wesleyan.	35	George Owens (Harvard) v. Princeton.
47	Lloyd K. Neidlinger (Dartmouth) v. Harvard.	35	Allan Lincoln (Missouri) v. Ames.
47	Edward R. Monjo (Williams) v. Wesleyan.	35	Allan Lincoln (Missouri) v. Kansas Agri.
46	Leonard C. Hanson (Cornell) v. Dartmouth.	31	Murray Cuddeback (Stanford) v. St. Mary's.
42*	Lloyd K. Neidlinger (Dartmouth) v. Boston.	30	Paul G. Goebel (Michigan) v. Ohio State.
42	Edward R. Monjo (Williams) v. Wesleyan.	30	Brickley (Providence) v. College City of New York.
40	Allan Lincoln (Missouri) v. Ames.	30	Robertson (Texas) v. Alabama.
38	Allan Lincoln (Missouri) v. Ames.	28	Murray Cuddeback (Stanford) v. St. Mary's.
38	Lloyd K. Neidlinger (Dartmouth) v. Vermont.	25	Allan Lincoln (Missouri) v. St. Louis.
38	Weatherton (New York Univ.) v. Rhode Island State.	20	Henry Bream (Gettysburg) v. Dickinson.
38*	Carroll Gooch (Vermont) v. Dartmouth.	20	Henry Bream (Gettysburg) v. Dickinson.
35*	Harold Chapman (Oregon) v. Idaho.	18	Herbert Covington (Centre) v. Harvard.
35	J. D. Brewster (Georgia Tech) v. Notre Dame.	15	Murray Cuddeback (Stanford) v. St. Mary's.
35	Charles H. Bartlett (Alabama) v. Pennsylvania.		

The Field Goal Record, 1873 to 1923

COMPILATIONS OF PARKE H. DAVIS.

* Indicates play won the game. † Indicates a goal from placement; all others are from drop-kicks. ** Not the record.

Yds.

65† J. T. Haxall (Princeton) v. Yale, Nov. 30, 1882.
63 M. Payne (Dakota Wes.) v. N. W. Nor., Oct. 16, 1915.
62**P. J. O'Dea (Wisconsin) v. Northwestern, Nov. 15, 1898.
62 Geo. Gipp (Notre Dame) v. Western Res., Oct. 7, 1916.
58† J. P. Davis (Dickinson) v. Pittsburgh, Nov. 25, 1905.
55 J. V. Cowling (Harvard) v. Princeton, Nov. 17, 1883.
55 J. E. Duffy (Michigan) v. Cornell, Nov. 21, 1891.
55† W. G. Crowell (Swarthmore) v. F. and M., Nov. 5, 1904.
55† Fred Bennion (Utah) v. Utah Agri. Coll., Nov. 27, 1904.
55 O. W. Wilcox (Mansfield Normal) v. Wyoming.
55 J. E. Robertson (Dartmouth) v. Cornell, Oct. 25, 1919.
55 R. E. Fox (North H.S., Worcester) v. Clinton H.S., 1920.
54 C. Parker (Dubuque) v. Upper Iowa, Nov. 4, 1916.
54 H. Greenland (Dakota Wes.) v. Yankton, Nov. 27, 1919.
53† J. S. McCaa (Lafayette) v. Brown, Oct. 24, 1908.
53† G. J. O'Brien (Mt. Union) v. Allegheny, Oct. 31, 1908.
53 O. L. Guernsey (Yale) v. Princeton, Nov. 13, 1915.
53 James Braden (Yale) v. Harvard, Nov. 22, 1919.
52† D. B. Pratt (Alabama) v. Clemson, Oct. 23, 1909.
52 W. J. O'Brien (Iowa) v. Minnesota, Oct. 28, 1911.
52† Carl Woodward (Tulane) v. St. Louis, Nov. 1, 1913.
52† A. H. Hatcher (Tennessee) v. Sewanee, Nov. 13, 1920.
52 Charles O'Hearn (Yale) v. Carnegie, Sept. 30, 1922.
51 L. W. Radman (W. Va. Wes.) West Virginia, Sept. 24, 1921.
50 Alex Moffat (Princeton) v. Harvard, Nov. 17, 1883.
50† John Baird (Princeton) v. Navy, Oct. 9, 1897.
50† P. J. O'Dea (Wisconsin) v. Chicago, Nov. 13, 1897
50† C. R. Daly (Army) v. Yale, Nov. 2, 1901.
50† J. R. DeWitt (Princeton) v. Cornell, Nov. 1, 1902.
50† J. R. DeWitt (Princeton) v. Yale, Nov. 15, 1902.
50 T. S. Cusack (N. Y. Univ.) v. Rensselaer, Oct. 24, 1914.
50 S. L. Cofall (Notre Dame) v. Carlisle, Oct. 24, 1914.
50 J. L. Cody (Vanderbilt) v. Virginia, Oct. 28, 1916.
50 E. L. Vidal (Army) v. Notre Dame, Nov. 4, 1916.
50 S. A. Coutchie (Illinois) v. Northwestern, Nov. 4, 1922.
49 H. A. Pumpelly (Yale) v. Princeton, Nov. 16, 1912.

Yds.

49† Lloyd Bingham (Denver) v. Wyoming, Oct. 31, 1914.
49 Allan Lincoln (Missouri) v. Kansas, Nov. 30, 1922.
48 Alex Moffat (Princeton) v. Harvard, Nov. 17, 1883.
48 F. W. W. Graham (U. of Pa.) v. Harvard, Nov. 14, 1885.
48† R. L. Burnett (Harvard) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 5, 1898.
48† R. H. Davis (Army) v. Navy, Nov. 29, 1903.
48† W. G. Crowell (Swarthmore) v. F. and M., Nov. 5, 1904.
48 N. B. Tooker (Princeton) v. Yale, Nov. 18, 1905.
48† P. W. Northcroft (Navy) v. Army, Dec. 1, 1906.
48† G. J. O'Brien (Mt. Union) v. Allegheny, Oct. 31, 1908.
48† James Thorpe (Carlisle) v. Harvard, Nov. 11, 1911.
48 Paul Kastner (Notre Dame) v. Rutgers, Nov. 8, 1921.
48 Robert Fitzke (Wyoming) v. Idaho, Oct. 29, 1921.
48 M. P. Aldrich (Yale) v. Brown, Oct. 29, 1921.
48 J. G. Wallace (Va. Poly Inst.) v. Va. Mil. Inst., Nov. 24, 1921.
48 Edward A Fargo (Williams) v. Columbia, Oct 29, 1921.
48 Thompson B. Elliott (Amherst) v. Wesleyan, Oct. 29, 1921.
48† E. R. Monjo (Williams) v. Wesleyan, Nov. 11, 1922.
47† R. J. Brown (Rochester) v. St. Lawrence, Oct. 7, 1911.
47† C. E. Brickley (Harvard) v. Princeton, Nov. 2, 1912.
47 W. M. Rosenkranz (Union) v. Rensselaer, Oct. 31, 1914.
47 S. L. Bertschey (W. and M.) v. Richmond, Oct. 24, 1914.
47 D. De Windt (Williams) v. Springfield, Oct. 19, 1914.
47 W. C. Cahall (Lehigh) v. Penn State, Nov. 6, 1914.
47*†Marvin Pierce (Miami) v. Mt. Union, Oct. 24, 1914.
47† J. J. Dowdle (Mt. St. Mary's) v. Wash'ton, Oct. 10, 1914.
47†*D. M. Tibbott (Princeton) v. Tufts, Oct. 14, 1916.
47† L. K. Neidlinger (Dartmouth) v. Harvard, Oct. 28, 1922.
46† H. A. H. Baker (Princeton) v. Holy Cross, Nov. 1, 1913.
45 A. H. Cutts (Princeton) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 9, 1878.
45 Wyllys Terry (Yale) v. Harvard, Nov. 29, 1883.
45 H. B. Twombly (Yale) v. Harvard, Nov. 29, 1883.
45 F. W. W. Graham (U. of Pa.) v. Yale, Nov. 14, 1885.
45 B. W. Trafford (Harvard) v. Princeton, Nov. 16, 1889.
45† G. H. Brooke (U. of Pa.) v. Cornell, Nov. 28, 1895.
45 P. J. O'Dea (Wisconsin) v. Minnesota, Oct. 30, 1897.

Yds.	
45	Frank Hudson (Carlisle) v. Yale, Oct. 22, 1898.
45	A. H. Sharpe (Yale) v. Princeton, Nov. 25, 1899.
45	C. B. Marshall (Harvard) v. Yale, Nov. 23, 1901.
45†	J. R. DeWitt (Princeton) v. Cornell, Nov. 1, 1902.
45	W. H. Eckersall (Chicago) v. Wisconsin, Oct. 31, 1903.
45†	L. H. Biglow (Yale) v. Army, Nov. 3, 1906.
45	G. Capron (Minnesota) v. Wisconsin, Nov. 23, 1907.
45	G. Capron (Minnesota) v. Wisconsin, Nov. 23, 1907.
45†	James Thorpe (Carlisle) v. Penn State, Oct. 3, 1908.
45†	M. Balenti (Carlisle) v. Navy, Oct. 31, 1908.
45	W. G. Crowell (Swarthmore) v. Ursinus, Nov. 20, 1909.
45	R. E. Bard (Princeton) v. Villanova, Oct. 17, 1910.
45†	E. W. Butler (Cornell) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 24, 1910.
45†	J. S. Kellison (W. Va. Wes.) v. Marietta, Oct. 17, 1911.
45†	Ronald Kinney (Trinity) v. N. Y. Univ., Nov. 4, 1913.
45†	J. S. Kellison (W. Va. Wes.) v. Geo'town, Nov. 1, 1913.
45†	L. L. Lamb (Penn State) v. Muhlenberg, Oct. 3, 1914.
45†	Marvin Pierce (Miami) v. Indiana, Oct. 31, 1914.
45†	Gurley (No. Car. State) v. Virginia Poly, Nov. 11, 1919.
45	Gulick (Syracuse) v. Dartmouth, Oct. 23, 1920.
44	F. L. Flowers (Georgia Tech.) v. Vanderbilt, Oct. 16, 1920.
43	H. H. Lee (U. of Pa.) v. Princeton, Nov. 9, 1878.
43*	James Thorpe (Carlisle) v. Harvard, Nov. 11, 1909.
43	W. J. O'Brien (Iowa) v. Minnesota, Oct. 29, 1911.
43	H. A. H. Baker (Princeton) v. Yale, Nov. 15, 1913.
42*	J. R. DeWitt (Princeton) v. Yale, Nov. 14, 1903.
42	R. M. Galvin (Pittsburgh) v. Carlisle, Oct. 18, 1909.
42*	David Allerdice (Mich.) v. Notre Dame, Nov. 20, 1909.
42	H. P. Talman (Rutgers) v. Trinity, Nov. 15, 1913.
42*	M. Crossman (Haverford) v. Swarthmore, Nov. 25, 1916.
41†	E. W. Mahan (Harvard) v. Princeton, Nov. 11. 1915.
40	H. H. Lee (U. of Pa.) v. Princeton, Nov. 9, 1878.
40*	O. D. Thompson (Yale) v. Harvard, Nov. 23, 1878.
40	F. A. Mason (Harvard) v. Princeton, Nov. 18, 1879.
40	Alec Moffat (Princeton) v. Harvard, Nov. 17, 1883.
40	Alec Moffat (Princeton) v. Harvard, Nov. 17, 1883.
40	F. W. W. Graham (U. of Pa.) v. Princeton, Oct. 31, 1885.
40	G. A. Watkinson (Yale) v. Harvard, Nov. 20, 1886.
40	B. W. Trafford (Harvard) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 2, 1889.
40	V. C. McCormick (Yale) v. Princeton, Nov. 26, 1891.
40	D. Duncan (Army) v. Yale, Oct. 29, 1894.
40*	C. B. Herschberger (Chicago) v. U. of Pa., Oct. 29, 1898.

Yds.	
40*	E. G. Bray (Lafayette) v. Lehigh, Nov. 25, 1898.
40	P. J. O'Dea (Wisconsin) v. Minnesota, Nov. 18, 1899.
40	F. Feil (Chicago) v. Wisconsin, Nov. 17, 1900.
40	W. G. Crowell (Swarthmore) v. Carlisle, Oct. 24, 1903.
40†	W. G. Crowell (Swarthmore) v. Haverford, Nov. 21, 1903.
40†	T. B. Doe (Army) v. Yale, Oct. 24, 1903.
40†	W. G. Crowell (Swarthmore) v. Lehigh, Oct. 5, 1904.
40*	H. H. Norton (Navy) v. Princeton, Oct. 15, 1904.
40	N. B. Tooker (Princeton) v. Navy, Oct. 15, 1904.
40	A. B. Melzner (Wisconsin) v. Minnesota, Nov. 4, 1905.
40†	W. G. Crowell (Swarthmore) v. Lafayette, Nov. 4, 1905.
40†	R. K. Caldwell (Cornell) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 28, 1907.
40	W. J. O'Brien (Iowa) v. Purdue, Nov. 12, 1911.
40	C. W. Ruffner (Maine) v. Colby, Nov. 15, 1913.
40*	W. M. Rosenkranz (Union) v. Worcester, Oct. 14, 1916.
38†	C. E. Brickley (Harvard) v. Yale, Nov. 22, 1913.
37*	G. S. McCaa (Lafayette) v. Brown, Oct. 24, 1908.
37	Max Towle (Nebraska) v. Kansas, Nov. 15, 1913.
37*	Irwin Heise (St. John's) v. Catholic Univ., 1914.
37*	Davey (Wisconsin) v. Chicago, Nov. 20, 1920.
36	W. H. Eckersall (Chicago) v. Illinois, Nov. 8, 1905.
36†*	J. H. Brown (Navy) v. Army, Nov. 30, 1912.
36†	McQuarrie (Army) v. Holy Cross, Oct. 4, 1919.
35*	O. D. Thompson (Yale) v. Harvard, Nov. 18, 1876.
35*	O. D. Thompson (Yale) v. Princeton, Nov. 30, 1876.
35*	T. M. McNair (Princeton) v. Harvard, Nov. 15, 1879.
35	F. W. W. Graham (U. of Pa.) v. Princeton, Oct. 31, 1885.
35	G. A. Watkinson (Yale) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 14, 1885.
35	G. A. Watkinson (Yale) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 14, 1885.
35	G. A. Watkinson (Yale) v. Princeton, Nov. 21, 1885.
35	G. A. Watkinson (Yale) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 13, 1886.
35	G. L. Ames (Princeton) v. Harvard, Nov. 16, 1889.
35	B. W. Trafford (Harvard) v. Cornell, Nov. 1, 1890.
35	B. W. Trafford (Harvard) v. Cornell, Nov. 1, 1890.
35	G. C. Hutchinson (Lehigh) vy. Lafayette, Nov. 19, 1892.
35	Charles Brewer (Harvard) v. Cornell, Oct. 26, 1895.
35	G. H. Brooke (U. of Pa.) v. Cornell, Nov. 28, 1895.
35	Charles Brewer (Harvard) v. Cornell, Oct. 24, 1896.
35	John Baird (Princeton) v. Cornell, Oct. 31, 1896.
35	John Baird (Princeton) v. Navy, Oct. 9, 1897.
35	J. H. Minds (U. of Pa.) v. Harvard, Nov. 20, 1897.
35	F. D. Cochran (Harvard) v. Dartmouth, Oct. 8, 1898.

Yds.		
35	G. H. Young (Cornell)	v. Princeton, Oct. 18, 1899.
35	Frank Hudson (Carlisle)	v. Harvard, Oct. 28, 1899.
35*	Arthur Poe (Princeton)	v. Yale, Nov. 25, 1899.
35	P. J. O'Dea (Wisconsin)	v. Michigan, Nov. 30, 1899.
35	A. H. Sharpe (Yale)	v. Harvard, Nov. 24, 1900.
35†	F. W. Clark (Army)	v. Navy, Dec. 1, 1900.
35†	B. A. Long (Navy)	v. Army, Dec. 1, 1900.
35	W. J. Juneau (Wisconsin)	v. Chicago, Nov. 28, 1901.
35	C. D. Daly (Army)	v. Navy, Nov. 30, 1901.
35	W. G. Crowell (Swarthmore)	v. U. of Pa., Oct. 31, 1903.
35†	J. R. DeWitt (Princeton)	v. Cornell, Oct. 31, 1903.
35†	J. R. DeWitt (Princeton)	v. Cornell, Oct. 31, 1903.
35*†	J. Koster (Oberlin)	v. Ohio State, Nov. 12, 1904.
35	W. W. Shuster (Lafayette)	v. Lehigh, Nov. 24, 1904.
35†	H. S. McDavitt (Dartmouth)	v. Harvard, Nov. 17, 1906.
35	W. H. Eckersall (Chicago)	v. Nebraska, Nov. 24, 1906.
35†	P. W. Northcroft (Navy)	v. Army, Dec. 1, 1906.
35†	Peter Houser (Carlisle)	v. U. of Pa., Oct. 26, 1907.
35†	M. Balenti (Carlisle)	v. Navy, Oct. 31, 1908.
35	R. W. Sherwin (Dartmouth)	v. Princeton, Nov. 7, 1908.
35	Logan Cunningham (Princeton)	v. Dart., Nov. 6, 1909.
35	Logan Cunningham (Princeton)	v. Dart., Nov. 6, 1909.
35†	W. Dean (Army)	v. Yale, Oct. 15, 1910.
35	F. J. Daly (Yale)	v. Army, Oct. 15, 1910.
35*	J. P. Dalton (Navy)	v. Army, Nov. 26, 1910.
35†	J. P. Dalton (Navy)	v. Army, Nov. 25, 1911.
35‡	W. L. DeWitt (Princeton)	v. Dartmouth, Nov. 11, 1911.
35*	R. M. Marshall (U. of Pa.)	v. Cornell, Nov. 29, 1911.
35	W. J. O'Brien (Iowa)	v. Purdue, Nov. 12, 1911.
35†	H. A. H. Baker (Princeton)	v. Yale, Nov. 16, 1912.
35	H. T. Eustis (Wesleyan)	v. Amherst, Oct. 25, 1913.
35*	J. H. Berry (U. of Pa.)	v. Michigan, Nov. 18, 1916.
35*	R. Horween (Harvard)	v. Princeton, Nov. 11, 1916.
35*	F. T. Shiverick (Cornell)	v. Michigan, Nov. 11, 1916.
34†	E. W. Butler (Cornell)	v. U. of Pa., Nov. 30, 1911.
34	C. E. Brickley (Harvard)	v. Yale, Nov. 22, 1913.
34	C. E. Brickley (Harvard)	v. Yale, Nov. 22, 1913.
33	Walter Camp (Yale)	v. Harvard, Nov. 20, 1880.
33†	J. P. Dalton (Navy)	v. Princeton, Oct. 30, 1909.
32	R. B. Hogsett (Dartmouth)	v. Harvard, Nov. 18, 1911.
30†	B. W. Trafford (Harvard)	v. U. of Pa., Nov. 21, 1890.

Yds.		
30	B. W. Trafford (Harvard)	v. Cornell, Nov. 1, 1890.
30	B. W. Trafford (Harvard)	v. Cornell, Nov. 1, 1890.
30	B. W. Trafford (Harvard)	v. Cornell, Nov. 1, 1890.
30	G. K. Belden (Minnesota)	v. Wisconsin, Nov. 15, 1890.
30	R. H. Folewell (Minnesota)	v. Wisconsin, Nov. 29, 1892.
30	R. Brown (Harvard)	v. Cornell, Oct. 24, 1896.
30	B. W. Alling (Dartmouth)	v. Brown, Nov. 1, 1900.
30	G. M. Mattis (Princeton)	v. Yale, Nov. 17, 1900.
30†	A. R. Coffin (Cornell)	v. U. of Pa., Nov. 27, 1902.
30	W. L. Mitchell (Yale)	v. Army, Oct. 24, 1903.
30	C. F. Chambers (Navy)	v. Army, Nov. 29, 1903.
30	G. Capron (Minnesota)	v. Wisconsin, Nov. 23, 1907.
30*	V. P. Kennard (Harvard)	v. Yale, Nov. 21, 1908.
30	James Thorpe (Carlisle)	v. Syracuse, Oct. 10, 1908.
30†	E. C. Lange (Navy)	v. Army, Oct. 28, 1908.
30	E. H. Coy (Yale)	v. Harvard, Oct. 20, 1909.
30	E. H. Coy (Yale)	v. Harvard, Oct. 20, 1909.
30†	W. E. Sprackling (Brown)	v. Yale, Nov. 5, 1910.
30†	W. E. Sprackling (Brown)	v. Yale, Nov. 5, 1910.
30†	W. E. Sprackling (Brown)	v. Yale, Nov. 5, 1910.
30	T. T. Pendleton (Princeton)	v. Yale, Nov. 12, 1910.
30	R. M. Galvin (Pittsburgh)	v. Cornell, Oct. 10, 1911.
30	F. L. Bellows (Wisconsin)	v. Chicago, Nov. 2, 1912.
30	C. E. Brickley (Harvard)	v. Yale, Nov. 23, 1912.
30	V. J. Pazzetti (Lehigh)	v. Lafayette, Nov. 23, 1912.
30	H. P. Talman (Rutgers)	v. Princeton, Sept. 27, 1913.
30†	H. L. McWilliams (Missouri)	v. Kansas, Nov. 2, 1913.
30	C. E. Brickley (Harvard)	v. Yale, Nov. 22, 1913.
30*	E. T. Eustis (Wesleyan)	v. Trinity 1914.
30†	D. T. Keenan (Wesleyan)	v. Bowdoin, 1914.
30	D. M. Tibbott (Princeton)	v. Harvard, Nov. 11, 1916.
30	Percy Graham (Chicago)	v. Iowa. Nov. 15, 1919.
29	R. M. Marshall (U. of Pa.)	v. Mich., Nov. 18, 1911.
29†	J. H. Brown (Navy)	v. Army, Nov. 29, 1913.
28†	E. W. Butler (Cornell)	v. U. of Pa., Oct. 24, 1910.
28†	E. W. Butler (Cornell)	v. U. of Pa., Oct. 24, 1910.
28†	E. W. Butler (Cornell)	v. U. of Pa., Nov. 30, 1911.
28†	H. A. H. Baker (Princeton)	v. Dartmouth, Oct. 26, 1912.
25	W. T. Bull (Yale)	v. Harvard, Nov. 24, 1887.
25*	W. T. Bull (Yale)	v. Princeton, Nov. 24, 1888.
25	C. D. Daly (Harvard)	v. Dartmouth, Nov. 16, 1899.

Yds.		
25	W. H. Eckersall (Chicago)	v. Wisconsin, Oct. 3, 1903.
25	W. H. Eckersall (Chicago)	v. Wisconsin, Oct. 3, 1903.
25	W. H. Eckersall (Chicago)	v. Wisconsin, Oct. 3, 1903.
25*	W. H. Eckersall (Chicago)	v. Wisconsin, Oct. 21, 1905.
25	W. H. Eckersall (Chicago)	v. Illinois, Nov. 18, 1905.
25	W. H. Eckersall (Chicago)	v. Illinois, Nov. 18, 1905.
25	E. H. W. Harlan (Princeton)	v. Yale, Nov. 16, 1907.
25†	Peter Houser (Carlisle)	v. Chicago, Nov. 23, 1907.
25†	Peter Houser (Carlisle)	v. Chicago, Nov. 23, 1907.
25†	H. G. Mowe (Cornell)	v. U. of Pa., Nov. 26, 1908.
25†	James Thorpe (Carlisle)	v. Penn State, Oct. 3, 1908.
25†	James Thorpe (Carlisle)	v. Penn State, Oct. 3, 1908.
25†	M. Balenti (Carlisle)	v. Navy, Oct. 31, 1908.
25†	H. G. Mowe (Cornell)	v. U. of Pa., Nov. 26, 1908.
25†	C. W. Tobin (Dartmouth)	v. Harvard, Nov. 13, 1909.
25	E. H. Coy (Yale)	v. Princeton, Nov. 13, 1909.
25	R. P. Lewis (Harvard)	v. Dartmouth, Nov. 12, 1910.
25	Arthur Howe (Yale)	v. Princeton, Nov. 18, 1911.
25	G. C. Paterson (Michigan)	v. Cornell, Nov. 8, 1913.
25	C. E. Brickley (Harvard)	v. Yale, Nov. 22, 1913.
25†	J. H. Brown (Navy)	v. Army, Nov. 29, 1913.
25*	R. Harvey (Va. Poly.)	v. Va. Mil. Inst., 1914.
25*	D. De Windt (Williams)	v. Vermont, 1914.
25*	L. L. Splawn (Michigan)	v. Mich. "Aggies," 1914.
25*	C. W. Harley (Ohio State)	v. Wisconsin, Nov. 15, 1919.
25†	Robert Fletcher (Illinois)	v. Ohio State, Nov. 22, 1919.
23†	J. H. Brown (Navy)	v. Army, Nov. 30, 1912.
23*	C. E. Brickley (Harvard)	v. Princeton, Nov. 15, 1913.
23	O. L. Guernsey (Yale)	v. Princeton, Nov. 15, 1913.
20	Frank Hudson (Carlisle)	v. Harvard, Oct. 29, 1898.
20	W. H. Eckersall (Chicago)	v. Nebraska, Nov. 24, 1906.
20†	M. Balenti (Carlisle)	v. Navy, Oct. 31, 1908.
20	C. E. Brickley (Harvard)	v. Dartmouth, Nov. 17, 1912.
20	C. E. Brickley (Harvard)	v. Yale, Nov. 23, 1912.
20	C. E. Brickley (Harvard)	v. Yale, Nov. 22, 1913.
20*	Davey (Wisconsin)	v. Minnesota, Nov. 6, 1920.
19†	J. H. Brown (Navy)	v. Army, Nov. 29, 1913.
19†	R. C. Woodward (Army)	v. Navy, Nov. 29, 1913.
18	W. H. Eckersall (Chicago)	v. Illinois, Nov. 18, 1905.
18†	Peter Houser (Carlisle)	v. U. of Pa., Oct. 23, 1907.
18†	Peter Houser (Carlisle)	v. Chicago, Oct. 30, 1907.
18	M. B. Flynn (Yale)	v. Princeton, Nov. 16, 1912.
15	R. M. Marshall (U. of Pa.)	v. Lafayette, Oct. 26, 1912.
15	C. E. Brickley (Harvard)	v. Princeton, Nov. 2, 1912.
15	C. E. Brickley (Harvard)	v. Princeton, Nov. 2, 1912.
15	H. A. H. Baker (Princeton)	v. Yale, Nov. 16, 1912.
§	H. C. Leeds (Harvard)	v. Yale, Nov. 13, 1875.
§	W. S. Seamans (Harvard)	v. Yale, Nov. 13, 1875.
§	B. S. Blanchard (Harvard)	v. Yale, Nov. 13, 1875.
§	A. C. Tower (Harvard)	v. Yale, Nov. 13, 1875.

‡ The ball struck the ground in front of the goal and bounced over the cross-bar, winning the game. (Rule of 1911.)

§ These four goals scored in the original Harvard-Yale game, were made under a special rule, to wit: "To secure a goal the ball must pass between the goal posts and over a cross-line, 10 feet high." (Rule 4, Concessionary Rules.) This rule allowed goals to be kicked by punts as well as by drop- and place-kicks. No records are in existence as to distances.

The leading records for the greatest number of field goals scored by a single player in one game are as follows: E. C. Robertson (Purdue) v. Rose Poly., Oct. 27, 1900, 25†, 35†, 25†, 20†, 20†, 30† and 30† yards; B. W. Trafford (Harvard) v. Cornell, Nov. 1, 1890, 35, 35, 30, 30 and 30 yards, W. H. Eckersall (Chicago) v. Illinois, Nov. 18, 1905, 36, 25, 25, 25 and 18 yards; W. H. Eckersall (Chicago) v. Nebraska, Nov. 24, 1906, 38, 34, 34, 30 and 20 yards; C. E. Brickley (Harvard) v. Yale, Nov. 22, 1913, 38†, 30, 25, 23 and 20 yards.

The longest drop-kick, intercollegiate, 63 yards, was made by Mark Payne of Dakota Wesleyan versus Northwestern Normal, Oct. 16, 1915.

The longest drop-kick, interscholastic, 55 yards. was made by Orson W. Wilcox, Mansfield (Pa.) Normal School, versus Wyoming Seminary, Oct. 16, 1915. This mark was equaled in 1920 by R. E. Fox of North High School, Worcester, Mass., versus Clinton High School.

An interscholastic record for number of goals in one game is that of fifteen goals from placement, from distances varying from 20 to 40 yards, kicked by Alfred Griggs of Exeter (Cal.) High School, versus Hanford High School, Nov. 6, 1915.

Famous Runs, 1873 to 1923

COMPILATIONS OF PARKE H. DAVIS.

NOTE.—KO signifies that the ball was obtained on the kick-off; S that it was obtained regularly in scrimmage; P that it was obtained by catching a punt; BK that it was obtained on a blocked kick; FP that it was obtained by receiving a forward pass; IFP that it was obtained by intercepting a forward pass; OSK that it was obtained by recovering an on-side kick (rules 1906 to 1911); F that the ball was obtained on a fumble; No TD signifies that the run did not terminate in a touchdown but led to the ensuing touchdown.

Yds.			Yds.		
110	S	G. S. McCaa (Lafayette) v. Swart., Oct. 15, 1909.	95	F	H. M. Suter (Prin.) v. Har., Nov. 2, 1895. No TD.
110	P	Ben Boynton (Williams) v. Hamilton, Nov. 6, 1920.	95	KO	G. B. Walbridge (Lafayette) v. Wes., Nov. 14, 1897.
109	P	G. C. Gray (Oberlin) v. Cornell, Oct. 10, 1908.	95	KO	T. L. Shevlin (Yale) v. Columbia, Oct. 31, 1903.
108	S	Erehart (Indiana) v. Iowa, Oct. 27, 1912.	95	KO	J. C. Garrells (Michigan) v. Ill. Oct. 27, 1906.
106	KO	W. H. Eckersall (Chicago) v. Wis., Nov. 26, 1904.	95	KO	E. E. Miller (Penn St.) v. U. of Pa., Oct. 28, 1911.
105	F	H. M. Coleman (Wis.) v. Minn., Oct. 24, 1891.	95	BK*	S. B. White (Princeton) v. Harvard, Nov. 4, 1911.
105	P	Sherman (California) v. Stanford, Nov. 8, 1902.	95	KO	R. E. Capron (Minnesota) v. Wis., Nov. 18, 1911.
105	KO*†	Chas. Dillon (Carlisle) v. Harvard, Oct. 31, 1903.	95	F	Coolidge (Harvard) v. Yale, Nov 21, 1914.
105	KO	W. E. Spracking (Brown) v. Carlisle, Nov. 20, 1909.	93	S	Ralph Glaze (Dart.) v. Amherst, Nov. 7, 1903.
105	KO	R. O. Ainslee (Williams) v. Cornell, Nov. 4, 1911.	93	BK	Philip Marshall (Carnegie) v. Pitts., Oct. 15, 1919.
105	KO	J. DeHart (Pittsburgh) v. Navy, Oct. 9, 1915.	90	S	H. H. Brotherlin (Prin.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 9, 1878.
105	IFP	B. E. Hutchinson (Chgo) v. No'western, Oct. 25, 1919.	90	S	Walter Camp (Yale) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 17, 1880.
103	F	W. B. Richardson (Brown) v. Princ., Nov. 4, 1899.	90	S	H. C. Lamar (Prin.) v. Yale, Nov. 7, 1883. No TD.
103	IFP	B. E. Hutchinson (Chi.) v. Northwestern, Oct. 25, 1919.	90	S	K. L. Ames (Prin.) v. Har., Nov. 16, 1889. No TD.
101	KO	R. W. Richardson (Pitts.) v. Buck., Oct. 26, 1908.	90	BK	G. A. Wiedenmayer (Lafay.) v. Lehigh, Nov. 30, 1897.
100	KO	R. W. Watson (Yale) v. Harvard, Nov. 12, 1881.	90	KO	G. Bailey (Maine) v. Bowdoin, Nov. 6, 1903.
100	F	H. R. Flanders (Yale) v. Harvard, Nov. 22, 1884.	90	KO	W. E. Parker (Maine) v. Bates, Oct. 25, 1910.
100	KO*	E. G. Bray (Lafayette) v. U. of Pa., Oct. 21, 1899.	90	KO	E. C. Huntington (Colg.) v. Syra., Nov. 15, 1913.
100	F*‡	Arthur Poe (Princeton) v. Yale, Nov. 12, 1898.	90	S	Frank Murrey (Princeton) v. Navy, Oct. 23, 1920.
100	KO	E. B. Cochems (Wis.) v. Chicago, Nov. 28, 1901.	87	BK	E. R. Sweetland (Cor.) v. Lafayette, Nov. 14, 1898.
100	KO	G. Bailey (Maine) v. Bowdoin, Oct. 31, 1903.	85	S	Wyllys Terry (Yale) v. Har., Nov. 29, 1883. No TD.
100	KO	W. P. Steffen (Chicago) v. Wis., Nov. 21, 1908.	85	KO	J. H. Sears (Har.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 25, 1886.
100	S	Gustave Welch (Carl.) v. P. of Pa., Nov. 11, 1911.	85	P	R. A. Turnbull (Cor.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 28, 1901.
98	KO	Charles D. Daly (Army) v. Navy, Nov. 30, 1901.	85	S	A. F. Larson (Wis.) v. Chicago, Nov. 28, 1901. No. TD.
98	P*	T. T. Pendleton (Princ.) v. Dart., Oct. 29, 1910.	85	S	A. R. Findlay (Wis.) v. Minn., Nov. 4, 1905.
98	KO	A. F. Williams (Cornell) v. Holy Cross, 1914.	85	P	F. M. Tibbott (Prin.) v. Dart., Nov. 3, 1906.
97	KO	H. L. Jones (F. & M.) v. Haverford, Nov. 1, 1913.	85	BK*	F. H. Irmschler (Laf.) v. Princeton, Oct. 23, 1909.
95	P	L. T. Bliss (Yale) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 12, 1892.	85	P	H. A. H. Baker (Prin.) v. Dart., Oct. 26, 1912.

* Won the game. † The ball secretly was slipped beneath the back of Dillon's jersey, which had been specially prepared for the purpose. Harvard did not discover the ruse until Dillon had run past all of their men. ‡ Although classed as a fumble, Poe obtained the ball by wrenching it from the arms of Yale's runner.

Yds.		
85	KO	J. C. Moore (Missouri) v. Rolla, Nov. 1, 1913.
85	IFP*	G. E. Smith (Clarkson) v. Rensselaer, 1916.
80	S	J. S. Harding (Yale) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 17, 1880.
80	P*	H. C. Lamar (Princeton) v. Yale, Nov. 21, 1885.
80	S	G. O. Barclay (Laf.) v. Lehigh, Nov. 18, 1895.
80	F	Thad. Redwater (Carlisle) v. Har., Oct. 28, 1899.
80	BK	J. R. DeWitt (Princeton) v. Yale, Nov. 24, 1903.
80	S	J. R. Cutting (Minn.) v. Wisconsin, Nov. 4, 1905.
80	S	E. Pickering (Minn.) v. Wisconsin, Nov. 13, 1909.
80	S	Gustave Welch (Carlisle) v. Brown, Oct. 26, 1911.
80		Jas. Thorpe (Carlisle) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 16, 1911.
80	KO	L. H. Mills (Harvard) v. Brown, Nov. 15, 1913.
80	KO	C. P. Leatherwood (W. Va.) v. Villa., Nov. 27, 1913.
80	P*	C. W. Harley (Ohio State) v. Wis., Nov. 4, 1916.
80	P	M. P. Ghee (Dartmouth) v. Tufts, Nov. 7, 1914.
76	KO	J. P. Toohey (Rutgers) v. Hobart, Oct. 18, 1913.
75	BK	A. R. T. Hillebrand (Prin.) v. Dart., Oct. 30, 1897.
75	P	F. V. McNair (Navy) v. Army, Nov. 30, 1901. No TD.
75	S	Wm. Heston (Mich.) v. Wisconsin, Oct. 29, 1904.
75	F	D. W. Draper (U. of Pa.) v. Cornell, Nov. 28, 1907.
75	KO	R. M. Marshall (U. of Pa.) v. Carli, Oct. 25, 1913.
75	KO	W. L. Dietjen (Wes.) v. N. Y. Un., Nov. 15, 1913.
75	P	M. P. Ghee (Dartmouth) v. Princeton, Oct. 24, 1914.
75	S	M. P. Ghee (Dartmouth) v. Tufts, Nov. 7, 1914.
73	S	H. G. Metcalf (Yale) v. Harvard, Nov. 24, 1902.
71	S	R. V. Lewis (Williams) v. Cornell, Nov. 2, 1912.
70	S	S. N. Morison (Yale) v. Princeton, Nov. 27, 1890.
70	S	A. A. Knipe (U. of Pa.) v. Cornell, Nov. 28, 1903.
70	FP	Wm. Newashe (Carlisle) v. U. of Pa., Oct. 30, 1909.
70	BK	A. E. Booth (Princeton) v. Yale, Nov. 16, 1907.
70	S	R. M. Rosenwald (Minn.) v. Wis., Nov. 13, 1909.
70	S	E. S. Gillette (Chicago) v. Wis., Nov. 19, 1910.
70	P	Chas. Dorais (N. Dame) v. C. Bros., Nov. 22, 1913.
70	IFP	W. P. Fuller (No. Car.) v. Va., Nov. 27, 1913.
70	S*	R. L. McLean (Williams) v. Wesleyan, Nov. 4, 1916.
67	S	G. M. Williamson (Pitts.) v. Penn St., Nov. 27, 1913.
65	F	F. Loney (Princeton) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 6, 1880.
65	P	D. P. Morgan (Prin.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 28, 1882.
65	P	F. A. Mason (Harvard) v. Prin., Nov. 18, 1882.

Yds.		
65	P	K. L. Ames (Prin.) v. Harvard, Nov. 16, 1889.
65	S	Lee McClung (Yale) v. Princeton, Nov. 26, 1891.
65	S	C. D. Bliss (Yale) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 12, 1893.
65	P	G. S. Parker (Har.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 20, 1897.
65	S	D. C. Macandrew (Dart.) v. Am'st, Nov. 5, 1898.
65	S	F. J. Crolius (Dart.) v. Amherst, Nov. 5, 1898.
65	P*	E. E. Hewitt (Penn State) v. Army, Oct. 7, 1899.
65	S	T. T. Hare (U. of Pa.) v. Cornell, Nov. 29, 1900.
65	S	J. S. Platt (Lafayette) v. Lehigh, Nov. 23, 1901.
65	S	R. B. Strassburger (Navy) v. Army, Nov. 29, 1902.
65	P	H. B. Hackett (Army) v. Navy, Nov. 29, 1902.
65	S	Frank Jude (Carlisle) v. Army, Nov. 11, 1905.
65	P	J. Koster (Oberlin) v. Wesleyan, Nov. 14, 1905.
65	P	W. M. Hollenbach (U. of Pa.) v. Mich., Nov. 14, 1908.
65	FP	A. C. Miller (U. of Pa.) v. Cornell, Nov. 26, 1908.
65	S*	J. E. Spiegel (W. and J.) v. Rutgers, Nov. 27, 1914.
65	IFP*	E. H. Driggs (Prin.) v. Dartmouth, Oct. 28, 1916.
65	IFP*	Dowlin (Wesleyan) v. Amherst, Nov. 6, 1920.
64	S	C. H. Widman (Mich.) v. Chicago, Nov. 24, 1898.
62	P	Homer Rowe (Pittsburgh) v. Carlisle, Oct. 18, 1909.
60	P	Walter Camp (Yale) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 17, 1880.
60	S	E. O. Wagenhurst (Prin.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 6, 1886.
60	S	G. W. Woodruff (Yale) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 27, 1887.
60	P	J. H. Sears (Harvard) v. Princeton, Nov. 17, 1888.
60	P	J. P. Poe (Princeton) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 7, 1891.
60	S	G. O. Barclay (Lafay'e) v. Cornell, Oct. 20, 1895.
60	BK	J. R. DeWitt (Princeton) v. Yale, Nov. 14, 1903.
60	S	James Thorpe (Carlisle) v. U. of Pa., Oct. 24, 1908.
60	P	H. H. Huebel (Mich.) v. Cornell, Nov. 16, 1911.
60	F*	S. B. White (Princeton) v. Yale, Nov. 16, 1911.
60	IFP	R. Walker (Williams) v. Cornell, Nov. 2, 1912.
60	IFP*	W. H. Avery (U. of Pa.) v. Navy, Oct. 17, 1914.
60	IFP*	R. R. Krafts (Illinois) v. Minnesota, Nov. 4, 1916.
58	SK	E. J. Daley (Dart.) v. Williams, Oct. 21, 1911.
57	S	G. B. Chadwick (Yale) v. Prin., Nov. 14, 1902.
57	S	George Owen (Harvard) v. Yale, Nov. 25, 1922.
55	P	J. Holmes (Harvard) v. Princeton, Nov. 23, 1877.
55	P	D. P. Morgan (Princeton) v. Yale, Nov. 28, 1880.
55	S	L. K. Hull (Yale) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 25, 1882.

* Won the game.

Yds.		
55	P	A. T. Baker (Prin.) v. Harvard, Nov. 15, 1884.
55	F	L. M. Bass (Yale) v. Princeton, Nov. 23, 1895.
55	S	S. B. Thorne (Yale) v. Princeton, Nov. 23, 1895.
55	F*	M. G. Clarke (Chi.) v. Wis., Nov. 13, 1897.
55	F	E. R. Sweetland (Cornell) v. Wms., Nov. 6, 1898.
55	S	W. S. Davidson (U. of Pa.) v. Cor., Nov. 29, 1900.
55	S	A. Stillman (Harv.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 8, 1902.
55	P	E. A. Dillon (Prin.) v. Dartmouth, Nov. 3, 1906.
55	P	J. E. Ingersoll (Dart.) v. Harvard, Nov. 16, 1907.
55	OSK	H. R. Eyrich (Cor.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 30, 1911.
55	FP	R. Y. Lewis (Williams) v. Cornell, Nov. 2, 1912.
55	BK	J. H. Wagner (Pitts.) v. Cornell, Oct. 25, 1913.
50	S	L. Cushing (Har.) v. Princeton, April 28, 1877.
50	S	T. M. McNair (Prin.) v. Harvard, April 28, 1877.
50	S	F. G. Peters (Yale) v. Princeton, Nov. 24, 1883.
50	S	A. L. Farwell (Yale) v. Harvard, Nov. 29, 1883.
50	P	F. A. Hinkey (Yale) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 12, 1892.
50	S*	J. C. Karel (Wisconsin) v. Minn., Nov. 17, 1894.
50	F	H. R. Holmes (Wis.) v. Chicago, Nov. 13, 1897.
50	F	S. L. Coy (Yale) v. Harvard, Nov. 24, 1900.
50	S	G. B. Chadwick (Yale) v. Prin., Nov. 15, 1902.
50	P	R. M. Marshall (U. of Pa.) v. Mich., Nov. 9, 1912.
50	FP*	R. Gilroy (Princeton) v. Harvard, Nov. 5, 1921.
45	S	T. L. Harris (Prin.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 6, 1886.
45	S	W. J. Cook (Prin.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 6, 1886.
45	S	L. T. Bliss (Yale) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 12, 1892.
45	S	A. W. Ristine (Harv.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 9, 1901.
45	S	W. J. McAvoy (Laf.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 2, 1905.
45	FP	D. W. Draper (U. of Pa.) v. Mich., Nov. 14, 1908.
45	OSK	H. D. Chamberlain (A.) v. N., Nov. 28, 1908. No TD.
45	FP	J. E. Spiegel (Laf.) v. Lehigh, Nov. 19, 1910.
45	F	J. P. Harrington (U. of Pa.) v. Cor., Nov. 28, 1912.
45	S	Tom Davies (Pittsburgh) v. W. and J., Nov. 8, 1920.
43	S	R. H. Nichols (Brown) v. Dartmouth, Nov. 15, 1919.
42	FP	L. C. Wister (Princeton) v. Dart., Nov. 3, 1906.
42	F*	B. Bacchia (Tufts) v. Bowdoin, Oct. 2, 1920.
40	S	J. T. Haxall (Prin.) v. U. of Pa., Oct. 20, 1881.
40	S	J. P. Lee (Harvard) v. Yale, Nov. 22, 1890.
40	F*	D. S. Dean (Harvard) v. Yale, Nov. 22, 1890.
40	P	Philip King (Prin.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 5, 1892.
40	S	L. T. Bliss (Yale) v. Princeton, Nov. 24, 1892.
40	F	A. H. Rosengarten (Prin.) v. Cor., Oct. 21, 1893.
40	S	Chas. Brewer (Harv.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 30, 1893.
40	S	G. B. Chadwick (Yale) v. Army, Nov. 3, 1900.
40	FP	A. Tandberg (Wis.) v. Chicago, Nov. 2, 1912.
35	F	A. H. Rosengarten (Prin.) v. Cor., Oct. 21, 1893.
35	S	W. S. Bannard (Prin.) v. Harv., Nov. 7, 1896.
35	S	J. C. Moll (Wisconsin) v. Minn., Nov. 18, 1911.
35	F	R. T. P. Storer (Harvard) v. Yale, Nov. 23, 1912.
35	IFP	A. E. Neale (W. Va. Wes.) v. W. Va., Oct. 4, 1912.
33	S	J. Magidsohn (Mich.) v. U. of Pa., Nov. 13, 1909.
30	S	G. O. Barclay (Laf.) v. U. of Pa., Oct. 23, 1896.
30	FP	J. H. Ingram (Navy) v. Army, Dec. 1, 1906.
30	S	F. M. Tibbott (Princeton) v. Yale, Nov. 18, 1908.
25	S	E. L. Mercer (U. of Pa.) v. Mich., Nov. 18, 1911.
20	OSK	P. J. Gallagher (U. of Pa.) v. Mich., Nov. 16, 1907.
20	FP	E. C. Waller (Princeton) v. Harv., Nov. 2, 1912.
15	S	C. E. Brickley (Harvard) v. Yale, Nov. 23, 1912.
15	IFP*	C. Widerquist (W. & J.) v. Syracuse, Oct. 29, 1921.
13	FP*	E. B. Tate (Georgia) v. Virginia, Oct. 21, 1916.

* Won the game.

List of Foot Ball Officials

SOUTHWESTERN BOARD OF OFFICIALS.

Address all applications for membership to Joe Utay, 1511 American Exchange National Bank Building, Dallas, Tex.

Adams, W. N., Jr.	(Daniel Baker) 416 E. Baker St., Brownwood, Tex.
Adler, Waldo	(Sewanee) Cotton Exchange Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.
Arbuckle, P. H.	(Illinois) Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.
Bell, Tyree L.	(Texas A.&M.) Harlingen, Tex.
Best, Charles M.	(Lafayette) Box 484, Fayetteville, Ark.
Blackwell, Dr. R. N.	(Amer. Sch. Osteopath) Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Tex.
Blake, Dan B., Jr.	(Vanderbilt) 302 E. 26th St., Austin, Tex.
Blum, A. H.	(V.M.I.-Sewanee) 605 Main St., Greenville, Miss.
Boswell	(Centre) 507 E. Weatherford St., Fort Worth, Tex.
Braun, Charles B.	(Sewanee) Chamber of Commerce, Waco, Tex.
Bridges, Frank B.	(Harvard) Baylor University, Waco, Tex.
Briggs, Frank P.	(Missouri) 525 N. Market St., Shawnee, Okla.
Brown, Robert R.	(Dartmouth) Box 343, Roswell, New Mexico.
Burton, Paul L.	(Sewanee) 2519 McKinney Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Burton, S. D.	(Oklahoma Univ.) Box 482, Canyon, Tex.
Carlton, Alva	(Texas) 3903 Montrose Blvd., Houston, Tex.
Casey, Henry J.	(Texas) 210 Southwestern Life Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Cawthon, P. W.	(Southwestern Univ.) Austin College, Sherman, Tex.
Clarke, P. S. "Spitz"	(Texas) Main Avenue High School, San Antonio, Tex.
Cochrane, Edward W.	(Kalamazoo) The Journal, Kansas City, Mo.
Cate, Hugh Colquitt	(Georgia Tech) 425 Beauregard, Alexandria, La.
Craig, Edwin P.	(Colby) Box 1064, Dallas, Tex.
Craig, Malcolm E.	(Cornell) Texas Military College, Terrell, Tex.
Cross, W. J.	(Oklahoma Univ.) Bixby, Okla.
Crow, Floyd A.	(Texas A.&M.) 2201 Morrow St., Waco, Tex.
Deavenport, J. M.	(Washington and Lee) 4218 Live Oak St., Dallas, Tex.
Dennie, F. E.	(Brown) 1307 State St., Rolla, Mo.
Driver, W. L.	(Missouri) Huey & Philp Co., Dallas, Tex.
Dyer, Arthur P.	(Texas) Oriental Oil Co., Dallas, Tex.
Ettlinger, H. J.	(Washington Univ.-Harvard) 2910 Harris Park Ave., Austin, Tex.
Everett, G. Dudley	(Texas A.&M.) Box 492, Denton, Tex.
Exline, A. L.	(New Mexico Mil. Inst.) Exline & Exline Co., Dallas, Tex.
Fort, Walter V.	(Sewanee) Box 23, Waco, Tex.
Fouts, John M.	(Baylor) 123 No. Rosemont, Dallas, Tex.
Fouts, Theron J.	(Baylor) Route 1, Box 65A, Denton, Tex.
Freeland, A. Y.	(Vanderbilt) Southern Methodist University Dallas, Tex.
Freeland, Wm. L.	(Louisiana State) Armour & Co., Hattiesburg, Miss.
Gallagher, E. C.	(Okla. A.&M.) 1501 Chester St., Stillwater, Okla.
Gardner, W. J.	(Carlisle) 909 Pine St., Georgetown, Tex.
Garitty, John P.	(Texas A.&M.) Box 1667, Dallas, Tex.
Golay, T. L.	(Texas Baptist) 1920 Hurley Ave., Tulsa, Okla.
Graham, B. S.	(South. Univ.) Faculty Exchange, Univ. of Okla., Norman, Okla
Graham, M. C.	(Texas A.&M.) 210 N. Center St., Arlington, Tex.
Grigg, Cecil B.	(Austin) University of Dallas, Dallas, Tex.
Hammond, Arthur B.	(Lafayette) 731 Whitney Central Bldg., New Orleans, La.
Hansey, J. J.	(Michigan) City Y.M.C.A., San Antonio, Tex.
Harrison, R. H., Jr.	(Texas A.&M.) 701 Wheat Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.
Hart, G. Maxey	(Texas) 817 Brady Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.
Haxton, R. K.	(Univ. of Mississippi) Greenville, Miss.
Hays, A. B.	(Baylor) Simmons College, Abilene, Tex.
Head, J. L.	(Baylor) 503 N. 1st St., Temple, Tex.
Herring, W. D.	(Sewanee) 929 Austin St., Waco, Tex.
Holt, H. C.	(Kansas) 5618 Richard Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Holton, Barry	(Notre Dame) 505 W. 13th St., Austin, Tex.
Hudson, C. B.	(Cumberland) Box 319, Bryan, Tex.
Irvine, Edward A.	(Amherst) University of Dallas, Dallas, Tex.
Jennings, M.	(Miss.A.&M.) Arkadelphia, Ark.
Jernigin, R. C.	(V.M.I.) East Texas State Normal, Commerce, Tex.
Johnston, G. F.	(Brown) 209 North Santa Fe, Tulsa, Okla.
Jones, Nyle W.	(Univ. of Iowa) 511 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

King, William (Sewanee) Bachelor Apts., Wichita Falls, Tex.
Kinney, H. C. (Miss.A.&M.) 3001 Chartres St., Houston, Tex.
Kirkpatrick, A. L. (Texas) 604 Coggin Ave., Brownwood, Tex.
Kittleman, Chas. W. (Northwestern Univ.) Wineberg Bldg., Greenville, Miss.
Laird, P. E. (Kansas) 422 W. Live Oak St., Durant, Okla.
Lantry, Joseph T. (Notre Dame-Ohio State) 1614 S. Cheyenne St., Tulsa, Okla.
Littlefield, Clyde (Texas) 24th and Trinity St., Austin, Tex.
Lockhart, W. E. (Kansas) Box 747, Canyon, Tex.
Metzenthin, W. E. (Columbia) University Club, Dallas, Tex.
Miller, B. H. (Emerson) 1811 N. Rockwall Ave., Terrell, Tex.
Moore, V. I. (Vanderbilt) Bartlett, Tex.
Morrison, Ray (Vanderbilt) Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.
Mosley, C. P. (Baylor) Rusk College, Rusk, Tex.
Murrah, W. E. (Texas A.&M.) Empire Companies, Bartlesville, Okla.
O'Quin, A. "Mickey" (Louisiana State) 436 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Shreveport, La.
Parcells, Dr. R. P. (Northwestern) Blackburn Bldg., Amarillo, Tex.
Pope, Marquis (Princeton) 510 Magnolia Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Potter, J. B. (Whitman) Bisbee, Ariz.
Proctor, L. C. (Texas Christian) 1215 N. 3d St., Temple, Tex.
Quigley, E. C. (Kansas) St. Mary's, Kans.
Quinn, P. S. (Southwestern) 1608 Main St., Dallas, Tex.
Ramp, Joe M. (Cincinnati) 762½ South St., Springfield, Mo.
Rickman, J. C. (Baylor) 804 Nash Ave., Terrell, Tex.
Rix, J. Burton (Dartmouth) 310 Haynie St., Dallas, Tex.
Roach, Geo. "Jack" (Baylor) c/o Collector of Internal Revenue, Dallas, Tex.
Robins, Fred A. (Vanderbilt) Crystal Bath Hotel, Breckenridge, Tex.
Ryan, Richard M. (Missouri) Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Hot Springs, Ark.
Schmidt, Francis A. (Nebraska) University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark.
Scott, Verne A. (Texas A.&M.) John Tarleton Agri. College, Stephenville, Tex.
Sellers, J. E. (Texas) 1429 N. Beckley Ave., Dallas, Tex.
Shannon, George I. (Missouri) Mining Exchange Bldg., Miami, Okla.
Shotwell, P. E. (West Texas State Nor.) 1234 North Second, Abilene, Tex.
Smith, J. T. (V.M.I.) 323 North Fredonia St., Longview, Tex.
Splawn, L. L. (Michigan) 4915 Junius St., Dallas, Tex.
Sproull, R. D. "Lefty" (Kansas) Camp Travis, Texas.
Stroud, C. C. (Tufts) Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La.
Tipton, E. M. (Missouri) 431 Scarritt Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
Tucker, H. H. "Jinx" (Blinn Memorial) News Tribune, Waco, Tex.
Utay, Joe (Texas A.&M.) 1511 American Exchange Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.
Venne, A. M. (Carlisle) Y.M.C.A., San Antonio, Tex.
Waller, De Witt (Epworth) High School, Enid, Okla.
Ward, F. J. (De Paul) University of Dallas, Dallas, Tex.
Wimmer, Arthur (Texas) Dallas News, Dallas, Tex.
Woodring, F. J. (Baylor) 607 N. Adelaide St., Terrell, Tex.
Yerges, Howard F. (Ohio State) Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

PACIFIC COAST FOOT BALL ASSOCIATION.

H. H. Huebel, President.
Sam L. Moyer, Vice-President.
J. R. Klawans, Secretary-Treasurer, 1646 Clement St., San Francisco, Cal.

Andrews, F. A. (Notre Dame)
Bain, E. W. (Louisiana State)
Benner, W. A. (Fresno State)
Blenio, C. D. (Harvard)
Blum, J. S. (Stout)
Boyer, J. C. (Iowa)
Braddock, H. P. (Pennsylvania)
Bradshaw, James (Nevada)
Bryan, Bill (Willamette)
Carter, D. E. (Somerset H.S.-Center)
Case, John R. (Illinois)
Cave, J. C. (Wash. State)
Chittick, M. R. (Springfield)
Clarke, Dudley R. (Oregon)
Davis, Charles W. (Springfield)
Davis, George (Stanford)
Dobson, Paul (Nebraska)
Evans, M. C. (James Millikin)
Finnerty, Thomas J. (Arizona)
Friessell, Frank M. (Oregon)
Glasson, Lester G.
Greene, Will W. (Missouri)
Hale, J. W. (Mich. State)
Hansen, W. F. (Wash. State)
Harris, E. H. (Colorado)
Hauser, W. E. (Miami)
Hertzler, Joe (Dickinson Coll.)
Hollingberry, O. E. (Arts)
Horner, C. D. (Morningside)
Hosmer, Thomas L. (Grinnell)
Huebel, H. H. (Michigan)
Humphries, G. R. (Amherst)
Hunt, E. P. (Indiana)
Jennings, H. W. (Michigan State Nor.)

Jordan, David J. (Oregon)
Judson, Charles L. (Calif. Aggies)
Klawans, J. R. (Chicago)
Kearns, W. A. (Nebraska)
Korbel, A. B. (Washington)
Leland, R. B. (Iowa)
Lenz, B. (Occidental)
Lucia, Walter E. (Springfield)
Macomber, Bart (Illinois)
Majors, O. C. (California)
Marx, Ralph (Pennsylvania)
Meyer, Paul E. (Arizona)
Mitchell, C. L. (Oregon)
Moyer, Sam L. (Franklin and Marshall)
McDonald, H. C. (Springfield)
McKnight, W. B. (Tennessee State Nor.)
Neece, R. E. (Stanford)
Needles, J. R. (Santa Clara)
Nevison, B. M. (California)
Newsom, H. E. (Birmingham Southern)
Orcutt, J. C. (Harvard)
Patrick, J. C. (Stanford)
Post, M. E. (Kalamazoo)
Price, C. M. (California)
Perkins, G. O. (Kansas State)
Rosenthal, B. A. (Minnesota)
Saxton, F. A. (Springfield)
Seay, Duffy (Occidental)
Sewell, E. G. (California)
Smith, Pete (California)
Smith, Capt. A. W. (Michigan)
Sprott, A. B. (California)
Steele, E. S. (Washington and Jefferson)
Spaulding, E. J. (Syracuse)
Templeton, R. L. (Stanford)
Van Gent, C. E. (Wisconsin)
Voyne, M. (California)
Werner, Richard J. (Oregon Agri.)
Wilkin, C. C. (James Millikin)
Williams, C. W. (Oregon Agri.)
Wilson, R. T. (Earlham)
Worman, F. J. (Christian Bros.)
Wooster, D. T. (Kansas Agri.)

SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY OFFICIALS' ASSOCIATION.

Abbott, J.
Allen, M.
Bailey, A. B.
Battersby, L. H.
Blewett, J. J.
Bobo, L. A.
Brunton, D.
Burling, W. M.
Byfield, J.
Cobb, J. L.
Copsey, C. N.
Crowe, C.
Davis, J. H.
Dickelman, L. H.
Edwards, L. C.
Fee, J.
Fleming, W.
Grisemer, B. H.
Hartnett, J. E.
Hazlett, J. C.
Hepner, W. R.
Hirsch, R. S.
Homrighaussen, G.
Horrell, C. R.
Hudson, W.
Jewett, E. L.
Jones, A. W.
Kelly, V. M.
Kitchen, C. L.
Leymel, Z. S.
Lindley, L.
Long, G. D.
McCart, M.
Momson, C.
Mosher, H.
Newman, M.
Owen, R. L.
Peterson, M. W.
Quigley, R. L.
Ratcliffe, E.
Robey, D. L.
Robinson, S.
Robinson, T. H.
Rodriquez, R.
Ross, H. F.
Rowe, H. L.
Russell, C. J.
Sanderson, J. A.
See, Neil
Searight, S. A.
Seawright, W. L.
Sharp, L.
Snyder, W. C.
Stahl, E. G.
Thomas, M. P.
Wailes, E. S.
Warner, J. W.

COLLEGIATE SCHEDULES, 1923

Copyright, 1923, by American Sports Publishing Company. Subject to change.

Friday, Sept. 21

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Alex. H.S.	Moorhead	Alexandria

Saturday, Sept. 22

Butler	Hanover	Indianapolis
Colgate	Alfred	Hamilton
Davidson	Elon	Davidson
Hamilton	St. Stephen's	Clinton
Hobart	Rochester Optical	Geneva
Kan. City U.	Haskell	Kansas City
Maine	Rhode Island	Orono
S.W. La.	Centenary	Lafayette
Texas A.&M.	Sam Houston	Coll. Station
Union	Clarkson	Schenectady
U. S. Mil. A.	3d Corps	West Point
Ursinus	Williamson	Collegeville
Va. Mil. Inst.	Quantico	Lexington
West. Mary.	Waynesboro	Westminster

Thursday, Sept. 27

Fort Hays	St. John's Coll.	Fort Hays

Friday, Sept. 28

Baker	McPherson	Baldwin
Canyon	Panhandle A.&M.	Canyon
Chicago Y.	Wheaton	Chicago
Columbus	State Normal	Sioux Falls
Davis-Elkins	Fairmont State Nor.	Elkins
Eureka	Macomb Normal	Eureka
Hardin	Westminster	Mexico
Lombard	Valparaiso	Galesburg
Ottawa	Bethany	Ottawa
Pitts. Teach.	Haskell	Pittsburg
St. Ambrose	Battery B.	Davenport
Salem	Marietta	Salem
Southwestern	Alexander	Georgetown
Texas	Austin College	Austin
Texas A.&M.	Howard Payne	Coll. Station

Saturday, Sept. 29

Alabama	Union Univ.	Tuscaloosa
Allegheny	Thiel	Meadville
Alva	Friends	Alva
Amherst	Bowdoin	Amherst
Arizona	Arizona F.	Tucson
Arkansas	Arkansas Nor.	Fayetteville
Beloit	Northern Normal	Beloit
Birm. South.	Jacksonville Nor.	Birmingham
Boston Coll.	Providence	Boston
Brig. Young	Montana State	Provo
Brown	Haverford	Providence
Bucknell	Pittsburgh	Lewisburg
Butler	Chicago Y.	Indianapolis
California	St. Mary's	Berkeley
Carleton	Gust. Adolphus	Northfield
Carnegie Tech.	Muskingum	Pittsburgh
Centenary	Hender.-Brown.	Shreveport
Charleston N.	Blackburn	Charleston
Chattanooga	Bryson	Chattanooga
Chicago	Michigan Agri.	Chicago
Cincinnati	Kentucky Wes.	Cincinnati
Clemson	Alabama Poly.	Clemson
Coe	Upper Iowa	Cedar Rapids
Colby	Portsmouth N.P.	Waterville
Colgate	Clarkson	Hamilton
Coll. Puget Sd.	Navy Train. School	Tacoma
Colo. Agri.	Wyoming	Fort Collins
Colorado Coll.	Gunnison	Colorado Springs
Columbia	Ursinus	New York
Columbia	Wisconsin Mines	Dubuque
Cornell	St. Bonaventure	Ithaca
Dakota Wes.	Macalester	Mitchell
Dartmouth	Norwich	Hanover
Dayton	Central Normal	Dayton
Delaware	St. Joseph's	Newark
Des Moines	Dubuque	Des Moines

Saturday, Sept. 29—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Detroit	Alma	Detroit
Duquesne	Broaddus	Pittsburgh
Georgetown	G. Washington	Washington
Georgia Tech.	Oglethorpe	Atlanta
Gettysburg	Juniata	Gettysburg
Holy Cross	New London Sub.	Worcester
Huntington	Hillsdale	Huntington
Iowa	Oklahoma Agri.	Iowa City
Iowa State	Simpson	Ames
Jas. Millikin	Carthage	Decatur
Kalamazoo N.	Notre Dame Fr.	Kalamazoo
Kentucky	Marshall	Lexington
Knox	N. W. College	Galesburg
Lafayette	Muhlenberg	Easton
Lake Forest	DePaul	Lake Forest
Lawrence	Stevens Point	Appleton
Louisville	Western Ky. Nor.	Louisville
Maryland	Rand.-Macon	College Park
Mass. Agri.	Rensselaer Poly.	Amherst
Miami	Georgetown	Oxford
Midland	Creighton	Fremont
Millsaps	Clark Memorial	Jackson
Monmouth	Bradley	Monmouth
Mt. St. Mary's.	3d Corps U.S.A.	Emmitsburg
N. H. State	Middlebury	Durham
New River	Alderson	Montgomery
N. Y. Univ.	St. Stephen's	New York
N. Carolina	Wake Forest	Chapel Hill
N. C. State	Roanoke	Raleigh
North Dakota	Moorhead	Grand Forks
N. Dak. Agri.	Jamestown	Fargo
Notre Dame	Kalamazoo Coll.	South Bend
Oberlin	Hiram	Oberlin
Ohio Univ.	Rio Grande	Athens
Oregon Agri.	Pacific	Corvallis
Otterbein	Defiance	Westerville
Pennsylvania	Frank. & Mar.	Philadelphia
Penn State	Lebanon Valley	State Coll.
Peru	Maryville	Peru
Phillips And.	Dean	Andover
Pittsburg N.	Haskell	Pittsburg
Presby. Coll.	Davidson	Rock Hill
Rochester	Niagara	Rochester
Rutgers	Penn M.C.	New Brunswick
St. Louis	Cape Girardeau	St. Louis
St. Olaf	St. Mary's	Northfield
Simmons	Baylor	Abilene
So. Dakota	Aberdeen	Vermillion
So. Meth.	Denton	Dallas
S. W. Presby.	Morton Elliott	Clarksville
Sterling	College Emporia	Sterling
Superior Nor.	Eveleth Jr.	Superior
Syracuse	Hobart	Syracuse
The Citadel	Paris Isl. Marines	Charleston
Toledo	Highland Park Jr.	Toledo
Transylvania	Cumberland	Lexington
Trinity	Conn. Agri.	Hartford
Trinity	Guilford	Durham
Tufts	Lowell Textile	Medford
Tulane	Southwestern	New Orleans
Union	St. Lawrence	Schenectady
U. S. Marines	Newberry	Paris Island
U. S. Mil. A.	Tennessee	West Point
U. S. Naval A.	William & Mary	Annapolis
Vermont	Maine	Burlington
Virginia	Furman	Charlottesville
Va. Mil. Inst.	Lynchburg	Lexington
V. P. I.	Hampden-Sidney	Blacksburg
Washington	Quantico	Westminster (Va.)
Wash. & Jeff.	Bethany	Washington
Wash. & Lee	West. Maryland	Lexington
Waynesburg	Geneva	Waynesburg
Wesleyan	Bates	Middletown
W. Va. Univ.	W. Va. Wesleyan	Fairmont
Willamette	Univ. Oregon	Salem
Williams	Hamilton	Williamstown
Wooster	Ashland	Wooster

Wednesday, Oct. 3

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Phil. Exeter	Harvard 2d	Exeter

Thursday, Oct. 4

Huron	Madison Normal	Huron

Friday, Oct. 5

Alexander	Texas Mil.	Jacksonville
Ark. Coll.	Monticello Agri.	Batesville
Ark. Nor.	Magnolia Agri.	Conway
Bald.-Wallace	Antioch	Berea
Bethany	Baker	Lindsborg
Central	Ellsworth	Pella
Friends	Southwestern	Wichita
Haskell	Warrensburg	Lawrence
Iowa Teachers.	St. Ambrose	Cedar Falls
Macomb T.	Monmouth	Macomb
Maryville	Mo. Wesleyan	Maryville
Ottawa	College Emporia	Ottawa
Peru	Tarkio	Peru
Salem	W. Va. Wes.	Clarksburg
San Marcos	Stephen Austin	San Marcos
So. Methodist	Henderson-Brown	Dallas
Texas A. & M.	Southwestern. College	Station
Westminster	Wm. Jewell	Fulton

Saturday, Oct. 6

Akron	Kent Normal	Akron
Alabama	Univ. Miss.	Tuscaloosa
Ala. Poly.	Bir. Southern	Montgomery
Albion	Defiance	Albion
Arizona	Phoenix Ind.	Tucson
Arkansas	Drury	Fayetteville
Atlanta	Knox Institute	Atlanta
Bates	Mass. Agri.	Lewiston
Baylor	Denton	Waco
Bethany	Davis-Elkins	Wheeling
Billings Poly.	Mont. Wes.	Billings
Brown	Colby	Providence
Bucknell	Alfred	Lewisburg
Buffalo	Mechanics Inst.	Buffalo
Butler	Franklin	Indianapolis
California	Santa Clara	Berkeley
C. Benning	Spring Hill	Columbus
Canisius	Rochester Optical	Buffalo
Canyon	Howard Payne	Canyon
Carleton	River Falls Nor.	Northfield
Carnegie Tech.	Thiel	Pittsburgh
Carroll	Milwaukee Nor.	Waukesha
Carthage	Illinois College	Carthage
Centenary	U. Chattanooga	Shreveport
Centre	Carson-Newman	Danville
Chadron Nor.	So. Dak. Mines	Chadron
Chicago	Colo. Agri.	Chicago
Cincinnati	U. Kentucky	Cincinnati
Clemson	Newberry	Clemson
Colgate	Niagara	Hamilton
C. C. N. Y.	Drexel	New York
Colorado	Gunnison	Boulder
Columbia	Amherst	New York
Columbus	Sioux Falls	Sioux Falls
Cornell	Susquehanna	Ithaca
Dartmouth	Univ. Maine	Hanover
Dayton	Duquesne	Dayton
Delaware	Muhlenberg	Newark
Denison	Hillsdale	Granville
Denver	Univ. New Mexico	Denver
Detroit	Kalamazoo Coll.	Detroit
Detroit Jr.	Hillsdale	Detroit
Dubuque	De Paul	Dubuque
Eau Claire	Hibbing	Eau Claire
Emory-Henry	Hiwassee	Emory
Eureka	Ill. Wesleyan	Eureka
Findlay	St. Ignatius	Findlay
Fordham	Mt. St. Mary's	Fordham
Frank. & Mar.	Albright	Lancaster
Furman	Mercer	Greenville

Saturday, Oct. 6—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Geneva	Juniata	Beaver Falls
Georgetown	Quantico	Washington
Georgia	Oglethorpe	Athens
Georgia Tech.	Va. Mil. Inst.	Atlanta
Grinnell	Parsons	Grinnell
Grove City	Waynesburg	Grove City
Gust. Adolph.	Hamline	St. Peter
Hamilton	St. Bonaventure	Clinton
Harvard	Rhode Island	Cambridge
Haverford	Temple	Haverford
Hiram	Kenyon	Hiram
Hobart	St. Stephen's	Geneva
Holy Cross	Lebanon Valley	Worcester
Howard	A. & T. College	Washington
Idaho	College Idaho	Moscow
Idaho Tech.	Montana State	Pocatello
Illinois	Nebraska	Urbana
Indiana	De Pauw	Bloomington
Iowa	Knox	Iowa City
Jas. Millikin	Charleston	Decatur
Kalam. Nor.	Valparaiso	Kalamazoo
Kansas	Creighton	Lawrence
Kansas Agri.	Washburn	Manhattan
Kearney	Hastings	Kearney
Ky. Wesleyan	Transylvania	Winchester
Lafayette	Frank. & Marsh.	Easton
Lehigh	Gettysburg	Bethlehem
Lincoln	Bordentown M.I.	Lincoln U.
La. Coll.	Jeff. Military	Pineville
La. State	Southwestern	Baton Rouge
Loyola	Campion	Chicago
Luther	Wisconsin Mines	Decorah
Lynchburg	Elon	Lynchburg
McPherson	St. Mary's	McPherson
Macalester	St. John's	St. Paul
Marietta	Broaddus	Marietta
Marquette	St. Mary's	Milwaukee
Marshall	Rio Grande	Huntington
Michigan	Case	Ann Arbor
Mich. Agri.	Lake Forest	East Lansing
Middlebury	Union	Middlebury
Minnesota	Ames	Minneapolis
Miss. Agri.	Millsaps	A. & M. College
Missouri	State Normal	Columbia
Monmouth	Western Illinois	Macomb
Montana	Mount St. Charles	Missoula
Morehouse	Camp Benning	Atlanta
Morningside	Western Union	Sioux City
Mount Morris	Columbia	Mount Morris
Mt. Pleas. Nor.	Olivet	Mount Pleasant
N. Y. Univ.	Rochester	New York
North Dakota	Jamestown	Grand Forks
N. Dak. Agri.	Superior	Fargo
Northwestern	Beloit	Evanston
Norwich	N. Hamp. State	Northfield
Notre Dame	Lombard	South Bend
Oberlin	Ohio Univ.	Oberlin
Ohio State	Ohio Wes.	Columbus
Okla. Agri.	Texas Chris.	Stillwater
Oregon Agri.	Alumni	Corvallis
Otterbein	Wooster	Westerville
Pennsylvania	Maryland	Philadelphia
Penn Mil. Coll.	St. Joseph's	Chester
Penn State	No. Car. Agri.	Penn State
Phil. Andover	Worcester	Andover
Phil. Exeter	Dartmouth Fresh.	Exeter
Pittsburgh	Lafayette	Pittsburgh
Princeton	Johns Hopkins	Princeton
Renss. Poly.	Williams	Troy
Rice	Sam Houston Nor.	Houston
Ripon	N. W. (Watertown)	Ripon
Roanoke	Lenoir	Salem
Rutgers	Villa Nova	New Brunswick
St. Louis	Ark. Agri.	St. Louis
St. Viator	Lewis	Bourbonnais
Sewanee	S. W. Presby.	Sewanee
S. D. State	Dakota Wesleyan	Brookings
S. D. Univ.	Yankton	Vermillion
Springfield	Univ. Vermont	Springfield
Stanford	Nevada	Palo Alto
Stevens Pt.	Platteville	Stevens Point
Swarthmore	Ursinus	Swarthmore
Syracuse	Wm. & Mary	Syracuse

Saturday, Oct. 6—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Tenn. Poly.	King	Cookville
Texas	Phillips	Austin
The Citadel	Erskine	Charleston
Toledo	Ypsilanti	Toledo
Trinity	Randolph-Macon	Durham
Trinity	Worcester Poly.	Hartford
Tufts	Conn. Agri.	Medford
Tulane	Miss. Coll.	New Orleans
U. Cal. S. Br.	LaVerne	Los Angeles
Univ. So. Cal.	Pomona	Los Angeles
U. S. Mil. A.	Univ. Florida	West Point
U. S. Nav. A.	Dickinson	Annapolis
Virginia	Richmond	Charlottesville
V. P. I.	Davidson	Blacksburg
Wake Forest	Guilford	Wake Forest
Washington	Willamette	Seattle
Washington	Missouri Mines	St. Louis
Wash. & Jeff.	Wash. & Lee.	Washgtn. (Pa.)
Wash. Coll.	3d Corps Area	Chestertown
Wash. State	Pacific	Pullman
Wesleyan	Bowdoin	Middletown
W. Maryland	G. Washington	Westminster
Westminster	St. Francis	New Wilmington
W. Reserve	Muskingum	Cleveland
West Va.	Allegheny	Morgantown
Whitewater N.	Northern Nor.	Whitewater
Whitman	Utah	Walla Walla
Wisconsin	Coe	Madison
Wittenberg	Georgetown	Springfield
Wyoming	Colorado Coll.	Laramie
Yale	U. N. Carolina	New Haven

Monday, Oct. 8

Hardin	Still	Mexico

Wednesday, Oct. 10

So. Methodist	Austin	Dallas

Thursday, Oct. 11

Broaddus	Potomac	Philippi

Friday, Oct. 12

Albion	C. S. Normal	Albion
Ark. Nor.	College Ozarks	Conway
Baker	Pittsburgh Normal	Baldwin
Boston Coll.	Fordham	Boston
Central	Simpson	Pella
Coll. Idaho	Gooding	Caldwell
Columbus	Trinity	Sioux Falls
Drury	Warrensburg	Springfield
Fort Hays	McPherson	Fort Hays
Hastings	York	Hastings
Heidelberg	Otterbein	Tiffin
Hend.-Brown	Louisiana Poly.	Arkadelphia
Hendrix	Centenary	Conway
Iowa Teach.	Dubuque	Cedar Falls
Midland	Wayne	Fremont
Millsaps	Miss. Normal	Jackson
Mo. Mines	Illinois College	Rolla
Moorhead	Wahpeton	Moorhead
Trinity	U. N. Carolina	Durham
San Marcos	Southwestern	San Marcos
St. B'venture	Alfred	Allegheny
Southwestern	Emporia	Winfield
Southwestern	Cape Girardeau	Springfield
Springfield	Colby	Springfield
Sterling	Bethany	Sterling
Upper Iowa	St. Ambrose	Fayette
Wayne Nor.	Western Union	Wayne
Westminster	Alexander	Tehuacana
Westminster	Missouri Wesleyan	Fulton
Wm. Jewell	Tarkio	Liberty

Saturday, Oct. 13

Aberdeen	Huron	Aberdeen
Akron	Toledo	Akron
Ala. Poly.	Howard	Auburn
Albion	Central State	Albion
Arizona	Phoenix, Jr.	Tucson
Arkansas	Rice	Little Rock
Ashland	Mount Union	Ashland
Bald.-Wallace	Kent	Berea
Baylor	Howard Payne	Waco

Saturday, Oct. 13—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Bellingham	Coll. Puget Sd.	Bellingham
Beloit	Carroll	Beloit
Bethany	Geneva	Wheeling
Birm. South.	Mississippi	Birmingham
Bowdoin	Norwich	Brunswick
Bradley	St. Viator	Peoria
Bucknell	Susquehanna	Lewisburg
Buffalo	Thiel	Buffalo
California	Olympic Club	Berkeley
Campion	Wisconsin Mines	Campion
Canisius	Washington	Buffalo
Canyon City	Weatherford	Hobart
Case	Oberlin	Cleveland
Catholic U.	Rand.-Macon	Washington
Centre	Clemson	Danville
Chattanooga	Cumberland	Chattanooga
Clarkson	St. Michael's	Potsdam
Coe	Parsons	Cedar Rapids
C. C. N. Y.	St. Stephen's	New York
Colorado	State Teachers	Boulder
Colo. Agri.	Brigham Young	Ft. Collins
Colo. Mines	Colorado Coll.	Denver
Columbia	Wesleyan	New York
Concordia	Jamestown	Moorhead
Conn. Agri.	Maine	Storrs
Cornell	Hamline	Mount Vernon
Cornell	Williams	Ithaca
Dakota Wes.	Sioux Falls	Mitchell
Dan Baker	E. Texas Normal	Brownwood
Dartmouth	Boston Univ.	Hanover
Davidson	The Citadel	Davidson
Dayton	Transylvania	Dayton
Delaware	Ursinus	Newark
Denison	Cincinnati	Granville
De Pauw	Lake Forest	Greencastle
Detroit	Wilmington	Detroit
Drexel	St. Joseph's	Philadelphia
Duquesne	Davis-Elkins	Pittsburgh
Emory-Henry	Kentucky Wes.	Big Stone Gap
Furman	Presby. Coll.	Greenville
Gallaudet	West. Maryland	Washington
Georgetown	C. Tennessee	Georgetown (Ky.)
Georgia Tech.	Florida	Atlanta
Gonzaga	Washington State	Spokane
Harrisbg. A. A.	Lincoln U.	Harrisburg
Harvard	Middlebury	Cambridge
Hiram	Western Reserve	Hiram
Hobart	St. Lawrence	Geneva
Holy Cross	Providence	Worcester
Howard	Va. Theolog.	Washington
Howd. Payne	Southwestern	San Antonio
Idaho	Univ. Montana	Moscow
Illinois	Butler	Urbana
Ill. Wes.	Augustana	Bloomington
Indiana	Northwestern	Indianapolis
Iowa	Purdue	Iowa City
J. Hopkins	Mt. St. Mary's	Baltimore
Juniata	Geo. Washington	Huntington
Kalamazoo N.	Alma	Kalamazoo
Kansas	Oklahoma Agri.	Lawrence
Kansas Agri.	Creighton	Manhattan
Kentucky	Wash. & Lee.	Lexington
Kenyon	Muskingum	Gambier
King	Elon	Bristol
Knox	Jas. Millikin	Galesburg
Lafayette	Frank. & Mar.	Easton
Leb. Valley	Villa Nova	Lebanon
Lenoir	Newberry	Hickory
Livingston	Morehouse	Salisbury
La. State	Spring Hill	Baton Rouge
Louisville	Morris Harvey	Louisville
Loyola	La. Normal	New Orleans
Luther	St. Olaf	Decorah
Macalester	Carleton	St. Paul
Marquette	Ripon	Milwaukee
Marshall	La. Coll.	Alexandria
Marshall	Marietta	Huntington
Maryland	Richmond	College Park
Michigan	Vanderbilt	Ann Arbor
Minnesota	Haskell	Minneapolis
Mississippi	S. W. Presby.	Oxford
Miss. Agri.	Ouachita	A. & M. College
Missouri	Ames	Columbia

Saturday, Oct. 13—Con.

Home Team.	*Opponent.*	*At*
Monmouth	Eureka	Monmouth
Montana Wes.	Montana Mines	Helena
Muhlenberg	Dickinson	Allentown
Nebraska	Oklahoma	Lincoln
N. Hamp. St.	Rhode Island	Durham
N. Y. Univ.	Rensselaer Poly.	New York
No. Dakota	Univ. So. Dak.	Grand Forks
No. Dak. Agri.	So. Dak. State	Fargo
Northern	Illinois Normal	DeKalb
N. W. College	Chicago Y.	Naperville
Occidental	Redlands	Occidental
Olivet	Kalamazoo Coll.	Olivet
Oregon	Pacific	Eugene
Oregon Agri.	Willamette	Corvallis
Ohio State	Colgate	Columbus
Ohio Wes.	Ohio Northern	Delaware
Paine	Atlanta Univ.	Augusta
Pennsylvania	Swarthmore	Philadelphia
Penn Mil. A.	Albright	Chester
Penn State	Gettysburg	State College
Phillips	Fairmount	Enid
Phil. Andover	Harvard Fresh.	Andover
Phil. Exeter	Yale Freshmen	Exeter
Pittsburgh	West Va. Univ.	Pittsburgh
Princeton	Georgetown	Princeton
Quantico 2d	West. Md. 2d	Quantico
Quincy	Shurtleff	Quincy
Rochester	Hamilton	Rochester
Rutgers	Lehigh	New Brunswick
St. Ambrose	Loyola	Davenport
St. Ignatius	Carnegie Tech.	Cleveland
St. John's	St. Thomas	Collegeville
St. John's M. A.	Eau Claire	Delafield
St. Louis	Illinois College	St. Louis
St. Mary's	Gustavus Adolphus	Winona
St. Mary's	Ottawa	St. Mary's
St. Xavier	Ohio Univ.	Cincinnati
S. W. Okla.	Canyon	Mangum
Southwestern	Emporia	Winfield
S. W. La.	Jefferson	Lafayette
Stanford	Santa Clara	Palo Alto
Stevens	Haverford	Hoboken
Stevens Pt.	Stout	Stevens Point
Still	Buena Vista	Des Moines
Superior	Oshkosh Normal	Superior
Syracuse	Alabama	Syracuse
Tenn. M.D.'s.	Union Univ.	Memphis
Texas	Tulane	Austin
Texas A. & M.	Sewanee	Dallas
Texas Chris.	Simmons	Fort Worth
Trinity	Lowell Textile	Hartford
Tufts	Bates	Medford
Tuskegee	Fort Valley	Tuskegee
Union	Amherst	Schenectady
U. S. Mil. A.	Notre Dame	New York
U. S. Nav. A.	West Va. Wes.	Annapolis
Univ. So. Cal.	Nevada	Los Angeles
U. Cal. So. Br.	San Diego T.	Los Angeles
Utah	Wyoming	Salt Lake City
Utah Agri.	Denver	Logan
Valparaiso	Mount Morris	Valparaiso
Virginia	St. John's	Charlottesville
Va. Mil. Inst.	Roanoke	Lexington
V. P. I.	3d Corps	Baltimore
Va. Union	Nat. Tr. School	Richmond
Wake Forest	Lynchburg	Wake Forest
Washington	Grinnell	St. Louis
Wash. & Jeff.	Brown	Washington (Pa.)
Westminster	Grove City	New Wilmington
Whittier	Calif. Tech.	Whittier
Wisconsin	Michigan Agri.	Madison
Wooster	Miami	Wooster
Yale	Univ. Georgia	New Haven
Ypsilanti	Hillsdale	Ypsilanti

Tuesday, Oct. 16

So. Methodist	Mo. Mines	Dallas

Thursday, Oct. 18

Hend.-Brown	Austin	Arkadelphia
Millsaps	Birmingham So.	Jackson
Mont. State	Denver	Bozeman
No. Car. Agri.	Univ. No. Carolina	Raleigh

Friday, Oct. 19

Home Team.	*Opponent.*	*At*
Alexander	Wesley	Jacksonville
Alfred	Univ. Buffalo	Alfred
Ark. Agri.	Arkansas Nor.	Jonesboro
Ashland	Baldwin-Wallace	Ashland
Central Wes.	Hardin	Warrenton
Coe	Dubuque	Cedar Rapids
Graceland	Central	Lamoni
Greensboro	J. C. Smith	Greensboro
Hastings	Colner	Hastings
Howard	Mississippi Coll.	Jackson
Huron	Yankton	Huron
Jamestown	State Teachers	Jamestown
Kansas Wes.	Fort Hays	Salina
Macomb T.	American Osteop.	Macomb
New River	Rio Grande	Montgomery
Oshkosh Nor.	Whitewater Nor.	Oshkosh
Pittsburg T.	Southwestern	Pittsburg
Salem	Broaddus	Salem
So. Carolina	Newberry	Columbia
Springfield	Tarkio	Springfield
Still	St. Amorose	Des Moines
Warrensburg	Missouri Wes.	Warrensburg
Washgtn. St.	Idaho	Pullman
West Union	Buena Vista	LeMars
Wm. Jewell	Drury	Liberty
York	Midland	York

Saturday, Oct. 20

Aberdeen	Dakota Wes.	Aberdeen
Alabama	Sewanee	Birmingham
Allegheny	Grove City	Meadville
Amherst	Mass. Agri.	Amherst
Arkansas	Baylor	Fayetteville
Ark. Agri.	Arkansas State	Jonesboro
Atlanta	Claflin	Atlanta
Bates	Univ. Maine	Lewiston
Bethany	Bethel	Lindsborg
Blackburn	McKendree	Carlinville
Boston Coll.	Canisius	Boston
Bowdoin	Colby	Brunswick
Bradley	Lombard	Peoria
Brown	Boston Univ.	Providence
Butler	Bethany	Indianapolis
California	Oregon Agri.	Berkeley
Calif. Agri.	Santa Clara	Sacramento
Calif. Tech.	Pomona	Pasadena
Canyon	New Mexico	Canyon
Carthage	Parsons	Carthage
Centenary	La. State Nor.	Shreveport
Centre	Oglethorpe	Danville
Chicago	Northwestern	Chicago
C. C. N. Y.	Delaware	New York
Colorado	Brigham Young	Boulder
Colo. Coll.	Colo. Agri.	Colorado Springs
Columbia	LaCrosse	Dubuque
Cornell	Colgate	Ithaca
Cornell	Grinnell	Mount Vernon
Davidson	Wake Forest	Charlotte
Davis-Elkins	West. Maryland	Cumberland
Dayton	Marietta	Dayton
Denison	Akron	Granville
De Paul	Valparaiso	Chicago
DePauw	Rose Poly.	Greencastle
Des Moines	No. Dak. Agri.	Des Moines
Detroit, Jr.	Hope	Detroit
Dickinson	Villa Nova	Carlisle
Ellensburg N.	Coll. Puget Sd.	Ellensburg
Elon	Hampden-Sidney	Elon
Emory-Henry	East Tenn. Normal	Emory
Franklin	Louisville	Franklin
Frank. & Mar.	Lebanon Valley	Lancaster
Furman	The Citadel	Greenville
Geneva	Duquesne	Beaver Falls
Georgetown C.	Ky. Wesleyan	Georgetown
G. Wash'ton.	Drexel	Washington
Georgia Tech.	Georgetown	Atlanta
Gettysburg	Muhlenberg	Gettysburg
Gunnison	Colo. Mines Fr.	Gunnison
Hampton	St. Paul Normal	Hampton
Harvard	Holy Cross	Cambridge
Harv. Fr.	Phillips Exeter	Cambridge
Haskell	Friends	Lawrence

Saturday, Oct. 20—Con.

Home Team.	*Opponent.*	*At*
Haverford	Ursinus	Haverford
Hillsdale	Olivet	Hillsdale
Hobart	Trinity	Binghamton
Howard	Livingston	Washington
Illinois Coll.	Ill. State Nor.	Jacksonville
Ill. Wesleyan.	Lake Forest	Bloomington
Indiana	Wisconsin	Bloomington
Iowa	Illinois	Iowa City
Iowa State	Kansas Agri.	Ames
Jas. Millikin	Northwestern Coll.	Decatur
J. Hopkins	Albright	Baltimore
Juniata	Temple	Huntingdon
Kalamazoo	Morningside	Kalamazoo
Kentucky	Maryville	Lexington
Knox	Carleton	Galesburg
Lafayette	Springfield	Easton
Lehigh	Fordham	Bethlehem
Lenoir	King	Hickory
Lincoln	Quincy	Lincoln
Lincoln U.	Morgan	Baltimore
La. State	Texas A. & M.	Baton Rouge
Loyola	Spring Hill	New Orleans
Luther	Campion	Decorah
Marquette	Carroll	Milwaukee
Maryland	Va. Poly. Inst.	Washington
Maryville	Transylvania	Maryville
Memph. M.D.'s.	S. W. Presby.	Memphis
Mercer	Chattanooga	Macon
Miami	Oberlin	Oxford
Michigan	Ohio State	Ann Arbor
Mich. Agri.	Albion	East Lansing
Middlebury	Clarkson	Middlebury
Minnesota	North Dakota	Minneapolis
Mississippi	Miss. Agri.	Jackson
Monmouth	Augustana	Monmouth
Mont. Mines	Montana	Butte
Mont. Wes.	Mount St. Charles	Helena
Morehouse	Clark	Atlanta
M. Harvey	Concord	Barboursville
Mt. St. Mary's	Catholic Univ.	Emmitsburg
Mt. Union	Kenyon	Alliance
Mult. A.C.	Gonzaga	Portland
Muskingum	Wilmington	New Concord
Nebraska	Kansas	Lincoln
N. Hamp. St.	Conn. Agri.	Durham
Niagara	Rochester Opto.	Niagara
Occidental	Stanford	Los Angeles
Ohio Univ.	Cincinnati	Athens
Oklahoma	Washington	Norman
Ottawa	Baker	Ottawa
Otterbein	Hiram	Westerville
Pacific	Mount Angel	Forest Grove
Pennsylvania	Columbia	Philadelphia
Penn Mil. Coll.	Washington Coll.	Chester
Penn State	Navy	State College
Phil. Andover	M. I. T. Sophs.	Andover
Princeton	Notre Dame	Princeton
Quantico	Gallaudet	Quantico
Redlands	Pomona	Redlands
Renss. Poly.	Hamilton	Troy
Rhode Island.	St. Stephen's	Kingston
Rice	Okla. A. & M.	Houston
Richmond	Lynchburg	Richmond
Ripon	Stevens Point	Ripon
Roanoke	Randolph-Macon	Salem
Rutgers	New York U.	New Brunswick
St. John's	Concordia	Collegeville
St. Joseph's	New York Agri.	Philadelphia
St. Louis	Univ. Missouri	St. Louis
St. Viator	Kalamazoo Nor.	Bourbonnais
St. Xavier	St. Ignatius	Cincinnati
Sam Hous. T.	San Marcos	Huntsville
Shurtleff	Charleston	Alton
S. W. La.	Louisiana Coll.	Lafayette
South Dakota	Neb. Wesleyan	Vermillion
S. Dak. Mines	Columbus	Rapid City
S. Dak. State	Creighton	Brookings
Sterling	St. Mary's	Sterling
Stevens	St. Lawrence	Hoboken
Superior	Eau Claire	Superior
Susquehanna	Swarthmore	Selinsgrove
Syracuse	Pittsburgh	New York
Tennessee	Georgia	Knoxville

Saturday, Oct. 20—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Texas	Vanderbilt	Dallas
Texas Chris.	Dan. Baker	Fort Worth
Thiel	Westminster	Greenville
Toledo	Bowling Green	Toledo
Trinity	St. Mary's	Sioux City
Trinity	Wm. & Mary	Rocky Mount
Tufts	Wesleyan	Medford
Tulane	Louisiana Poly.	New Orleans
Tuskegee	Atlanta	Tuskegee
Union	Rochester	Schenectady
Union U.	Ark. Agri.	Jackson
U. S. Mil. A.	Alabama Poly.	West Point
U. Cal.	So. Br. Loyola	Los Angeles
Valparaiso	Chicago Y.	Valparaiso
Vermont	Dartmouth	Burlington
Virginia	Va. Mil. Inst.	Charlottesville
Va. Sem.	Va. Union	Lynchburg
Wake Forest	Davidson	Charlotte
Washington	Univ. So. Calif.	Seattle
Wash. & Jeff.	Carnegie Tech.	Washington
Wash. & Lee	St. John's	Lexington
Waynesburg	W. Va. Wes.	Clarksburg
Weatherford	Phillips	Weatherford
Wesleyan	Mass. Agri.	Middletown
West. Reserve	Ohio Northern	Cleveland
West Va.	Marshall	Morgantown
Whitman	Univ. Oregon	Pendleton
Williams	Norwich	Williamstown
Wittenberg	Ohio Wesleyan	Springfield
Wooster	Case	Wooster
Yale	Bucknell	New Haven
Ypsilanti	Alma	Ypsilanti

Tuesday, Oct. 23

Occidental ... Redlands ... Los Angeles

Wednesday, Oct. 24

Davidson ... Furman ... Columbia

Thursday, Oct. 25

Ark. Nor. ... Russellville ... Conway
Emporia ... Pittsburg ... Emporia
Wiley ... Texas College ... Marshall

Friday, Oct. 26

Alfred ... Niagara ... Alfred
Ark. Agri. ... Tenn. State Nor. ... Jonesboro
Bethel ... Sterling ... Newton
Broaddus ... Fairmont ... Philippi
C. Girardeau ... Carbondale ... Cape Girardeau
Central ... Still ... Pella
Central ... Hastings ... Central City
Central ... Shurtleff ... Warrington
Columbus ... Madison Nor. ... Sioux Falls
Dan Baker ... Austin ... Dallas
Eureka ... DeKalb Nor. ... Eureka
Greensboro ... St. Augustine ... Greensboro
Hendrix ... Henderson-Brown ... Conway
How. Payne ... Trinity ... Brownwood
Lombard ... Illinois Wesleyan ... Galesburg
La. Poly. ... Millsaps ... Ruston
Mo. Mines ... Am. Coll. Osteopathy ... Rolla
Mo. Valley ... Drury ... Marshall
Mo. Wes. ... Kirksville ... Cameron
Newberry ... Wofford ... Newberry
Ogden ... S. W. Presby. ... Bowling Green
Ohio Nor. ... Baldwin-Wallace ... Ada
Ohio Univ. ... Western Reserve ... Athens
Ottawa ... Washburn ... Ottawa
Pacific ... Coll. Idaho ... Forest Grove
St. Benedict's ... Tarkio ... Atchison
Shaw ... Va. Union ... Raleigh
Simmons ... Canyon ... Abilene
Tex. A. & M. ... So. Methodist ... Coll. Station
Warrensburg ... Westminster ... Warrensburg
Wittenberg ... Kenyon ... Springfield

Saturday, Oct. 27

Akron ... Mount Union ... Akron
Ala. Poly. ... Fort Benning ... Auburn
Albion ... Hillsdale ... Albion

Saturday, Oct. 27—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Alma	Olivet	Alma
Amherst	Oberlin	Amherst
Arizona	St. Mary's	Tucson
Augustana	Macomb Nor.	Rock Island
Baker	William Jewell	Kansas City
Baylor	Ouachita	Waco
Bethany	Friends	Lindsborg
Boston Coll.	Marquette	Boston
Bowdoin	Bates	Brunswick
Bradley	Illinois College	Peoria
Brig. Young	Utah	Provo
Broaddus	New River	Philippi
Buffalo	Clarkson	Buffalo
Butler	Wabash	Indianapolis
Calif. Tech.	Pomona	Pasadena
Campion	Platteville	Campion
Canisius	Dayton	Buffalo
Carleton	St. Olaf	Northfield
Carroll	Northwestern	Waukesha
Carthage	Monmouth	Carthage
Case	Otterbein	Cleveland
Chicago	Purdue	Chicago
Cincinnati	Wooster	Cincinnati
Coe	Knox	Cedar Rapids
Colby	Univ. Maine	Waterville
Colgate	Ohio Wesleyan	Utica
C. C. N. Y.	Hobart	New York
Coll. Puget Sd.	Univ. Washington	Tacoma
Columbia	Williams	New York
Cornell	Colgate	Ithaca
Creighton	Des Moines	Omaha
Dak. Wes.	Huron	Mitchell
Denver	Colorado	Denver
De Paul	Columbia	Chicago
DePauw	Franklin	Greencastle
Detroit	Wash. & Jeff.	Detroit
Dickinson	Albright	Carlisle
Drexel	Juniata	Philadelphia
Dubuque	Luther	Dubuque
East Central	Weatherford	Ada
Elon	Emory-Henry	Elon
Fairmont	Haskell	Wichita
Florida	Wake Forest	Tampa
Fordham	St. John's	Fordham
Fort Hays	St. Mary's	Fort Hays
Geneva	Ashland	Beaver Falls
Georgetown	3d Corps, U.S.A.	Washington
Gettysburg	Villa Nova	York
Grinnell	Drake	Grinnell
Grove City	Bethany	Grove City
Hamline	Macalester	St. Paul
Hamilton	St. Lawrence	Clinton
Hamp.-Sidney	Roanoke	Hampden-Sidney
Hampton	Va. Normal	Hampton
Hardin	Principia	Mexico
Harvard	Dartmouth	Cambridge
Holy Cross	Boston Univ.	Worcester
Howard	Morehouse	Washington
Illinois Nor.	Blackburn	Normal
Jas. Millikin	St. Viator	Bourbonnais
J. Hopkins	Haverford	Baltimore
Kansas	Kansas Agri.	Lawrence
Kentucky	Georgetown C.	Lexington
Ky. Wesleyan	Morris Harvey	Winchester
LaCrosse	Chicago Y.	LaCrosse
Lafayette	Rutgers	E ston
Lake Forest	Beloit	Lake Forest
Lehigh	Muhlenberg	Bethlehem
La. Poly.	Millsaps	Ruston
La. State	U. Arkansas	Baton Rouge
Louisville	Rose Poly.	Louisville
Loyola	Marion	New Orleans
Marietta	Kalamazoo	Marietta
Maryland	No. Carolina	College Park
Mercer	Birmingham So.	Macon
Michigan	Michigan Agri.	Ann Arbor
Miss. Agri.	Univ. Tennessee	Memphis
Miss. Coll.	Louisiana College	Clinton
Missouri	Nebraska	Columbia
Montana	Gonzaga	Missoula
Montana St.	Montana Mines	Bozeman
Mont. Wes.	Brigham Young	Helena
Morningside	Yankton	Sioux City

Saturday, Oct. 27—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Mt. Pleasant	Ypsilanti	Mount Pleasant
Mt. St. Mary's	St. Francis	Emmitsburg
Nevada	Santa Clara	Reno
N. Hamp. St.	Vermont	Manchester
N. Y. Univ.	Rhode Island	New York
N. Dakota	No. Dak. Agri.	Grand Forks
Northwestern	Illinois	Evanston
Notre Dame	Georgia Tech	South Bend
Norwich	Conn Agri	Northfield
Oglethorpe	Sewanee	Atlanta
Ohio State	Iowa	Columbus
Oklahoma	Oklahoma Agri.	Norman
Oregon	Idaho	Eugene
Pennsylvania	Centre	Philadelphia
Penn State	West Virginia	New York
Phil. Exeter	Princeton Fresh.	Exeter
Phillips	Northwestern	Enid
Pittsburgh	Carnegie Tech	Pittsburgh
Presby. Coll.	The Citadel	Clinton
Providence	Catholic Univ.	Providence
Quantico	George Washington	Norfolk
Redlands	Pomona	Redlands
Renss. Poly.	Stevens	Troy
Rice	San Marcos	Houston
Richmond	Furman	Richmond
Rochester	Allegheny	Rochester
St. Edward	Dallas	Austin
St. Ignatius	W. Va. Wes.	Cleveland
St. Joseph's	Gallaudet	Philadelphia
St. Louis	Mississippi	St. Louis
Simpson	Parsons	Indianola
So. Dakota	So. Dakota State	Vermillion
Spearfish Nor.	So. Dakota Mines	Spearfish
Spring Hill	Alabama	Mobile
Stanford	Univ. So. Calif.	Palo Alto
State Normal	Tuskegee	Montgomery
Stevens Point	Oshkosh	Stevens Point
Stout	St. John's	Menomonie
Superior	Mich. North. N.	Superior
Swarthmore	Frank. & Mar.	Swarthmore
Syracuse	Springfield	Syracuse
Tennessee	Miss. Agri.	Memphis
Texas	Southwestern	Austin
Texas Chris.	Centenary	Fort Worth
Texas Mines	New Mexico	El Paso
Toledo	Defiance	Toledo
Transylvania	Chattanooga	Lexington
Trinity	Union	Hartford
Tuskegee	Atlanta	Tuskegee
Union U.	Howard	Jackson
U. S. Mil. A.	Lebanon Valley	West Point
U. S. Nav. A.	Princeton	Baltimore
U. Cal. So. Br.	Whittier	Los Angeles
Upper Iowa	Penn College	Fayette
Ursinus	Temple	Collegeville
Utah Agri.	Colorado Agri.	Logan
Valley City	Moorhead	Valley City
Vanderbilt	Tulane	Nashville
Virginia	Trinity	Charlottesville
Va. Mil. Inst.	Va. State	Lexington
V. P. I.	Wash. and Lee	Lynchburg
Washington	Iowa State	St. Louis
Wash. Coll.	U. S. Inf. Tanks	Chestertown
Wash. State	California	Portland
Waynesburg	Thiel	Waynesburg
Wesleyan	Mass. Agri.	Middletown
Westminster	Duquesne	N. Wilmington
West Va. Inst.	Lincoln	Charleston (W.Va.)
Wheaton	Northwestern Coll.	Wheaton
Willamette	Chemawa	Salem
Wilmington	King	Newark
Wisconsin	Minnesota	Madison
Wyester Poly.	St. Stephen's	Worcester
Wyoming	Colorado Mines	Laramie
Yale	Brown	New Haven
Yale Fresh.	Phil. Andover	New Haven

Monday, Oct. 29

Kalam. Nor. ... Bowling Green ... Kalamazoo

Wednesday, Oct. 31

Phil. Andover. Harvard 2d ... Andover
King ... East Tennessee ... Bristol

Thursday, Nov. 1

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Southwestern	Sterling	Winfield
S. W. Presby.	Bryson	Clarksville
Wofford	Oglethorpe	Spartanburg

Friday, Nov. 2

Alexander	Marshall	Jacksonville
Alfred	Thiel	Alfred
Ark. Coll.	Arkansas Normal	Batesville
Clarendon	Canyon	Clarendon
Concord	New River	Athens
Culver-Stockton	Missouri Wesleyan	Canton
Dakota Wes.	Western Union	Mitchell
Emporia	Washburn	Emporia
Fort Hays	Bethany	Fort Hays
Hardin	Kemper	Mexico
Hastings	Doane	Hastings
Hendrix	Union	Conway
Howard	Wilberforce	Washington
How. Payne	Austin	Brownwood
Kansas Wes.	Friends	Salina
McKendree	Cape Girardeau	Lebanon
Midland	Grand Island	Fremont
Milton	Carroll	Milton
Mo. Mines	Kansas City Univ.	Rolla
Pittsburg	Kansas Teachers	Pittsburg
Russellville	Hender.-Brown	Russellville
So. Ill. Nor.	Shurtleff	Carbondale
Still	Luther	Des Moines
Upper Iowa	Ellsworth	Fayette
Valparaiso	Lewis	Valparaiso
Wm. Jewell	Warrensburg	Liberty

Saturday, Nov. 3

Alabama Poly.	Georgia	Columbus
Allegheny	Geneva	Meadville
Amherst	Wesleyan	Amherst
Arkansas	Ouachita	Fayetteville
Ashland	Cedarville	Ashland
Atlanta	Virginia Union	Atlanta
Augustana	James Millikin	Rock Island
Baker	Fairmount	Baldwin
Bates	Trinity	Lewiston
Baylor	Texas A.&M.	Waco
Beloit	Knox	Beloit
Blackburn	Lincoln	Carlinville
Brig. Young	Colorado Normal	Provo
Brown	St. Bonaventure	Providence
Buena Vista	Columbus	Storm Lake
Buffalo	Hamilton	Buffalo
California	Nevada	Berkeley
Calif. Tech.	Redlands	Pasadena
Campion	Dubuque	Campion
Carnegie Tech.	Lehigh	Pittsburgh
Centenary	Mercer	Shreveport
Centre	Kentucky	Danville
Chattanooga	Sewanee	Chattanooga
Clarendon	Weatherford	Mangum
Clarkson	Norwich	Potsdam
Colby	Boston Univ.	Waterville
Coll. Puget Sd.	Willamette	Tacoma
Colorado	Colorado College	Boulder
Columbia	Middlebury	New York
Conn. Agri.	Coll. City New York	Storrs
Creighton	Haskell	Omaha
Dan Baker	Simmons	Brownwood
Dartmouth	Cornell	Hanover
De Paul	Kalamazoo Normal	Chicago
Des Moines	Columbia	Des Moines
Detroit	Marquette	Detroit
Detroit, Jr.	Grand Rapids Jr.	Detroit
Dickinson	Gettysburg	Harrisburg
Drake	Iowa State	Des Moines
Eau Claire	Stevens Point	Eau Claire
Elon	Trinity	Greensboro
Frank. & Mar.	Penn. Mil. Col.	Lancaster
Furman	Wake Forest	Greenville
Georgetown	Boston College	Washington
Georgetown C.	Maryville	Georgetown (Ky.)
Georgia Tech.	Alabama	Atlanta
Grove City	Marietta	Grove City
Hampton	Lincoln	Baltimore
Harvard	Tufts	Cambridge

Saturday, Nov. 3—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Haskell	Still	Lawrence
Haverford	Delaware	Haverford
Hillsdale	Alma	Hillsdale
Holy Cross	Vermont	Worcester
Howard	Atlanta	Washington
Howard Coll.	Millsaps	Birmingham
Idaho	Gonzaga	Moscow
Illinois	Chicago	Urbana
Ill. Coll.	Monmouth	Jacksonville
Illinois Wes.	Bradley	Bloomington
Indiana	Hanover	Bloomington
Iowa	Michigan	Iowa City
Jamestown	Valley State	Jamestown
J. Hopkins	West Maryland	Baltimore
Juniata	Susquehanna	Huntingdon
Kalamazoo	Ypsilanti	Kalamazoo
Kansas Agri.	Missouri	Manhattan
Kentucky Wes.	Richmond Nor.	Winchester
King	Milligan	Bristol
Lafayette	Wash. and Jeff.	New York
Lawrence	Ripon	Appleton
Little Rock	Arkansas Agri.	Little Rock
Lombard	Wabash	Galesburg
La. Coll.	Louisiana Tech.	Pineville
Louisville	Transylvania	Louisville
Loyola	Dallas	New Orleans
Loyola	St. Viator	Chicago
Maine	Bowdoin	Orono
Maryland	St. John's	College Park
Minnesota	Northwestern	Minneapolis
Mississippi	Birmingham So.	Oxford
Miss. Coll.	Louisiana State	Vicksburg
Montana	Whitman	Missoula
Mont. Mines	Utah Agri.	Butte
Mont. State	Montana Wes.	Bozeman
Moorhead	Concordia	Moorhead
Morehouse	Tuskegee	Atlanta
Mt. Union	Case	Alliance
Muhlenberg	Bucknell	Allentown
Muskingum	Hiram	New Concord
New Mexico	Arizona	Albuquerque
No. Car. State	Davidson	Charlotte
No. Dak. Agri.	Morningside	Fargo
N. W. Coll.	Lake Forest	Naperville
Notre Dame	Purdue	South Bend
Oberlin	Cincinnati	Oberlin
Ohio Northern	Akron	Akron
Ohio State	Denison	Columbus
Ohio Univ.	Kenyon	Athens
Ohio Wes.	Michigan Agri.	Delaware
Oklahoma	Kansas	Norman
Okla. Agri.	Central Teachers	Stillwater
Olivet	Albion	Olivet
Oregon Agri.	Washington	Corvallis
Oshkosh	Platteville	Oshkosh
Pennsylvania	Pittsburgh	Philadelphia
Princeton	Swarthmore	Princeton
Phil. Andover	Lawrenceville	Andover
Quantico	Villa Nova	Quantico
Richmond	Randolph-Macon	Richmond
Roanoke	Catholic Univ.	Salem
Rochester	Rensselaer Poly.	Rochester
St. Ambrose	Loyola	Davenport
St. Ignatius	Dayton	Cleveland
St. John's	Hamline	Collegeville
St. Joseph's	George Washington	Phila.
St. Mary's	Macalester	Winona
St. Mary's	St. John's	St. Mary's
St. Stephen's	Drexel	Annandale
St. Xavier	St. Louis	Cincinnati
San Marcos	E. Texas Teach.	San Marcos
Sioux Falls	Aberdeen	Sioux Falls
So. Carolina	North Carolina	Columbia
S. Dak. Mines	Madison	Rapid City
S. Dak. State	No. Dakota	Brookings
So. Methodist	Texas Christian	Dallas
Southwestern	Sam Houston	Georgetown
Spring Hill	Southwestern	Mobile
Stanford	Olympic Club	Palo Alto
Stout	Superior	Menomonie
Syracuse	Penn State	Syracuse
Tennessee	Tulane	Knoxville
Texas	Rice	Austin

Saturday, Nov. 3—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
The Citadel	Newberry	Charleston
Toledo	Findlay	Toledo
Union	Hobart	Schenectady
U. S. Nav. A.	Colgate	Annapolis
U. Cal. So. Br.	Pomona	Los Angeles
Ursinus	Albright	Collegeville
Utah	College Idaho	Salt Lake City
Vanderbilt	Miss. Agri.	Nashville
Va. Mil. Inst.	Emory-Henry	Lexington
V. P. I.	Clemson	Blacksburg
Washington	Drury	St. Louis
Washington	Mt. St. Mary's	Chestertown
Wash. & Lee	Virginia	Lexington
Wash. State	Oregon	Pullman
Waynesburg	Westminster	Waynesburg
W. Reserve	Wooster	Cleveland
West Va. Wes.	Davis & Elkins	Buckhannon
Whittier	Occidental	Whittier
Williams	Mass. Agri.	Williamstown
Wilmington	Salem	Wilmington
Wor. Acad.	Phillips Exeter	Worcester
Wor. Poly.	Rhode Island	Worcester
Yale	U. S. Mil. Acad.	New Haven

Tuesday, Nov. 6

Canisius	Niagara	Buffalo
Fordham	New York Univ.	New York
Rutgers	West Virginia	New York

Thursday, Nov. 8

Paul Quinn	Wiley	Waco

Friday, Nov. 9

Alfred	Westminster	Alfred
Arkansas Agri.	Arkansas College	Jonesboro
Creighton	Haskell	Omaha
Drury	Missouri Mines	Springfield
Emporia	Baker	Emporia
Jas. Millikin	Illinois Wesleyan	Decatur
Kearney	Midland	Kearney
Little Rock	Arkansas Nor.	Little Rock
Lombard	Northern	Galesburg
Mo. Valley	William Jewell	Marshall
Mo. Wesleyan	Tarkio	Cameron
Morehouse	Morris Brown	Atlanta
Parsons	Penn Coll.	Fairfield
Peru	Wayne	Peru
St. Benedict's	Pittsburg Teachers	Atchison
Warrensburg	Maryville	Warrensburg
Weatherford	Northwestern	Weatherford
West'n Union	Ellsworth	LeMars

Saturday, Nov. 10

Aberdeen	Yankton	Aberdeen
Akron	Wooster	Akron
Alabama	Kentucky	Tuscaloosa
Alabama Poly.	Tulane	Montgomery
Albion	Alma	Albion
Allegheny	St. Bonaventure	Meadville
Amherst	Trinity	Amherst
Arizona	Calif. Agri.	Tucson
Augustana	Huron	Sioux Falls
Baylor	Texas	Waco
Bethany	West Va. Wes.	Wheeling
Birm. South'n.	Chattanooga	Gadsden
Boston College	Centenary	Boston
Bowling Gr.	Ashland	Bowling Green
Bradley	Augustana	Peoria
Brown	Dartmouth	Providence
Bucknell	Lehigh	Lewisburg
Butler	DePauw	Indianapolis
Calif. Tech.	Occidental	Pasadena
Campion	St. Ambrose	Campion
Canisius	St. Francis	Buffalo
Canton Nor.	Columbus	Canton
Carbondale	Cape Girardeau	Carbondale
Carleton	Hamline	Northfield
Case	Baldwin-Wallace	Cleveland
Catholic U.	Washington	Washington
Chicago	Indiana	Chicago

Saturday, Nov. 10—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Cincinnati	Ohio Northern	Cincinnati
Clemson	Davidson	Clemson
Colby	Bates	Waterville
C. C. N. Y.	New York Univ.	New York
Colorado Agri.	Denver	Fort Collins
Colorado Col.	Utah	Colorado Springs
Colo. Mines	Colorado	Denver
Columbia	Cornell	New York
Conn. Agri.	St. Stephen's	Storrs
Cornell	Dubuque	Mount Vernon
Culver-Stcktn	Carthage	Carlton
Dakota Wes.	So. Dakota Mines	Mitchell
Davis-Elkins	Broaddus	Elkins
Denison	Oberlin	Granville
Detroit	Carnegie Tech	Detroit
Drake	Coe	Des Moines
Drexel	Gallaudet	Philadelphia
Eau Claire	River Falls	Eau Claire
Elon	Guilford	Greensboro
Erskine	Newberry	Due West
Fordham	Holy Cross	New York
Franklin	Georgetown	Franklin
Frank. & Mar.	Dickinson	Lancaster
Friends	Bethel	Wichita
Furman	So. Carolina	Greenville
Georgia	Virginia	Athens
Gonzaga	Whitman	Spokane
Grinnell	Kansas Agri.	Grinnell
Gust. Adolph.	St. John's	St. Peter
Hamilton	Union	Clinton
Happ.-Sidney	Emory-Henry	Hampden-Sid.
Haverford	Albright	Haverford
Hillsdale	Kalamazoo	Hillsdale
Hiram	Heidelberg	Hiram
Hobart	Buffalo	Geneva
Howard	Virginia Nor.	Washington
Idaho	Oregon Agri.	Boise
Illinois	Wisconsin	Urbana
Illinois Coll.	Eureka	Jacksonville
Johns Hopkins	St. John's	Baltimore
Kalamazoo Nr.	Earlham	Kalamazoo
Kansas	Washington	Lawrence
Kenyon	Western Reserve	Gambier
Knoxville	Centre	Knoxville
LaCrosse	Valparaiso	LaCrosse
Lincoln	St. Paul	Lincoln Univ.
Linfield	Willamette	McMinnville
Louisiana Poly.	Louisiana Normal	Ruston
Louisville	Kentucky Wes.	Louisville
Loyola	Tenn M.D.'s	New Orleans
Luther	Upper Iowa	Decorah
Macomb Tch.	Old Normal	Macomb
Maine	New Hamp. State	Portland
Marietta	Duquesne	Marietta
Marquette	North Dakota	Milwaukee
Marshall	Muskingum	Huntington
Maryville	King	Maryville
Mass. Agri.	Stevens	Amherst
Michigan	Quantico	Ann Arbor
Michigan Agri.	Creighton	East Lansing
Millsaps	Hendrix	Jackson
Milwaukee	Oshkosh	Milwaukee
Miss. Agri.	La. State	Starkville
Miss. Coll.	Mississippi	Meridian
Missouri	Oklahoma	Columbia
Mont. Mines	Montana Wesleyan	Butte
Moorhead	St. Cloud	Moorhead
Morningside	South Dakota	Sioux City
Mt. St. Charles	Montana State	Helena
Mt. St. Mary's	Gettysburg	Emmitsburg
Mt. Morris	Northwestern	Mt. Morris
Mt. Union	Miami	Alliance
Nebraska	Notre Dame	Lincoln
New Mex. Mil.	Canyon	Roswell
Niagara	Mechanics' Inst.	Niagara
No. Car. State	Virginia Poly.	Norfolk
Northwestern	Lake Forest	Evanston
Norwich	Vermont	Northfield
Oglethorpe	Mercer	Atlanta
Ohio Wes.	Ohio Univ.	Delaware
Okla. Agri.	Phillips	Stillwater
Olivet	Detroit Jr.	Olivet
Oregon	Stanford	Portland

Saturday, Nov. 10—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Pacific	Coll. Puget Sd.	Forest Grove
Pennsylvania	Lafayette	Philadelphia
Penn. M.C.	Ursinus	Chester
Penn State	Georgia Tech	State College
Phil. Andover	Brown Fresh.	Andover
Phillips Ex.	Hebron	Exeter
Pittsburgh	Grove City	Pittsburgh
Pomona	Whittier	Claremont
Princeton	Harvard	Princeton
Purdue	Ohio State	Lafayette
Quincy	Blackburn	Quincy
Rice	Southwestern	Houston
Rio Grande	Morris Harvey	Rio Grande
Ripon	Carroll	Ripon
Roanoke	George Washington	Salem
Rochester	Colgate	Rochester
Rutgers	Richmond	New Brunswick
St. John's M.A.	Carroll	Delafield
St. Lawrence	Clarkson	Canton
St. Louis	Dallas	St. Louis
St. Louis	Loyola	St. Louis
St. Mary's	Santa Clara	San Francisco
St. Mary's	Kansas Wesleyan	St. Mary's
St. Thomas	North Dakota Agri.	St. Paul
St. Viator	Columbia	Chicago
Sewance	Centre	Memphis
Shaw	Hampton	Raleigh
Shurtleff	McKendree	Alton
So. Methodist	Arkansas	Dallas
S. W. La.	St. Stanislaus	Lafayette
Springfield	Lebanon Valley	Springfield
Steph. Austin	Alexander	Nacagdoches
Stout	St. Mary's	Menomonie
Superior	St. Olaf	Superior
Susquehanna	Temple	Selinsgrove
Swarthmore	Muhlenberg	Swarthmore
Syracuse	Boston Univ.	Syracuse
Texas Chris.	Austin	Fort Worth
Thiel	Geneva	Greenville
Toledo	Grand Rapids Jr.	Toledo
Trinity	Buena Vista	Sioux City
Trinity	Daniel Baker	Waxahachie
Trinity	Wake Forest	Winston-Salem
Tufts	Sowdoin	Medford
U. Cal. So. Br.	Redlands	Los Angeles
Univ. So. Calif.	California	Los Angeles
U. S. Mil. A.	Arkansas Agri.	West Point
U. S. Nav. A.	St. Xavier	Annapolis
Utah Agri.	Brigham Young	Logan
Vanderbilt	Tennessee	Nashville
Va. Mil. Inst.	North Carolina	Richmond
Wabash	Chicago Y.	Crawfordsville
Washington	Montana	Seattle
Wash. & Jeff.	Waynesburg	Washgtn. (Pa.)
Wesleyan	Williams	Middletown
W. Maryland	Juniata	Westminster
West Virginia	Wash. & Lee	Charleston
Whitewater	Stevens Point	Whitewater
Wm. & Mary	Delaware	Williamsburg
Wilmington	St. Ignatius	Wilmington
Wittenberg	Otterbein	Springfield
Worcester	Rensselaer Poly.	Worcester
Yale	Maryland	New Haven

Monday, Nov. 12

Bethany	McPherson	Lindsborg
Grand Island	Hastings	Grand Island
How. Payne	So. Texas Nor.	Brownwood
Middlebury	Vermont	Burlington
Rusk	Alexander	Rusk
Tarkio	Drury	Tarkio
Wentworth	Hardin	Lexington

Tuesday, Nov. 13

Ellendale	Jamestown	Ellendale
The Citadel	Carolina	Orangeburg

Thursday, Nov. 15

Sam Houston	Wiley	Austin

Friday, Nov. 16

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Arkansas Coll.	Henderson-Brown	Batesville
Birm. South'n.	Union	Birmingham
Davis-Elkins	Salem	Elkins
Drury	Tarkio	Springfield
Fort Hays	Emporia	Fort Hays
Idaho Tech	College Idaho	Pocatello
Kansas Wes.	Baker	Salina
Knox	Lombard	Galesburg
Mo. Wes.	Central	Cameron
Monticello	Arkansas Agri.	Monticello
Oshkosh	Ripon	Oshkosh
S. W. Presby.	Bethel	Clarksville
Warrensburg	Mo. Valley	Warrensburg

Saturday, Nov. 17

Aberdeen	Augustana	Aberdeen
Alabama Poly.	Centre	Birmingham
Albright	Susquehanna	Myerstown
Alma	Kalamazoo	Alma
Atlanta	Fisk	Atlanta
Augustana	Eureka	Rock Island
Bald.-Wallace	Kenyon	Berea
Bates	New Hamp. State	Lewiston
Benton	Kafer	Clayton
Boston College	Villa Nova	Boston
Bradley	Lake Forest	Peoria
Broaddus	Glenville	Philippi
Buffalo	Rochester	Buffalo
California	Washington	Berkeley
Canisius	St. Ignatius	Buffalo
Cape Girard.	Central Wes.	Cape Girardeau
Carleton	North Dakota	Northfield
Centenary	Southwestern	Shreveport
Chattanooga	Howard	Chattanooga
Chicago	Ohio State	Chicago
Cincinnati	Case	Cincinnati
Colo. College	Denver	Colorado Springs
Colo. Mines	Colorado Agri.	Denver
Columbia	New York Univ.	New York
Cornell	Johns Hopkins	Ithaca
Creighton	South Dakota	Omaha
Dallas	Arizona	Dallas
Defiance	Ashland	Defiance
DeKalb	Mt. Morris	DeKalb
Delaware	George Washington	Newark
Denison	Ohio University	Granville
De Paul	Lewis	Chicago
De Pauw	Hanover	Greencastle
Detroit	Michigan Agri.	Detroit
Dickinson	Penn. Mil. Inst.	Carlisle
Drexel	Temple	Philadelphia
Duquesne	Mt. St. Mary's	Pittsburgh
East Normal.	Dakota Wesleyan	Madison
Elon	Wake Forest	Elon
Emory-Henry	Tusculum	Emory
Fordham	College City N. Y.	Fordham
Frank. & Mar.	Ursinus	Lancaster
Friends	Ottawa	Wichita
Furman	Newberry	Greenville
Gallaudet	Ran.-Macon	Washington
Geneva	Grove City	Beaver Falls
Georgetown	Bucknell	Washington
Georgetown C.	Louisville	Georgetown
Georgia Tech	Kentucky	Atlanta
Gettysburg	Lebanon Valley	Hanover
Gonzaga	Pacific	Spokane
Greensboro	St. Paul	Greensboro
Grinnell	Coe	Grinnell
Gunnison	Regis	Gunnison
Hamline	Lawrence	St. Paul
Hampton	Howard	Hampton
Harvard	Brown	Cambridge
Haverford	Washington	Haverford
Hobart	Niagara	Geneva
Holy Cross	Springfield	Worcester
Howard Payne	Tex. Christian	Brownwood
Illinois	Mississippi Agri.	Urbana
Illinois Wes.	Illinois College	Bloomington
Indiana	Wabash	Bloomington
Infantry Sch.	Oglethorpe	Columbus
Iowa State	Nebraska	Ames
Iowa Teachers.	Upper Iowa	Cedar Falls

Saturday, Nov. 17—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
James Millikin.	Normal	Decatur
Kalamazoo Nr.	Chicago Y	Kalamazoo
Kansas	Drake	Lawrence
Kan. Agri. Fr.	Kansas Agri.	Manhattan
King	Lynchburg	Bristol
Lafayette	Dayton	Easton
Lehigh	Alfred	Bethlehem
La. Poly.	Loyola	Ruston
La. State	Alabama	Baton Rouge
Lowell Tex.	St. Stephen's	Lowell
Marietta	Thiel	Marietta
Marquette	South Dakota Sta.	Milwaukee
Marshall	Kentucky Wes.	Huntington
Marshall	Wilmington	Huntington
Mass. Agri.	Tufts	Amherst
Miami	Akron	Oxford
Middlebury	Norwich	Middlebury
Minnesota	Iowa	Minneapolis
Miss. College	Mercer	Clinton
Montana State.	Montana	Bozeman
Morningside	Des Moines	Sioux City
Morris Harvey.	New River	Barboursville
Mt. St. Charles.	Montana Wesleyan	Helena
Muhlenberg	Catholic Univ.	Allentown
Muskingum	Otterbein	New Concord
New Mexico	New Mex. Agri.	Albuquerque
No. Car. State.	Maryland	Raleigh
No. Texas Nor.	Canyon	Denton
Northwstn C.	Monmouth	Naperville
Notre Dame	Butler	South Bend
Oberlin	Western Reserve	Oberlin
Occidental	So. Br. U. Calif.	Los Angeles
Ohio Wesleyan.	St. Xavier	Delaware
Okla. Agri.	Southern Meth.	Stillwater
Oregon Agri.	Wash. State	Portland
Parsons	Macomb	Fairfield
Pennsylvania	Penn State	Philadelphia
Phillips	Edmond	Enid
Phillips Ex.	Phillips Andover	Exeter
Pittsburgh	Wash. & Jeff.	Pittsburgh
Principia	Blackburn	St. Louis
Purdue	Northwestern	Lafayette
Quantico	Haskell	New York
Renss. Poly.	Clarkson	Troy
Rhode Island.	Connecticut Agri.	Kingston
Rice	Texas A.&M.	Houston
Richmond	Hampden-Sidney	Richmond
River Falls.	Superior	River Falls
Roanoke	William & Mary	Roanoke
Rutgers	Boston Univ.	New Brunswick
St. Ambrose	Quincy	Davenport
St. Edward's.	Daniel Baker	San Antonio
St. John's	West. Maryland	Annapolis
St. Joseph's.	Seton Hall	Philadelphia
St. Mary's.	Campion	Winona
St. Viator	Valparaiso	Bourbonnais
Shurtleff	Carthage	Alton
So. Carolina.	Wash. & Lee.	Columbia
So. Dak. Mines.	Spearfish	Rapid City
S. W. La.	Jefferson M.C.	Lafayette
Spring Hill.	Millsaps	Mobile
Stanford	Idaho	Palo Alto
Stevens	Swarthmore	Hoboken
Syracuse	Colgate	Syracuse
Talladega	Morehouse	Talladega
Tennessee	Va. Mil. Inst.	Knoxville
Texas	Oklahoma	Austin
Texas Mines.	Baylor	El Paso
3d Army Corps.	W. Va. Wesleyan	Norfolk
Toledo	Detroit Jr.	Toledo
Transylvania	Earlham	Lexington
Tulane	Mississippi	New Orleans
U. S. Mil. A.	Bethany	West Point
Univ. S. Calif.	Arizona	Los Angeles
Utah	Colorado	Salt Lake City
Virginia	V. P. I.	Charlottesville
Virginia Nor.	Virginia Union	Petersburg
Washburn	St. Mary's	Topeka
Washington	Missouri	St. Louis
Wayne	Buena Vista	Wayne
Westminster	Allegheny	New Wilmington
West. Union	Yankton	LeMars
West Virginia.	St. Louis	Morgantown

Saturday, Nov. 17—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Willamette	Whitman	Salem
Williams	Amherst	Williamstown
William Jewell.	Kirksville	Kansas City
Wisconsin	Michigan	Madison
Wittenberg	Mount Union	Springfield
Wyoming	Utah Agri.	Laramie
Yale	Princeton	New Haven
Ypsilanti	Albion	Ypsilanti

Monday, Nov. 19

Hardin	Culver-Stockton	Mexico
La. State Nor.	Louisiana Coll.	Natchitoches
Lincoln	Shaw	Norfolk

Tuesday, Nov. 20

Huron	Sioux Falls	Huron
St. Stephen's.	Rhode Island	Kingston

Wednesday, Nov. 21

Bethany	Southwestern	Lindsborg
E. Texas Nor.	Canyon	Commerce
McPherson	Sterling	McPherson

Thursday, Nov. 22

Fairmount	Fort Hays	Wichita
Wiley	Bishop	Marshall

Friday, Nov. 23

Alexander	Allen	Jacksonville
Arkansas	Phillips	Muskogee
Buena Vista	Ellsworth	Storm Lake
Calif. Nor.	Broaddus	California (Pa.)
Central Coll.	Warrensburg	Fayette
Coe	Cornell	Cedar Rapids
Dan. Baker	S. W. Texas	Brownwood
Hanover	Georgetown	Hanover
Kansas Agri.	Oklahoma	Manhattan
Monmouth	Illinois Wesleyan	Monmouth
Ottawa	Kansas City	Ottawa
Peru	Midland	Peru
Pitts. Teachers.	Washburn	Pittsburg
Potomac S.	New River	Charleston
Texas-Chris.	Trinity	Fort Worth
The Citadel.	Southern College	Charleston
Union Univ.	American Coll. Oste.	Jackson
Weatherford.	Central N.	Weatherford

Saturday, Nov. 24

Akron	Ohio Wesleyan	Akron
Alabama	Georgia	Montgomery
Albright	Temple	Myerstown
Atlanta	Clark	Atlanta
Baldwin-Wall.	Bowling Green	Berea
Beloit	Ripon	Beloit
Bethany	Waynesburg	Wheeling
Birm. South.	Howard Coll.	Birmingham
Blackburn	Shurtleff	Carlinville
Boston Coll.	Vermont	Boston
Brown	New Hamp. State.	Providence
Bucknell	Allegheny	Lewisburg
Butler	Haskell	Indianapolis
California	Stanford	Berkeley
Calif. Tech.	Univ. Calif. So. Br.	Pasadena
Canisius	St. Bonaventure	Buffalo
Carnegie	Notre Dame	Pittsburgh
Carroll	Lawrence	Waukesha
Case	Hiram	Cleveland
Catholic Univ.	Maryland	Washington
Centre	Washington & Lee.	Louisville
Chicago	Wisconsin	Chicago
Colorado	Wyoming	Boulder
Colo. Mines.	Denver	Denver
Colo. Teachers.	Montana State	Greeley
Columbia	Luther	Dubuque
Columbus	Augustana	Sioux Falls
Dayton	Wilmington	Dayton

Saturday, Nov. 24—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Detroit Jr.	Findlay	Detroit
Dickinson	Delaware	Wilmington
Drexel	Western Maryland	Phila.
Eureka	St. Viator	Eureka
Florida	Miss. Agri.	Jacksonville
Furman	Erskine	Greenville
Geneva	Westminster	Beaver Falls
Georgetown	Tulsa	Washington
Gettysburg	Gallaudet	Gettysburg
Grove City.	West Va. Wes.	Grove City
Harvard	Yale	Cambridge
Heidelberg	Western Reserve	Tiffin
Hillsdale	Toledo	Hillsdale
Holy Cross	Buffalo	Worcester
Illinois Coll.	Augustana	Jacksonville
Indiana	Purdue	Bloomington
Iowa State.	Grinnell	Ames
Johns Hopkins.	Geo. Washington	Baltimore
Kalamazoo	Albion	Kalamazoo
Knox	Lake Forest	Galesburg
Lehigh	Lafayette	Bethlehem
Macomb	Carthage	Macomb
Marshall	Davis & Elkins	Huntington
Michigan	Minnesota	Ann Arbor
Morehouse	Montgomery	Atlanta
Muskingum	Kentucky Wes.	New Concord
Nebraska	Syracuse	Lincoln
New York U.	Boston U.	New York
No. Car. State.	Wake Forest	Raleigh
Northwestern	Iowa	Evanston
Oglethorpe	Centenary	Atlanta
Ohio State.	Illinois	Columbus
Okla. Agri.	Creighton	Fort Smith
Olivet	Ypsilanti	Olivet
Oregon	Oregon Agri.	Eugene
Penn. Mil. Inst.	Juniata	Chester
Pomona	Occidental	Claremont
Redlands	Whittier	Redlands
Rutgers	Fordham	East Orange
St. Ignatius.	Detroit	Cleveland
St. John's.	Washington	Annapolis
St. Stephen's.	New York Agri.	Annandale
St. Xavier.	Otterbein	Cincinnati
Salem	Morris Harvey	Salem
Shaw	Greensboro	Raleigh
Simpson	Upper Iowa	Indianola
Susquehanna	Lebanon Valley.	Selinsgrove
Swarthmore	Haverford	Swarthmore
Tennessee	Mississippi	Knoxville
Trinity	Newberry	Durham
Tulane	Louisiana State.	New Orleans
U. S. Mil. A.	U. S. Nav. A.	New York
Univ. So. Cal.	Idaho	Los Angeles
Valparaiso	Defiance	Valparaiso
Va. Union	St. Paul	Richmond
Washington	Wash. State	Seattle
Whittier	Redlands	Whittier
Willamette	Pacific	Salem
Wooster	Denison	Wooster

Thursday, Nov. 29

Alabama	Florida	Birmingham
Albion	Kalamazoo Normal	Albion
Alexander	Rusk	Jacksonville
Am. Sch. Ost.	Warrensburg	Kirksville
Arizona	Santa Clara	Tucson
Arkansas	Oklahoma Agri.	Fort Smith
Arkansas Coll.	Hendrix	Batesville
Arkansas Nor.	West Tenn. Normal	Conway
Ark. State.	Missouri Mines.	Russellville
Ashland	Dayton	Ashland
Atlanta	Morris Brown	Atlanta
Baker	Washburn	Baldwin
Bradley	Jas. Millikin	Peoria
Brown	Lehigh	Providence
Camp Travis.	Southwestern	San Antonio
Canisius	Norwich	Buffalo
Canyon	Clarendon	Canyon
Cape Girard.	Arkansas Agri.	C. Girardeau
Case	Western Reserve	Cleveland
Catholic Univ.	Geo. Washington	Washington
Centenary	Louisiana Poly.	Shreveport

Thursday, Nov. 29—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Chattanooga	Oglethorpe	Chattanooga
Cincinnati	Miami	Cincinnati
Colorado Agri.	Colorado	Fort Collins
Colorado Coll.	Brig. Young	Colo. Springs
Colo. Teachers	Gunnison	Greeley
Columbia	Campion	Dubuque
Columbia	Dartmouth	New York
Creighton	Grinnell	Omaha
Daniel Baker	Sam Houston	Brownwood
Davidson	Trinity	Charlotte
Davis-Elkins	Morris Harvey	Elkins
De Paul	St. Viator	Chicago
Detroit	Gonzaga	Detroit
Detroit Jr.	Mt. Pleasant	Detroit
Dickinson	Bucknell	Carlisle
Doane	Midland	Crete
Drury	Teachers College	Drury
Emporia	Emporia Teachers	Emporia
Fisk	Morehouse	Nashville
Fort Hays	Sterling	Fort Hays
Frank. & Mar.	Gettysburg	Lancaster
Friends	Fairmount	Wichita
Furman	Clemson	Greenville
Georgetown	Transylvania	Georgetown
Georgia Tech	Alabama Poly	Atlanta
Hardin	Chillicothe	Mexico
Hastings	Wesleyan	Hastings
Hend.-Brown	Ouachita	Arkadelphia
Idaho Coll.	Willamette	Caldwell
Idaho Tech.	Montana Wes.	Pocatello
Illinois Wes.	Normal	Bloomington
Johns Hopkins	Maryland	Baltimore
Kalamazoo	Lombard	Kalamazoo
Kansas	Missouri	Lawrence
Kansas Wes.	Bethany	Salina
Kentucky	Tennessee	Lexington
King	Carson-Newman	Bristol
Knox	Monmouth	Galesburg
Lincoln	Howard	Philadelphia

Thursday, Nov. 29—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Louisiana Coll.	Loyola	Alexandria
Marquette	Vermont	Milwaukee
Marshall	W. Va. Wesleyan	Huntington
Milligan	Emory & Henry	Johnson City
Millsaps	Mississippi Coll.	Jackson
Missouri Wes.	William Jewell	Cameron
Morningside	So. Dakota U.	Sioux City
Mt. Union	Wooster	Alliance
Mult. A.C.	Oregon A.C.	Portland
Nebraska	Kansas Agri.	Lincoln
Newberry	Presby. College	Newberry
New Mexico	Montana State	Albequerque
New River	Salem	Montgomery
Niagara	St. Bonaventure	Niagara
No. Carolina	Virginia	Chapel Hill
Ohio Univ.	Marietta	Athens
Okla. Baptist	Weatherford	Shawnee
Parsons	Iowa Wesleyan	Fairfield
Pennsylvania	Cornell	Philadelphia
Penn. Mil. Col.	St. John's	Chester
Pittsburgh	Penn State	Pittsburgh
Pitts. Teach.	Ottawa	Pittsburg
Pomona Univ.	University Hawaii	Pasadena
Prairie View	Wiley	Prairie View
Rice	Texas Christian	Houston
Richmond	William & Mary	Richmond
Rochester	Hobart	Rochester
St. Ambrose	Loyola	Davenport
St. Ignatius	Baldwin-Wallace	Cleveland
St. Louis	Notre Dame	St. Louis
St. Mary's	Kansas City	St. Mary's
St. Viator	DePaul	Chicago
St. Xavier	Haskell	Cincinnati
San Marcos	No. Tex. Tchers.	San Marcos
Simmons	Howard Payne	Abilene
So. Carolina	Wake Forest	Columbia
S.W. Louisiana	Normal College	Lafayette
So. Methodist	Baylor	Dallas
Spring Hill	Union	Mobile

Thursday, Nov. 29—Con.

Home Team.	Opponent.	At
Talladega	Tuskegee	Talladega
Tarkio	Maryville	Tarkio
Texas A.&M.	Texas	College Station
Thiel	Grove City	Greenville
Tulane	Washington	New Orleans
Ursinus	Susquehanna	Collegeville
Utah	Utah Agri.	Salt Lake City
Valparaiso	Dubuque	Valparaiso
V.P.I.	Virginia Mil. Inst.	Roanoke
Va. Union	Hampton	Richmond
Washington	Lebanon Valley	Chestertown
Wash. & Lee	No. Carolina State	Norfolk
Western	Blackburn	Alton
W. Maryland	Mt. St. Mary's	Westminster
West Virginia	Wash. & Jeff.	Morgantown
Wofford	The Citadel	Spartanburg
Yankton	Dakota Wesleyan	Yankton

Friday, Nov. 30

Arizona	Santa Clara	Tucson
S.W. Presby.	Ogden	Bowling Green
Tulane	Washington	New Orleans

Saturday, Dec. 1

Boston Coll.	Holy Cross	Boston
Camp Benning	Mississippi	Columbus
Centre	Georgia	Athens
Fordham	Georgetown	New York
Gooding	Montana Wesleyan	Gooding
Pacific	Montana	Portland
Quantico	All Army	Baltimore
Texas Mines	Dallas	El Paso
Toledo	Heidelberg	Toledo
Washington	Oregon	Seattle

Saturday, Dec. 8

Loyola	Mississippi Agri.	N. Orleans

Captains, Coaches and Managers of Collegiate Teams

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Aberdeen Nor.	E. Matthews	Tackle	Jacob Speelman (Missouri)	J. Speelman
Aberdeen, So. Dak.				
Adrian	Calvin Corey	Tackle	B. M. Alleman (West Virginia)	Frank Alston
Adrian, Mich.				
Alabama Poly Inst.	F. Reagan		J. E. Pitts	
Auburn, Ala.				
Albion	G. Smith	Tackle	J. F. Miller (Springfield)	J. F. Miller
Albion, Mich.				
Albright	H. A. Crumbling	Center	H. A. Benfer (Albright)	D. L. Sechrist
Myerstown, Pa.				
Alexander			E. M. Stanton, Jr.	
Jacksonville, Tex.				
Alfred Univ.	D. Gardner	Tackle	J. C. Harper (Wash. and Jeff.)	
Alfred, N. Y.				
Allegheny	Hubert Morley	Quarter-back	G. H. McCracken (Pittsburgh)	
Meadville, Pa.				
Alma	Wright	Center	R. R. Campbell (Alma)	R. R. Campbell
Alma, Mich.				
Amherst	J. B. Williams	Tackle	D. O. McLaughry (Mich.-Westm.)	J. L. Gibson
Amherst, Mass.				
Amer. Sch. Osteopathy	Dale Beatty	Full-back	R. R. Sermon (Springfield)	
Kirksville, Mo.				
Arkansas	T. Conner	End	Kent V. Morrison (Vanderbilt)	
Batesville, Ark.				
Ashland	Albert Wood	Tackle	Arthur Murray (Wooster)	Prof. H. H. Wolford
Ashland, Ohio				
Baker Univ.	Charles Hill	Full-back	E. S. Liston (Baker)	E. S. Liston
Baldwin, Kans.				
Baldwin-Wallace	G. Robinson	End	R. W. Betchtel (Wittenberg)	R. W. Betchtel
Berea, Ohio				
Bates	A. B. Scott	Tackle	Oliver F. Cutts (Harvard-Bates)	Willard S. Tarbell
Lewiston, Me.				
Baylor Univ.	Roy C. Williamson	Tackle	Frank B. Bridges (Harvard)	E. W. Provence
Waco, Tex.				
Bethany	Arlan S. Kelley	Half-back	Dr. R. A. Easterday, D. C. Morrow	
Bethany, W. Va.				
Bethany Coll.	William Ash	Full-back	Adrian Lindsay (Kansas)	Emil O. Deere
Lindsborg, Kans.				
Birmingham Southern	"Hoss" Gandy		Charles Brown (Vanderbilt)	T. R. Walter, Jr.
Birmingham, Ala.				
Blackburn	T. Landon	Quarter-back	Harris I. Mayes (Jas. Millikin)	V. C. MacMillan
Carlinville, Ill.				
Boston	Chas. E. Darling	Quarter-back	Major F. W. Cavanaugh (Dartm.)	J. P. Doherty
Boston, Mass.				
Boston Univ.			Dr. Charles Whelan	Wesley Cole
Boston, Mass.				
Bowdoin			Fred V. Ostergren (Holy Cross)	
Brunswick, Me.				
Bowling Green Nor.	Edward Ward	End	E. A. Diddle (Centre)	Homer Neisz
Bowling Green, Ky.				
Bowling Green Nor. Coll.	Robert Younkin	Center	Allen W. Snyder (Wooster)	Ivan Lake
Bowling Gr., O.				
Bradley Poly Inst.	Al Barrett	Tackle	A. J. Robertson (Carleton)	A. J. Robertson
Peoria, Ill.				
Broaddus	M. Barnes	Center	R. Krawchuck (Broaddus)	
Philippi, W. Va.				
Brown Univ.	J. F. Spellman	Tackle	Edward N. Robinson (Brown)	R. H. Goff
Providence, R. I.				
Bucknell Univ.	J. M. Reed	Guard	C. W. P. Reynolds (Syracuse)	R. E. Heim
Lewisburg, Pa.				
Buena Vista	Forrest Gaffin	Full-back	J. D. Kelly (South Dakota)	
Storm Lake, Iowa				
Butler	H. H. Hungate	Guard	H. O. Page (Chicago)	
Indianapolis, Ind.				
California Tech.	Hollis Moyse	Tackle	W. L. Stanton (Dickinson)	
Pasadena, Cal.				
Campion	Edward Mattimoe	Half-back	John Walsh (Holy Cross)	Ray Cushaw
Prairie du Chien, Wis.				
Canisius			Luke Urban (Boston College)	Matthew Callanan
Buffalo, N. Y.				
Canyon Nor.	Barton Johnson	Tackle	S. D. Burton (Oklahoma)	S. D. Burton
Canyon, Tex.				
Carroll	Bray	Center	Madison Bell (Centre)	Diekelmann
Waukesha, Wis.				
Cape Girardeau Tch.	Fred Sheppman	Half-back	F. J. Courleux (Springfield)	W. T. Doherty
Cape Girardeau, Mo.				
Carleton	J. Middlemist	Tackle	C. J. Hunt (DePauw)	E. R. Jackson
Northfield, Minn.				
Carnegie Tech.	H. O. Sprinkle	Tackle	Judge W. P. Steffen (Chicago)	W. H. Ryan
Pittsburgh, Pa.				
Carthage	Glenn Ozburn	Half-back	Lewis Omer (Illinois)	Lewis Omer
Carthage, Ill.				
Case School	W. J. Gribben	Half-back	H. H. Canfield (West. Reserve)	C. W. Moss
Cleveland, Ohio				
Catholic Univ.	B. Eberts	Center	Thomas Gormerly (Georgetown)	Basil Kelly
Washington, D. C.				

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Centenary.....Shreveport, La.	Clyde Wafer.....	Tackle	"Bo" McMillin (Centre).....	John B. McGee
Central.....Pella, Iowa	F. Van Doorminck.	Half-back.....	Karl Kettering (Cornell Coll.)...	Karl Kettering
Centre.....Danville, Ky.	Ed Kubale.....	Center.....	C. B. Moran (Tennessee).....	J. Berryman
Chadron Nor. School.....Chadron, Neb.	.....	.....	R. E. West.....	.....
Chicago Y.M.C.A. Coll.....Chicago, Ill.	Emery N. Nelson..	Full-back	John G. Hoffer (Y.M.C.A. Coll.).	W. F. Moessner
Clarkson.....Potsdam, N. Y.	Fred T. Lowell...	Half-back.....	John M. Reid (Holy Cross).....	George T. Long
Coe.....Cedar Rapids, Iowa	H. E. Wernimont.	End	Moray L. Eby (Iowa).....	C. R. Parker, Jr
Colby.....Waterville, Me.	Arthur Burckel....	Tackle	Roger Green (Penn State).....	L. A. Putnam
Colgate Univ.....Hamilton, N. Y.	James Leonard....	Tackle	R. C. Harlow (Penn State).....	Paul G. Green
College City of New York.....New York	Jack Schiffman...	Center.....	Joseph Neville (Yale).....	Milton Rabinowitz
College of Emporia.....Emporia, Kans.	B. Bond.....	Guard.....	.....	T. A. Morgan
College of Idaho.....Caldwell, Idaho	Dal Hudspeth.....	Guard.....	Anson B. Cornell (Oregon).....	Henry Harger
College of Puget Sound...Tacoma, Wash.	B. Bleavens.....	Tackle	R. W. McNeal (Henderson).....	Harold T. Fretz
College of Wooster.....Wooster, Ohio	Stanley Welty.....	Half-back.....	L. C. Boles (Ohio Wesleyan).....	Chas. McDermott
Colorado Agri. Coll.....Ft. Collins, Colo.	Douglas Weigle....	Tackle	Harry W. Hughes (Oklahoma)....	C. H. Alford
Colorado Sch. of Mines.....Golden, Colo.	.....	.....	Tim Calahan (Yale).....	R. E. Chatfield
Columbia.....Dubuque, Iowa	John Aldera.....	Full-back.....	"Eddie" Anderson (Notre Dame).	M. Sheehy
Columbus.....Sioux Falls, S. D.	E. Fiene.....	Half-back.....	Frank G. McCormick (So. Dak.).	.....
Columbia Univ.....New York	Walter Koppisch..	Half-back.....	Percy D. Haughton (Harvard)...	W. L. Walker
Connecticut State.....Storrs, Conn.	Martin L. O'Niell.	Tackle	J. W. Tasker (Syracuse).....	A. L. Hotchkiss
Conway Nor.....Conway, Ark.	.....	.....	G. D. Estes (Univ. Arkansas)....	.....
Cornell.....Mt. Vernon, Iowa	Paul Dee.....	Center.....	S. W. Finger (Chicago).....	S. W. Finger
Cornell Univ.....Ithaca, N. Y.	George Pfann.....	Quarter-back..	Gilmour Dobie (Minnesota).....	J. W. Brothers
Creighton Univ.....Omaha, Neb.	E. C. McAleer.....	Guard.....	C. A. Wynne (Notre Dame).....	A. A. Schabinger
Dakota Wes. Univ.....Mitchell, S. D.	E. Coacher.....	Tackle	R.R.Dougherty (St.Thos.-Notre D.)	R. R. Dougherty
Daniel Baker.....Brownwood, Tex.	Bill Denny.....	End	Max D. Gilfillan (Texas Agri.)..	Sam R. McInnis
Dartmouth.....Hanover, N. H.	W. J. Aschenback.	Guard.....	Jesse B. Hawley.....	E. H. Learnard
Davidson.....Davidson, N. C.	E. S. Faison.....	End	Younaer (Davidson & V.P.I.)....	A. M. Hillhouse
Defiance.....Defiance, Ohio	.....	.....	C. R. Vanderscoff (Purdue).....	.....
DeKalb Teachers.....DeKalb, Ill.	Leo Conahan.....	Tackle	.....	M. T. Oakland
Denison Univ.....Granville, Ohio	Eric Calhoun.....	Center.....	Walter J. Livingston (Denison)..	K. F. Mather
DePauw Univ.....Greencastle, Ind.	John Clark.....	End	J. N. Ashmore (Illinois).....	.....
Dickinson.....Carlisle, Pa.	.....	.....	T. Murphy.....	Meredith Shupert
Drake Univ.....Des Moines, Iowa	William Boelter...	Half-back.....	O. M. Solem (Minnesota Univ.)...	.....
Drexel Inst.....Philadelphia, Pa.	C. M. Buckman...	Tackle	H. J. O'Brien (Swarthmore).....	D. J. Kelly
Drury.....Springfield, Mo.	Herbert Matthews.	Half-back.....	G. H. Pritchard (O. North.-Ill.).	Geo. H. Pritchard
Duquesne Univ.....Pittsburgh, Pa.	George Edmonds...	Tackle	Hal Ballin (Princeton).....	Chas. V. O'Connor
Eau Claire Nor.....Eu Claire, Wis.	.....	.....	Simpson (Wisconsin).....	.....
Elon.....Elon College, N. C.	J. M. McAdams...	Half-back.....	F. B. Corboy (Muhlenberg-Pitts.).	A. L. Hook
Eureka.....Eureka, Ill.	Wroughton	End	R. McKinzie (Eureka).....	.....
Fisk Univ.....Nashville, Tenn.	H. A. Johnson.....	Half-back.....	Fred A. Stéiner (Iowa).....	J. L. Hardeway
Fordham Univ.....Fordham, N. Y.	Louis Healy.....	End	J. Frank Gargan (Fordham).....	James H. Kidder
Fort Hays Nor. Sch.....Hays, Kans.	Byrd	Guard	Weidlein (Kansas).....	Geo. J. Woodman
Franklin and Marshall....Lancaster, Pa.	.....	.....	Dr.Price (Ursinus), Miller (N.Y.U.)	Paul Myers
Friends Univ.....Wichita, Kans.	Rush	Full-back.....	Dr. J. Banbury (Pittsburgh).....	.....
Furman Univ.....Greenville, S. C.	O. L. Carter.....	End	W. L. Laval (Furman).....	W. L. Brasington

Geneva	Beaver Falls, Pa.	William Nick	End	Tom Davies (Pittsburgh)	M. R. Glover
Georgetown	Georgetown, Ky.			James Coleman (Arkansas)	M. B. Geiger
Georgetown Univ.	Washington, D. C.	Paul Florence	End	J. H. Maloney (Georgetown U.)	Charles J. Kelly
G. Washington Univ.	Washington, D. C.			William A. Quigley (Penn.)	D. Milton Ladd
Georgia Tech	Atlanta, Ga.	John McIntyre	Guard	W. A. Alexander (Georgia Tech.)	Carlisle Holleman
Gettysburg	Gettysburg, Pa.	Edward Emanuel	End	W. W. Wood (Penn State)	L. A. Phillips
Gonzaga Univ.	Spokane, Wash.	Marion Ashmore	Tackle	Charles E. Dorais (Notre Dame)	Eugene L. Gadau
Greensboro Agri., Tech.	Greensboro, N. C.	M. Patterson	Center	C. P. Byarm (A. and T. Coll.)	C. O. Howell
Grinnell	Grinnell, Iowa	Hugh Nichols	Guard	A. H. Elward	H. J. Huff
Grove City	Grove City, Pa.	David Hill	End	Guy M. Williamson (Pittsburgh)	Ed McLaughlin
Hamilton	Clinton, N. Y.	Fred E. Brush	Tackle	Bart J. Carroll (Colgate)	Richard C. Wood
Hampden-Sidney	Hampden-Sidney, Va.	W. B. Fugua, Jr.	Tackle	E. C. Roundy (St. Lawrence)	J. F. White
Hampton Inst	Hampton, Va.	T. T. Coleman	Tackle	Gideon E. Smith (Mich. Agri.)	
Harvard Univ	Cambridge, Mass.	Chas. J. Hubbard	Guard	Robert T. Fisher (Harvard)	J. H. Sherburne, Jr.
Haskell Inst	Lawrence, Kans.	John Levi	Full-back	Dick Hanley (Washington State)	F. W. McDonald
Haverford	Haverford, Pa.	Donald E. Wilbur	Quarter-back	Harvey J. Harman (Pittsburgh)	Charles F. Bader
Henderson-Brown	Arkadelphia, Ark.	J. Summerville	Full-back	J. R. Haygood (Vanderbilt)	Francis Matthews
Hillsdale	Hillsdale, Mich.	Gettings	End	H. Kime (Ohio State)	Henderson
Hiram	Hiram, Ohio	Fred Hise	Tackle	Roy E. Tillotson (Oberlin)	William Wilson
Hobart	Geneva, N. Y.	Francis Kraus	Tackle	Vincent C. Welch (Pennsylvania)	H. D. Osteen
Holy Cross	Worcester, Mass.	A. Riopel	Half-back	Cleo A. O'Donnell (Holy Cross)	J. McMahon
Howard Univ.	Washington, D. C.	Charles Doneghy	Half-back	Louis L. Watson (Springfield)	George D. Curtis
Illinois	Jacksonville, Ill.	W. P. Roberts	Center	W. T. Harmon (Illinois Coll.)	Thos. B. Smith
Illinois Wes. Univ.	Bloomington, Ill.	John Zinser	Half-back		Thomas Beggs
Indiana Univ.	Bloomington	Stewart Butler	Guard	W. A. Ingram	Z. G. Clevenger
Iowa State	Ames	Ira Young	Half-back	S. S. Willaman (Ohio State)	S. S. Willaman
Iowa State Teachers	Cedar Falls	Wesley Hicks	Half-back	L. L. Mendenhall (Iowa)	L. L. Mendenhall
Iowa Wes. Coll.	Mt. Pleasant	Fred Ekstrand	Tackle	Herman J. Garretson (Iowa)	H. J. Garretson
James Millikin Univ.	Decatur, Ill.	Jack Sollers	Tackle	Williams (Wisconsin)	N. G. Wann
Jamestown	Jamestown, No. Dak.	J. H. Miller	Full-back	K. L. Ericson (Jamestown)	
Johns Hopkins Univ.	Baltimore, Md.	J. I. Bonner	Half-back	Ray VanOrman (Cornell)	
Juniata Coll.	Huntingdon, Pa.	Lloyd Howe	Guard	C. H. Hoffman (Juniata)	Ira A. Holsopple
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Ardell Jacobs	Tackle	J. M. Street (Carleton)	Clarence Ramsdell
Kalamazoo Nor.	Kalamazoo, Mich.	McCann	Guard	Milton M. Olander (Illinois)	Milton M. Olander
Kansas Agri	Manhattan	R. E. Nichols	Tackle	C. W. Bachman (Notre Dame)	M. F. Ahearn
Kent Nor.	Kent, Ohio			Paul Chandler (Ky. Wesleyan)	Marion Wolcott
Kentucky Wes.	Winchester	House	Tackle	P. H. Farrier (Emory and Henry)	J. B. Sibley
Kenyon	Gambier, Ohio	Frank Votaw	End	D. Wyper (Ohio State)	Harold Jacobsen
King Coll.	Bristol, Tenn.	M. R. Osborn	Quarter-back	A. C. Adams (Univ. Maryland)	W. L. Painter
Kirksville Teachers	Kirksville, Mo.	Charles Draper	Full-back	H. L. McWilliams (Missouri)	G. H. Jamison
Lafayette	Easton, Pa.	"Art" Deible	Tackle	Dr. J. B. Sutherland (Pitts.)	John Balmer, Jr.
Lake Forest	Lake Forest, Ill.	O. Jackson	Half-back		William Gray
Lawrence	Appleton, Wis.	Blackburn	Tackle	H. D. McChesney	T. Bruce
Lebanon Valley	Annville, Pa.	Fred Lauster	Guard	Henry L. Wilder (Columbia U.)	Ellwood Stabley
Lehigh Univ.	So. Bethlehem, Pa.	Wm. Springsteen	Center	"Jim" Baldwin (Dartmouth)	J. F. Rogers
Lincoln Univ.	Lincoln Univ. Pa.	"Whirl." Johnson	Half-back	James H. Law (Lincoln Univ.)	J. V. Sterrett
Lombard	Galesburg, Ill.	Robert Hannum	Half-back	P. J. Schissler (Nebraska)	

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Louisiana ..... Pineville	Curtis Cook.....	Quarter-back..	H. E. Walden (Louisiana).....	Emil Trachsel
Louisiana Poly Inst..... Ruston	R. Hollis.....	Full-back	William Deitz.....	S. A. Caldwell
Louisiana State Univ..... Baton Rouge	E. L. Ewen.....	End	Mike Donahue (Yale).....	Mike Donahue
Loyola Univ..... New Orleans, La.	E. J. Smith.....	Full-back	William K. Flynn (Holy Cross)..	L. J. Gardiner
Luther..... Decorah, Iowa	E. Owen.....	Tackle	F. C. Cappon (Michigan).....	C. K. Preus
Macomb Teachers..... Macomb, Ill.	Ralph Barclay....	Tackle	H. G. Hawkes (Springfield).....	
Marietta..... Marietta, Ohio	R. P. Herdman....	Guard	P. W. Griffiths (Penn State)....	Hayes Clark
Marion Inst..... Marion, Ala.	L. B. Baker.....	Tackle	E. E. Wilkie (U. S. Naval Acad.).	W. Thorsell
Marquette Univ..... Milwaukee, Wis.	Joseph Dunn.....	Quarter-back..	Frank J. Murray (Tufts).....	Gervaise Clark
Marshall..... Huntington, W. Va.	E. Farrington.....	End	Kemper Shelton (West Virginia).	
Maryville..... Maryville, Tenn.	Thrower	Tackle	L. S. Honaker (Roanoke).....	James Brown
Massachusetts Agri..... Amherst	K. A. Salman.....	Tackle	H. M. "Kid" Gore (Mass. Agri.)..	E. S. Carpenter
Mechanics Inst..... Rochester, N. Y.	John Slavin.....	Full-back	Walter J. Forsyth (Rochester)...	Jos. M. Mahoney
Miami Univ..... Oxford, Ohio	Perry	Full-back	H. W. Ewing (Nebraska).....	H. W. Ewing
Michigan Agri..... East Lansing	Morris R. Taylor..	Guard	A. M. Barron (Penn State).....	Charles D. Miller
Middlebury..... Middlebury, Vt.	E. E. Drost.....	Half-back.....	David B. Morey (Dartmouth)....	C. M. Austin
Midland..... Fremont, Neb.	.....	.....	W. S. Speer (Kansas Agri.).....	
Millsaps..... Jackson, Miss.	.....	.....	H. F. Zimoski (Yale).....	
Mississippi Agri..... Agricultural College	.....	.....	E. C. Abell (Colgate).....	W. D. Chadwick
Mississippi ..... Clinton	J. F. Stuart.....	Tackle		H. M. Parker
Missouri School of Mines..... Rolla	A. E. Buck.....	Tackle	Stanley McCollum (Penn State)..	F. E. Dennie
Missouri Wes. Coll..... Cameron	Clark	Full-back.....	Earl A. Davis (Transylvania).....	Ralph Hicks
Monmouth..... Monmouth, Ill.	Merle Glanville....	Quarter-back..	Glenn Smith (Colorado Coll.)....	E. W. Phillips
Montana Mines..... Butte	Gene Havey.....	End	John McGough (Colgate).....	Charles McGreal
Montana State..... Bozeman	Arthur McDonald..	Half-back.....	G. O. Romney (M.S.C. & U.of U.).	Harry McCann
Montana Wes..... Helena	R. Oakes.....	Tackle	A. C. Lemon (Morningside).....	
Moorhead Teachers..... Moorhead, Minn.	.....	.....	Frederick R. Prusha (Coe).....	George Aldrich
Morehouse..... Atlanta, Ga.	C. Kelly.....	Half-back.....	B. T. Harvey, Jr. (Colgate).....	M. Lay
Morningside..... Sioux City, Iowa	Ed Pirwitz.....	Guard	J. M. Saunderson (Albion).....	J. M. Saunderson
Morris Harvey..... Barboursville, W. Va.	Homer Joy.....	Guard	H. R. Beckelheimer (Vanderbilt).	H. R. Beckelheimer
Mt. St. Charles..... Helena, Mont.	Mervin Dempsey...	Guard	Edward F. Cahill (St. Louis)....	John A. Lindsey
Mt. Union..... Alliance, Ohio	Mackey	Half-back.....	J. W. Thorpe (Mt. Union).....	Reeves
Mt. St. Mary's..... Emmitsburg, Md.	Rudolfo Ruiz.....	Quarter-back..	.....	John F. Byerly
Muhlenberg..... Allentown, Pa.	H. Whitenight....	Tackle	Walter Wood (Kansas).....	Earnest A. Seyfried
Natchitoches Nor..... Natchitoches, La.	Ashton Freeman...	Full-back.....	H. Lee Prather (Missouri).....	H. Lee Prather
Nebraska Wes..... Univ. Place	L. Donohoe.....	Full-back.....	R. B. McCandless (Neb. Wes.)..	C. J. Shirk
Newberry..... Newberry, S. C.	C. Wallet.....	End	F. D. MacLeon (Newberry).....	H. C. Bundrick
New Hampshire State..... Durham	S. Wentworth.....	Half-back.....	Wm. H. Cowell (Illinois-Kansas).	M. W. Rowe
New York Univ..... New York	Dave Sehres.....	Quarter-back..	Tom Thorp (Columbia Univ.).....	G. Nelson Furbeck
Niagara Univ..... Niagara Falls, N. Y.	.....	.....	Peter Dwyer (Notre Dame).....	James A. Mullin
No. Carolina State..... Raleigh	T. F. Bostian.....	Center.....	Harry Hartsell (No. Car. State).	H. F. Curtis
No. Dakota Agri..... Fargo	Ben Rumpeltes....	Tackle	S. E. Borleske, J. Cutting (Mich.).	
Northwestern..... Naperville, Ill.	J. Gingrich.....	Full-back.....	H. T. Saxton (Albion).....	
Northwestern..... Watertown, Wis.	W. Krueger.....	Center.....	Prof. Parisius (Northwestern)...	W. J. Schmidt
Northwestern Univ..... Evanston, Ill.	Wm. McElwain....	Half-back.....	G. F. Thistlethwaite (Earlham)..	Dana M. Evans
Norwich Univ..... Northfield, Vt.	W. J. Bradley....	Half-back.....	James Laird (Colgate).....	M. E. Fisher

Oberlin	Oberlin, Ohio	Mox A. Weber	Quarter-back	Stallings and McPhee (Oberlin)	C. W. Savage
Occidental	Los Angeles, Cal.	John Spangle	End	J. A. Pipal	F. F. McLain
Oglethorpe Univ.	Atlanta, Ga.	R. O. Brown	End	James E. Robertson (Dartmouth)	
Ohio Northern Univ.	Ada	P. Shank	Quarter-back	J. O. Newton (Ohio State)	A. Wasmuth
Ohio State Univ.	Columbus	Boni E. Petcoff	Tackle	Dr. J. W. Wilce (Wisconsin)	Bowman, Jenney
Ohio Univ.	Athens	Cletus Patterson	Tackle	Heldt (Iowa)	William Locke
Ohio Wes. Univ.	Delaware	Lingel Winters	Half-back	G. E. Gauthier (Mich. Agri.)	W. B. Thomas
Olivet	Olivet, Mich.	Cunningham	Tackle	George F. Johnson (Olivet)	George F. Johnson
Oregon Agri.	Corvallis	Percy Locey	Tackle	R. B. Rutherford (Nebraska)	C. A. Lodell
Oshkosh Nor.	Oshkosh, Wis.	Richard Wilson	Tackle	H. J. Hancock (Wisconsin)	
Otterbein Univ.	Westerville, Ohio	E. Stoltz	End	M. A. Ditmer (Otterbein)	R. F. Martin
Ouachita	Arkadelphia, Ark.	F. A. Turberville	Half-back	M. Jennings (Mississippi Agri.)	
Pacific Univ.	Forest Grove, Ore.	A. L. Schneider	Tackle	L. J. Frank (Coe)	L. J. Frank
Parsons	Fairfield, Iowa	Burton North	Tackle	Glenn D. Devine (Iowa)	Glenn D. Devine
Penn	Oskaloosa, Iowa			Arlo Sanderson (Cornell)	G. C. Hawk
Pennsylvania Mil.	Chester	J. E. Allen	Tackle	Samuel F. Pauxtis (Penn)	Benj. F. Morton
Penn State	State College, Pa.	F. J. Bedenk	Guard	Hugo Bezdek (Chicago)	R. E. Longacre
Peru Teachers	Peru, Neb.	Buitgenbaugh	Full-back		W. G. Speer
Phillips Univ.	Enid, Okla.	Theodore Greene	End	M. M. "Tubby" McIntyre (W. Va.)	Ray H. Ballard
Phillips Andover Acad.	Andover, Mass.	W. P. Bradley	End	Fred J. Daly (Yale)	Stoughton Walker
Phillips Exeter Acad.	Exeter, N. H.	Bud Charlesworth	Full-back	Henry C. Blake (Dartmouth)	John W. Nash
Pomona	Claremont, Cal.	Mooney	Center	Eugene W. Nixon (Monmouth)	
Presbyterian	Clinton, S. C.	J. G. Miller	Center	W. A. Johnson (Nor.Sch.ofPhys.)	F. B. Mayes
Princeton Univ.	Princeton, N. J.	A. B. Snively	Guard	W. W. Roper (Princeton)	H. K. Twitchell, Jr.
Providence	Providence, R. I.	W. J. Connors	Tackle	Fred Huggins (Tufts)	Justin P. McCarthy
Purdue Univ.	Lafayette, Ind.	R. L. Claypool	Center	J. M. Phelan (Notre Dame)	N. A. Kellogg
Quincy	Quincy, Ill.	A. Neuhoff	Half-back	R. E. Harmon (Illinois Coll.)	M. Heinen
Rensselaer Poly Inst.	Troy, N. Y.	W. E. Benedict	Half-back	P. S. Graham (Springfield)	R. Patron
Rhode Island State	Kingston	Thomas J. Kirby	End	Frank W. Keaney (Bates)	Fred N. Clarke
Rice Inst.	Houston, Tex.	C. J. Swart	Half-back	P. H. Arbuckle (Illinois-Chi.)	P. H. Arbuckle
Rio Grande	Rio Grande, Ohio	Orville Davis	Half-back	Lester Berridge (Hillsdale)	E. Hayden Davis
Ripon	Ripon, Wis.	Albert Graf	Tackle	Guy Sundt (Wisconsin)	Guy Sundt
River Falls Nor.	River Falls, Wis.	W. Reincke	Half-back	H. Hayward (Minnesota)	
Roanoke	Salem, Va.	George Caldwell	Quarter-back	H. H. Spruhan (Ohio No.-Miss.)	A. S. Booker, Jr.
Rollins	Winter Park, Fla.	Braumberg	Half-back	A. H. Ashburn (Virginia)	F. H. Herrington
Rutgers	New Brunswick, N. J.	Wm. W. Kingman	Guard	George Foster Sanford (Yale)	A. R. Colville
St. Ambrose	Davenport, Iowa	George Bouquot	Quarter-back	F. Cotton (Hobart-Notre Dame)	J. J. Welsh
St. Bonaventure	Allegany, N. Y.	Carmen A. Lucco	End	A. J. Carmont (St. Bonaventure)	Frank J. Mahoney
St. Francis	Loretto, Pa.	L. P. Abels	Full-back	J. J. Loughran (Pittsburgh)	J. J. Loughran
St. Ignatius	Cleveland, Ohio	Alan Lang	Half-back	Ike Martin (William Jewell)	
St. John's	Annapolis, Md.	Darley	Quarter-back		J. G. Archer
St. John's Univ.	Collegeville, Minn.	F. Baumann	Tackle	F. L. Sanborn	Albert G. Heuring
St. Joseph's	Collegeville, Ind.	H. Weier	End	Louis Putts (Georgia Tech)	H. Ebertshaeuser
St. Joseph's	Philadelphia, Pa.	A. J. Scanlon	Half-back	Henry Miller (Pennsylvania)	James J. Hayes
St. Lawrence Univ.	Canton, N. Y.	J. Gormley	Backfield	H. Sullivan, T. Sullivan (Colgate)	C. B. Evaul
St. Louis Univ.	St. Louis, Mo.	Wm. Leo Quirk	Tackle	Dan Savage (St. Ignatius)	M. J. Flannegan
St. Mary's	Oakland, Cal.			Edw. P. Madigan (Notre Dame)	L. F. LeFevre

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
St. Mary's.....St. Marys, Kans.	C. K. Bergman....	Full-back	.....	Patrick Slattery
St. Mary's.....St. Mary, Ky.	W. Zerilla.....	Tackle	Al. Lesousky (St. Mary's).....	Al Lesousky
St. Mary's.....Winona, Minn.	Edward Karnes....	Center.....	T. H. Skemp (Wisconsin).....	T. H. Skemp
St. Stephen's.....Annandale, N. Y.	Francis B. White.	Half-back.....	A. H. Murry (Wisconsin).....	K. B. Woodruff
St. Viator.....Bourbonnais, Ill.	E. Murphy.....	Tackle	W. F. "Jack" Crangle (Illinois).	T. R. Marvel
St. Xavier.....Cincinnati, Ohio	Hurb Davis.....	Half-back.....	J. A. Meyer (Notre Dame).....	J. A. Meyer
San Marcos Nor.....San Marcos, Tex.	Terry Lowman....	Tackle	O. W. Strahan (Drake).....	
Simmons Univ.....Louisville, Ky.	Vernon Smith.....	Guard.	W. L. Kean (Howard).....	C. H. Parrish, Jr.
South Dakota Mines.....Rapid City	Lund	Full-back	B. R. Schroeder (Carleton).....	J. P. Connolly
Southwestern.....Winfield, Kans.	H. Cornwell.....	Tackle	W. S. Bates.....	
Southwestern La. Inst.....Lafayette	T. Hanchey.....	Tackle	T. R. Mobley (Louisiana).....	C. J. McNaspy
Southwestern Presb....Clarksville, Tenn.	E. P. Lee.....	Tackle	R. C. Kenney (Ohio).....	N. McLean
South Dakota State.....Brookings	Robert Coffey.....	Half-back.....	C. A. West (Coe).....	C. A. West
Southern Meth. Univ.....Dallas, Tex.	E. M. Smith.....	Tackle	Ray Morrison (Vanderbilt).....	Horace Fort
Springfield.....Springfield, Mass.	W. W. Watters...	End	E. J. Hickox (O. Wes.-Sprfl.-Col.).	L. Barkman
Spring Hill.....Spring Hill, Ala.	P. Browne.....	Half-back.....	.....	Charles McKeown
Stanford Univ.....Palo Alto, Cal.	T. D. Campbell...	Quarter-back ..	Andrew Kerr (Dickinson).....	E. H. Ayres
Stevens Point Nor....Stevens Point, Wis.	Fred Sauger.....	Tackle	J. E. Swetland (Ripon).....	J. E. Swetland
Stevens Tech.....Hoboken, N. J.	M. A. Laverie.....	Center.....	LeRoy Durburow (Swarthmore)..	Walter H. Martin
Stout Inst.....Menomonie, Wis.	.....	.....	George F. Miller (Indiana).....	L. Hurst
Superior Nor.....Superior, Wis.	Thomas Murphy...	Half-back.....	Job Tubbs (William Jewell).....	Job Tubbs
Susquehanna Univ.....Selinsgrove, Pa.	Stewart Bannon...	Guard	.....	William Blough
Swarthmore.....Swarthmore, Pa.	L. Wilcox.....	Tackle	Dr. LeRoy Mercer (Pennsylvania)	R. P. Bodine
Syracuse Univ.....Syracuse, N. Y.	Evander McRae...	End	J. "Chick" F. Meehan (Syracuse).	Bachman
Talladega.....Talladega, Ala.	A. B. White.....	End	J. B. Bragg (Illinois).....	J. W. Wilson, Jr.
Tarkio.....Tarkio, Mo.	N. P. Kyle.....	Quarter-back	.....	E. M. Giblette
Temple Univ.....Philadelphia, Pa.	C. V. Conover.....	Half-back.....	Dr. M. F. D'Eliscu (Temple-Ill.).	George Robinhold
Texas Agri.....College Station	T. L. Miller.....	Half-back.....	D. X. Bible (Carson-Newman)...	James Sullivan
Texas Christian Univ.....Fort Worth	J. B. Cherry.....	End	J. B. McKnight (Texas Agri.)....	
Thiel.....Greenville, Pa.	Floyd Christman..	Half-back.....	E. W. Pennock (Springfield).....	Lysle Shaffer
Transylvania.....Lexington, Ky.	Ryan Thompson...	Quarter-back ..	Willis T. Stewart (Vanderbilt)...	Robert Robertson
Trinity.....Durham, N. C.	James R. Simpson.	Center.....	Herman Steiner (Syracuse).....	Jno. B. Harris
Trinity Coll.....Hartford, Conn.	Stanley Kennedy..	Quarter back ..	Harold S. Drew (Bates-Spring.).	Frank S. Jones
Trinity Univ.....Waxahachie, Tex.	Albert Lowe.....	Half-back.....	A. J. Robinson (Texas).....	O. Vanlandingham
Tufts.....Medford, Mass.	R. K. Tyler.....	Tackle	Edward L. Casey (Harvard).....	D. B. Sabine
Tulane Univ.....New Orleans, La.	H. Talbot.....	Guard	Clarke D. Shaughnessy (Minn.)...	F. Ed Hebert
Tuskegee Inst.....Tuskegee, Ala.	A. Kitchen.....	Center.....	V. C. Turner (Morehouse-Wis.)...	R. S. Darnsby
U. S. Mil. Acad.....West Point, N.Y.	D. J. Mulligan....	Tackle	Capt. J. J. McEwen (U.S.Mil.Ac.)	C. L. Dasher, Jr.
U. S. Naval Acad.....Annapolis, Md.	A. G. Carney.....	Guard	Robert C. Folwell (Pennsyl.)....	O. V. Tracy
Union.....Schenectady, N. Y.	N. T. Bellinger....	Guard	Perry E. Leary (Colgate).....	C. S. Wright
Union Univ.....Jackson, Tenn.	Roy Stewart.....	Half-back.....	C. M. Edens.....	Stanley Andrews
Univ. of Akron.....Akron, Ohio	Ed Kregnow.....	End	Fred Sefton (Colgate).....	Tuelings
Univ. of Alabama.....Tuscaloosa	C. H. Bartlett....	Quarter-back ..	W. W. Wade (Brown).....	Russell Fergerson
Univ. of Arizona.....Tucson	.....	.....	J. F. McKale (Albion).....	A. L. Slonaker
Univ. of Arkansas.....Fayetteville	Sam Coleman.....	Center.....	F. A. Schmidt (Nebraska).....	T. C. Carlson
Univ. of Buffalo.....Buffalo, N. Y.	Tommy Hayes.....	End	J. Bone, Jr. (Pittsburgh).....	Chester Wallace

Univ. of California	Berkeley	Don Nichols	Half-back	Andrew Smith (Pennsylvania)	C. D. Porter
Univ. of California, So. Br.	Los Angeles	Walter Wescott	Tackle	James J. Cline (So. Cal.-U. Cal.)	Robert Kleinpell.
Univ. of Chattanooga	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Cate	Full-back	McAllester-Talman (Tenn.-Rutg.)	Smartt
Univ. of Chicago	Chicago, Ill.	James M. Pyott	Half-back	Amos Alonzo Stagg (Yale)	A. A. Stagg
Univ. of Cincinnati	Cincinnati, Ohio	F. R. Prather	End	Dr. G. W. McLaren (Pittsburgh)	George W. Outcalt
Univ. of Colorado	Boulder	A. Quinlan	Quarter-back	Myron E. Witham (Dartmouth)	Edw. Montgomery
Univ. of Dallas	Dallas, Tex.	Richardson		Irvine (Amherst)	Irvine
Univ. of Dayton	Dayton, Ohio	C. C. Sharf	Full-back	Harry Beaujan (Notre Dame)	R. Horwedel
Univ. of Delaware	Newark	W. H. Donalson	Center	William J. McAvoy (Lafayette)	Herbert P. Kirk
Univ. of Denver	Denver, Colo.			Elmer McDevitt (Yale)	J. L. Bingham
Univ. of Detroit	Detroit, Mich.	L. Welch	Full-back	A. G. Schulz (Michigan)	Robert Savage
Univ. of Dubuque	Dubuque, Iowa	William Tee	Half-back	John G. Chalmers	
Univ. of Florida	Gainesville	W. M. Robinson	Tackle	Capt. J. A. VanFleet (U. S. Mil. Ac.)	J. R. Boyd, Jr.
Univ. of Georgia	Athens	J. J. Bennett	Tackle	G. C. Woodruff (Georgia)	H. J. Stegeman
Univ. of Idaho	Moscow			R. L. Mathews (Notre Dame)	Albert Knudson
Univ. of Illinois	Urbana	J. W. McMillen	Guard	R. C. Zuppke (Wisconsin)	
Univ. of Iowa	Iowa City	G. W. Miller	Half-back	H. H. Jones (Yale)	H. H. Jones
Univ. of Kansas	Lawrence	Charles Black	End	George Clark (Illinois)	Dr. F. C. Allen
Univ. of Kentucky	Lexington	Dell Ramsey	Tackle	John J. Winn (Princeton)	Russell VanZant
Univ. of Maine	Orono	Henry D. Small	Half-back	Fred M. Brice	Thomas E. Gay
Univ. of Maryland	College Park	T. J. McQuade	Full-back	H. C. Byrd (Maryland)	McDougal
Univ. of Michigan	Ann Arbor	H. Kipke	Half-back	Fielding H. Yost (West Vir.)	D. McCabe
Univ. of Minnesota	Minneapolis	Earl Martineau	Half-back	W. H. Spaulding (Wabash)	F. W. Luehring
Univ. of Mississippi	Oxford	J. Montgomery	Quarter-back	R. A. Cowell (Illinois)	
Univ. of Missouri	Columbia	C. Smith	Center	G. Henry (Southwestern)	Z. G. Clevenger
Univ. of Montana	Missoula	R. Murphy	Center	J. W. Stewart (Pittsburgh)	Harry Adams
Univ. of Nebraska	Lincoln	V. Lewellen	Half-back	Fred T. Dawson (Princeton)	
Univ. of Nevada	Reno	Chet Scranton	Half-back	R. O. Courtright (Oklahoma)	R. O. Courtright
Univ. of New Mexico	Albuquerque	J. Popejoy	Tackle	R. W. Johnson (Michigan)	B. Hangar
Univ. of North Carolina	Chapel Hill	R. W. Morris	End	W. McK. Fetzer (Davidson)	C. E. Norfleet
Univ. of Notre Dame	Notre Dame, Ind.	H. Brown	Guard	K. K. Rockne (Notre Dame)	K. K. Rockne
Univ. of Oklahoma	Norman	Pete Hammert	Half-back	Ben G. Owen (Kansas)	Ben G. Owen
Univ. of Oregon	Eugene			C. A. Huntington (Oregon)	
Univ. of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia	Ernest A. Hamer	Full-back	Louis A. Young (Pennsylvania)	William E. Almy
Univ. of Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Lloyd P. Jordan		Glenn S. Warner (Cornell)	R. French Boulton
Univ. of Redlands	Redlands, Cal.	Kemper Taylor	Quarter-back	G. A. Daniels (Occidental)	Charles Clock
Univ. of Richmond	Richmond, Va.			Frank M. Dobson	
Univ. of Rochester	Rochester, N. Y.			George T. Sullivan (Rochester)	Howard Boynton
Univ. of Santa Clara	Santa Clara, Cal.	P. G. Fawke	Full-back	E. H. Kienholz (Wash. State)	E. J. Ryan, S.J.
Univ. of the South	Sewanee, Tenn.	Wm. Coughlan	Half-back	John P. Nicholson (Missouri)	Guy Lyman
Univ. of South Carolina	Columbia	Joe Wheeler	Center	Sol Metzger (Pennsylvania)	W. H. Boatwright
Univ. of South Dakota	Vermilion	L. V. Saunders	Guard	L. B. Allison (Washington U.)	C. S. Ball
Univ. of Southern California	Los Angeles	Chet Dolleg	Quarter-back	Elmer C. Henderson (Oberlin)	Gwynn Wilson
Univ. of Tennessee	Knoxville	Robert Holt	End	M. B. Banks (Syracuse)	
Univ. of Texas	Austin	Lane Tynes	Backfield		Cartwright
Univ. of Toledo	Toledo, Ohio	Burton Ford	Guard	J. K. Dwyer (Pennsylvania)	O. G. Jones
Univ. of Tulsa	Oklahoma	James Herndon	Guard	H. M. Acher (Grove City)	

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Univ. of Utah.....Salt Lake City	Neil Smith.....	Quarter-back..	T. M. Fitzpatrick (Utah).....	L. W. Prouse
Univ. of Vermont.....Burlington	H. O. Lemansky..	End	J. Thomas Keady (Dartmouth)...	J. H. Macomber
Univ. of Virginia.....Charlottesville	J. S. Blackford...	Tackle	A. Earle Neale (W.Va. Wes)....	J. M. Battle
Univ. of Washington.....Seattle	Wayne Hall.....	End	Enoch Bagshaw (U. of Wash.)...	Darwin Meisnest
Univ. of Wisconsin.....Madison	Martin P. Below..	Tackle	J. J. Ryan (Dartmouth).....	J. M. Powers
Univ. of North Dakota.....Grand Forks	Walter Burkman..	Half-back.....	Paul J. Davis (Dickinson).....	Earl Harris
Ursinus.....Collegeville, Pa.	Edward Faye.....	Quarter-back		S. Max Flitter
Utah Agri.....Logan	Jack Croft.....	Tackle	E. L. Romney (U. of Utah).....	Waldo Hatch
Valley City Teach..Valley City, No. Dak.	L. Johnson.....	Full-back.....	L. G. Hurst (I.W.U.).....	L. G. Hurst
Valparaiso Univ.....Valparaiso, Ind.	Harold Harris.....	Half-back.....	E. J. Goheen (Val.-St. Thomas)..	E. J. Goheen
Villanova.....Villanova, Pa.	F. C. Pickett.....	Tackle	Allie Miller (Pennsylvania).....	John Jordan
Virginia Mil. Inst.....Lexington	E. T. Carlton.....	End	Maj. B. B. Clarkson (Va. Mil. Inst.).	C. L. Ruffner
Virginia Poly Inst.....Blacksburg	H. M. Sutton.....	Half-back.....	B. C. Cubbage (Penn State).....	J. F. Baker
Virginia Union Univ.....Richmond	A. C. Jackson.....	Quarter-back..	Harold D. Martin (Norwich).....	
Wabash.....Crawfordsville, Ind.	Fred Aul.....	Tackle	R. E. Vaughan (Notre D.-Prince.)	Karl B. Huffine
Wake Forest.....Wake Forest, N. C.	C. B. Johnstone...	End	Henry Garrity (Princeton).....	George Modlin
Warrensburg Teachers..Warrensburg, Mo.	.....	.....	W. N. Greim (Springfield).....	W. N. Greim
Washburn.....Topeka, Kans.	Ted Blevins.....	Guard.....	Glen D. Vosburg (Lawrence-Wis.)	
Washington.....Chestertown, Md.	.....	.....	J. T. Kibler (Temple).....	
Washington State.....Pullman	Vernon Hickey....	Half-back.....	A. A. Exendine (Carlisle).....	J. F. Bohler
Washington Univ.....St. Louis, Mo.	"Bud" Cantwell...	Center.....	A. B. Wimberley (W. and J.).....	Don Wiley
Washington and Jefferson..Washington, Pa.	C. Wederquist.....	Tackle	J. W. Heisman (Pennsylvania)..	R. M. Murphy
Washington and Lee Univ..Lexington, Va.	E. M. Cameron....	Full-back.....	James DeHart (Pittsburgh).....	O. W. Howe
Wesley.....Greenville, Tex.	Wm. Penn Rabb..	Tackle	Z. L. Howell, Jr. (Trinity Univ.)	B. F. Ellington
Wesleyan Univ.....Middletown, Conn.	J. M. Adams.....	Half-back.....	J. Martin (Oberlin).....	R. F. Bowman
Westminster.....Fulton, Mo.	Jack Frost.....	Full-back.....	James E. Pixlee (Missouri).....	Pixlee
Western Maryland.....Westminster	Ralph Groton.....	End	Kenneth Shroyer (W.Va.-Wes.)..	O. H. Betton
Western Reserve Univ....Cleveland, Ohio	Holland Davis.....	Quarter-back..	F. G. Holtkamp (Ohio State)....	William Sherman
Western Union.....LeMars, Iowa	W. S. Koch.....	Half-back.....	D. O. Kime (Illinois).....	D. O. Kime
West Virginia Coll. Inst.....Institute	Mark Cardwell....	Full-back.....	Adolph P. Hamblin (Knox).....	Alex. Washington
West Virginia Univ.....Morgantown	Fred S. Simons...	Half-back.....	C. W. Spears (Dartmouth).....	H. A. Stansbury
West Virginia Wes.....Buckhannon	.....	.....	Higgins, Ross (Penn State-Wes.).	Carl V. Miller
Whitewater Nor.....Whitewater, Wis.	.....	.....	C. H. Agnew (Whitewater Nor.).	
Whitman.....Walla Walla, Wash.	Earl Tilton.....	Half-back.....	R. V. Borleske (Whitman).....	R. V. Borleske
Whittier.....Whittier, Cal.	Edw. Thompson...	Half-back.....	Esek H. Perry (Whittier).....	Alfred H. Jones
Wilberforce Univ.....Wilberforce, Ohio	M. L. Hurd.....	Half-back.....	Dean Mohr.....	S. A. Dickerson
Wiley Univ.....Marshall, Tex	Glyde Gillespie....	Half-back.....	J. C. Grant (Virginia Union)....	W. L. Garner
Willamette Univ.....Salem, Ore.	Fred Patton.....	End	Roy Bohler (Washington State)..	Roy Bohler
Williams Coll.....Williamstown, Mass.	James Robinson...	Guard.....	Percy Wendell (Harvard).....	Donal C. O'Brien
William Jewell.....Liberty, Mo.	E. M. Justus.....	End	.....	
William and Mary....Williamsburg, Va.	George Flanders...	Quarter-back..	W. A. Ingram (U. S. Nav. Acad.)	J. C. Chandler
Wilmington.....Wilmington, Ohio	.....	.....	C. W. Bolen (Ohio State).....	
Wittenberg.....Springfield, Ohio	R. E. Ness.....	Half-back.....	E. R. Godfrey (Ohio State).....	R. E. Davis
Yale Univ.....New Haven, Conn.	W. N. Mallory....	Full-back.....	T. A. D. Jones (Yale).....	J. D. Schoonmaker
Yankton.....Yankton, So. Dak.	McKean	Center.....	V. E. Montgomery (Morningside).	V. E. Montgomery

Captains, Coaches and Managers of Scholastic Teams

School.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Ashland, H.S.....Ashland, Ore.	Wilbur Chapman..	End.....	Walter R. Hughes (Colorado).....	
Ballard H.S.....Seattle, Wash.	James Deckman....	Full-back.....	Ira J. Pease (James Millikin).....	McComb
Beaumont H.S.....Beaumont, Tex.	Bourgeois	Half-back	M. Kennedy (Southwestern U.)..	
Berkeley H.S.....Berkeley, Cal.	Mike Murphy.....	Half-back	A. F. Schaefer (Springfield).....	H. W. Jennings
Brigham Young Coll.....Logan, Utah	Floyd Forsgren....	Tackle.....	R. B. Crookston (Utah Agri.)....	
Broadway H.S.....Seattle, Wash.	Arthur Hill.....	Guard.....	R. R. Lichtenberger (J. Millikin).	
Casper H.S.....Casper, Wyo.	W. Hanson.....	Tackle.....	Dean C. Morgan (Springfield).....	A. K. Fletcher
Centennial H.S.....Pueblo, Colo.	.....	.....	W. S. Kettering (Illinois).....	
Central H.S.....Pueblo, Colo.	.....	.....	Lemuel Pitts, Jr. (Denver).....	Fred W. Huling
Chaffey Union H.S.....Ontario, Cal.	Melvil Dinger....	Center.....	W. H. Kegley.....	Fred H. Clapp
Chehalis H.S.....Chehalis, Wash.	Stout	Quarter-back...	Keats O. Hunter (Wash. State)..	
Clayton H.S.....Clayton, N. Mex.	Jesse Coble.....	Quarter-back...	Ben A. Terrill.....	Ben A. Terrill
Cleburne H.S.....Cleburne, Tex.	B. Head.....	Tackle.....	Fred G. Erney (S. W. Tex.).....	
Colorado Springs H.S..Colorado Spgs., Colo.	Al Bevans.....	Quarter-back...	Dan W. Kline.....	L. D. Votaw
Corvallis H.S.....Corvallis, Ore.	Pat Montgomery...	Tackle.....	Roy S. Keene (Oregon Agri.)....	
Dinuba H.S.....Dinuba, Cal.	Ted Stouffer.....	Half-back	W. W. Wiemen and L. Lindley..	
El Paso H.S.....El Paso, Tex.	J. Simon.....	Guard.....	Coblentz	Bill Tooly
Everett H.S.....Everett, Wash.	Romeo Lauzon.....	Center.....	Earl F. Clark (Montana).....	Vernon B. Johnson
Filer Rural H.S.....Filer, Idaho	Leslie Aman.....	Quarter-back...	G. E. Denman (Kansas Agri.)....	M. L. Pearson
Greeley H.S.....Greeley, Colo.	Theo. James.....		V. E. Henried (Valpar.-Cornell)..	
Harlowton H.S.....Harlowton, Mont.	Paul Hollister.....	Tackle.....	Franklin J. Lewis (Nebraska)....	
Harvard Mil. School...Los Angeles, Cal.	Kell	Tackle.....	Mr. Ritchie	
H. S. of Commerce...San Francisco, Cal.	Milton Brady.....	End.....	David P. Hardy (California).....	George McGowan
James John H.S.....Portland, Ore.	Cochran	Guard.....	Hiatt (Syracuse).....	
Kern Co. H.S.....Bakersfield, Cal.	Vivian Parra.....	Quarter-back...	Dwight M. Griffith (Iowa).....	
La Junta H.S.....La Junta, Colo.	Edward Kranz.....	Half-back	C. C. Dillon (Illinois).....	
Laramie H.S.....Laramie, Wyo.	.....	.....	Orion Neff (Wyoming).....	
Lick-Wilmerding H.S..San Francisco, Cal.	Harold Crane.....	Quarter-back...	.....	Jack Wooll
Logan County H.S.....Sterling, Colo.	A. Brotsman.....	Tackle.....	T. A. Long (Drake).....	T. A. Long
Manual Arts H.S.....Los Angeles, Cal.	Max Allen.....	Tackle.....	Sid F. Foster (Occidental).....	Irving Thomas
Mount Diablo Union H.S...Concord, Cal.	L. Olson.....	Half-back	Hugh A. Hunter (California).....	Geo. Barnet
Mountain View H.S.Mountain View, Cal.	Simon	Half-back	F. M. Hunter (Stout Institute)..	
Ogden H.S.....Ogden, Utah	Tom Norton.....	End.....	Dixon Kapple (Utah Agri.).....	Theron Jost
Olathe H.S.....Olathe, Colo.	Irwin Corey.....	End.....	R. E. Rutledge (Central).....	Avon Denham
Palo Alto H.S.....Palo Alto, Cal.	Clarence Dirks.....	Tackle.....	Howard C. Ray (Oregon Agri.)..	Phil Thompson
Pampa H.S.....Pampa, Tex.	.....	.....	W. B. Truba (Simmons).....	
Pendleton H.S.....Pendleton, Ore.	Gillette	End.....	H. C. Taylor (Montana State)...	
Pomona H.S.....Pomona, Cal.	Roy Golz.....	Tackle.....	I. H. Van Cleave.....	Tim Anderson

School.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Potter School.....San Francisco, Cal.	John B. Watson	End	G. R. Humphries (Amherst)	William Thornton
Queen Anne H.S.....Seattle, Wash.	.....	.....	Walter W. Bell (Springfield)	Percy Bolstad
Roswell H.S.....Roswell, N. Mex.	.....	.....	J. D. Shinkle (Warrensburg T.).	
St. Martin's Coll.....Lacey, Wash.	.....	.....	F. Edward (St. Martin's)	F. Edward
Sacramento H.S.....Sacramento, Cal.	Norman Tuft	Tackle	Clarence R. Parker	
Salem H.S.....Salem, Ore.	.....	.....	Huntington (Oregon)	
San Diego H.S.....San Diego, Cal.	Edward Giddings	Tackle	John M. Perry (St. Louis)	H. Barwick
San Jose H.S.....San Jose, Cal.	W. Chandler	End	M. R. Chittick (Springfield)	
San Marcos Bapt. Acad..San Marcos, Tex.	John Sims	Full-back	John B. Reid (Baylor)	
Santa Ana H.S.....Santa Ana, Cal.	Edw. Linsenbard	Center	H. M. Morrison (Pomona)	James Gilstrap
Santa Barbara H.S...Santa Barbara, Cal.	Lewis Sherill	Guard	C. R. Milham (Baker Univ.)	W. Weeks, Jr.
Santa Cruz H.S.....Santa Cruz, Cal.	.....	.....	F. M. Eakin (Pomona)	
Santa Rosa H.S.....Santa Rosa, Cal.	Gayle Johnson	Half-back	Morris Kirksey (Stanford)	
Selma H.S.....Selma, Cal.	V. Shiflett	Quarter-back	L. C. Edwards (California)	W. Liston
Sheridan H.S.....Sheridan, Wyo.	Vern Barbour	Half-back	W. L. Wright (Davis-Elkins)	W. L. Wright
South H.S.....Denver, Colo.	Edgar Hartman	Half-back	Rex V. Curtis (Denver)	
Technical H.S.....Oakland, Cal.	John Edwards	Half-back	Walter F. Hansen (Wash. State)	Fred Schneider
Terrill Prep.....Dallas, Tex.	M. Allen	End	P. W. Cawthon (Southwestern)	R. H. Bogarte
Twin Falls H.S.....Twin Falls, Idaho	John Leiser	Tackle	Clinton W. Evans (California)	Carl Hahn
Union H.S.....Fullerton, Cal.	Edwards	Tackle	S. S. Smith	
U. of Dallas Acad.....Dallas, Tex.	Heim	.....	F. J. Ward (De Paul)	O'Brien
Waco H.S.....Waco, Tex.	J. D. Johnson	End	P. L. Tyson (Tex. Chr.-Chicago)	Chas. McKennon
Walla Walla H.S....Walla Walla, Wash.	.....	.....	C. A. Zimmerman (Wash. State).	
Washington H.S.....Portland, Ore.	Warren Lassiter	End	W. A. Fenstermacher (Princeton)	John Carter
Wm. Warren Sch.....Menlo Park, Cal.	Burg	Half-back	Arthur Wilcox (Stanford)	Bradshaw

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS

During the past season foot ball in the United States Marine Corps was operated under the guidance of what was known as the U.S.M.C. Athletic Association. This organization was formed at the instance of Brigadier General S. D. Butler, U.S.M.C., who was the originator of the idea.

It has been the desire of the Marine authorities to receive college recognition in foot ball, base ball and basket ball. To this end they have bent every possible effort, and their desire has reached a certain degree of success. The policy of obtaining athletes is being furthered, as far as is consistent, by selecting for commissions representative men who are athletes from the recognized colleges and institutes of the country.

During the past foot ball season the Quantico squad numbered over eighty men, the Paris Island squad about fifty, and the Mare Island squad about forty. Quantico won the all-service championship of 1921 and 1922; Paris Island won the Southern service championship for 1922, and the Marines won the West Coast championship of 1922.

The Quantico foot ball team, in winning the service championship, played the service team representing the entire Army in the New Baltimore Stadium before a crowd of approximately 50,000 people. Among prominent spectators were the Secretary of War, the Secretary of the Navy, the Governors of Maryland, Pennsylvania and Virginia, about one hundred members of Congress, a score of the Diplomatic Corps and a large representation of high Army and Navy officials, the entire Naval Academy foot ball squad, and about six of the big foot ball coaches of the east coast.

UNITED STATES PACIFIC FLEET

By Lieut. LaRue C. Lawbaugh, U.S.N.

The New York won the championship with utmost ease and there were few thrills in the finals. However, the games played for the championship of the different battleship divisions were most bitterly contested. In the Sixth Division the New York defeated the Texas and Oklahoma by one-sided scores. In the Seventh Division the Mississippi barely won from the Pennsylvania and looked like the favorite in the finals.

By far the best foot ball of the season was that displayed in the Eighth Division. The Tennessee, California, New Mexico and Idaho all had splendid teams, and the attendance at their games ran between ten and fifteen thousand spectators, of whom nearly half were civilians. The California got away to a bad start and lost to the New Mexico. The Idaho barely defeated the Tennessee, then lost to the New Mexico in a brilliant game featured by the play of Lieutenant McReavey. The next game was a 0—0 tie between the California and the Idaho, the play-off resulting in a 7—6 win for the California.

The Mississippi, New Mexico, New York and Vestal represented their divisions in the semi-finals. The Vestal defeated the New Mexico, 13—12, in one of those freak games where the loser apparently has the winner outclassed in every department of the game. The Mississippi went down to



(1) U.S.S. NEW YORK—1, Amole; 2, Wilder; 3, Youngblood; 4, Petrash; 5, Sinclair; 6, Wall; 7, Kalie; 8, Miller; 9, Norton; 10, Prash; 11, Cowan; 12, Pulien; 13, Clancy; 14, Struckus, Capt.; 15, Durgin; 16, Varley; 17, Nyberg; 18, Chiaramonte; 19, Finley; 20, Dolback; 21, Lowe; 22, Smith; 23, Simcona; 24, Waldrup. (2) U.S. MARINE CORPS, AMERICAN LEGATION, PEKING, CHINA —1, Halstead; 2, Spielhaupter; 3, Nielsen; 4, Bucci; 5, Gerdes; 6, Davison; 7, Capt. Lott, Coach; 8, Johnson; 9, Wilhelm; 10, Miles; 11, Bean; 12, Lods; 13, Schroeder, Mgr.; 14, Cibuleski; 15, Schwiertlich; 16, Zenman; 17, Gray; 18, Rasmussen; 19, Dean; 20, Dander; 21, Falknor; 22, Freebern; 23, Haedt; 24, Levesque; 25, Smith; 26, Hendershot; 27, Ross; 28, Haedt; 29, Finger; 30, Gorman; 31, Frie; 32, Rychman; 33, Albee, Capt.; 34, Tooher; 35, Deckhard; 36, Sandy; 37, Knox.

defeat, 41—0, before the splendid attack centering Ensign Durgin of the New York. The Mississippi players outweighed those of the New York, and individually they compared well with their opponents; but as a team they fell far short of that worthy of such a machine as they faced. The New York easily eliminated the Vestal and next met the Melville, champions of all the forces outside of the battleships. The latter came to San Pedro from San Diego with high hopes. They had won a clean-cut title among the Destroyers and the Air Forces, and in that company they appeared as of high caliber; but against the best team of the Big Boats, they failed miserably. Judging from this game for the Fleet championship, it is probable that any battleship in the fleet would have held the New York to a closer score.

AMERICAN LEGATION GUARD, PEKING, CHINA

By Capt. C. McL. Lott, U.S.M.C.

The Marine foot ball team of the American Legation Guard, Peking, China, has won the Far East championship for the past two years. In fact, the eleven representing the 15th Infantry, United States Army, stationed at Tientsin, and the Marine team are much stronger than the two Shanghai teams, and the rivalry for championship honors rests between these two. The Marines defeated their Army rivals by scores of 30—0 and 27—0, last season. There are only four regularly organized foot ball teams in the Far East, not counting service teams in the Navy which are organized when the Asiatic Fleet is in Northern waters during the winter.

SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY AMERICAN LEGION LEAGUE

By S. A. Searight, Selma, Cal.

The San Joaquin Valley American Legion Foot Ball League was organized in September, 1922, with five American Legion Posts entering teams, namely, Bakersfield, Visalia, Dinuba, Selma and Fresno. W. J. Johnson of Selma was elected president and E. L. Jewett of Fresno, secretary. A schedule was adopted that called for home-and-home games between the teams and the season opened October 22d. Bakersfield forfeited to Fresno on November 19 and its team disbanded. Following are results for the season:

Oct. 22—Visalia 7, Selma 0
Oct. 22—Dinuba 18, Bakersfield 0
Oct. 29—Selma 21, Bakersfield 0
Oct. 29—Dinuba 7, Fresno 0
Nov. 5—Selma 6, Dinuba 0
Nov. 5—Visalia 12, Fresno 0
Nov. 11—Selma 16, Fresno 0
Nov. 11—Visalia 60, Bakersfield 0
Nov. 19—Fresno 1, Bakersfield 0 (for.)
Nov. 19—Visalia 20, Dinuba 0
Nov. 26—Selma 13, Visalia 7
Nov. 30—Selma 70, Santa Barbara 3
Nov. 30—Dinuba 32, Fresno 9
Dec. 10—Selma 31, Dinuba 0
Dec. 10—Visalia 27, Fresno 0
Dec. 17—Selma 32, Fresno 6
Dec. 24—Visalia 3, Dinuba 0

On January 7, Selma and Visalia, the teams which were tied for first place, played a 3—3 tie, and on January 14 Visalia won from Selma, 9—6. On January 28 Visalia defeated San Bernardino for the state championship, 33—0. The Legion foot ball season in the San Joaquin Valley was a success in every particular and it is expected that even stronger teams will represent the several posts in 1923.



1, Owsian; 2, Sears; 3, Harp; 4, Gause; 5, Frank; 6, Mensor; 7, Kerns; 8, Bott; 9, Miles; 10, Teachout; 11, Jones; 12, Flick; 13, Massey; 14, Egan; 15, Evans; 16, May; 17, Parker; 18, Graham; 19, Cimo; 20, Lawrence; 21, Webster; 22, Phillips; 23, Escott; 24, Lalley. Sun Set, Photo.

U. S. S. MISSISSIPPI, SAN PEDRO, CAL.



1, V. M. Kelley, Coach; 2, M. Thomas; 3, Gordon; 4, F. C. Thomas; 5, Kauffman; 6, Foster; 7, L. Post; 8, Bailey; 9, Hanan; 10, Sells; 11, H. Post; 12, Hobson, Capt.; 13, Turner; 14, Berry; 15, Paul; 16, Harris; 17, Bodine; 18, Dorfman; 19, Hartley; 20, Glass; 21, Craven; 22, Edsoll; 23, Peterson; 24, S. A. Searight, Sec.-Treas.; 25, Johnson, Mgr. Laval Co., Photo.

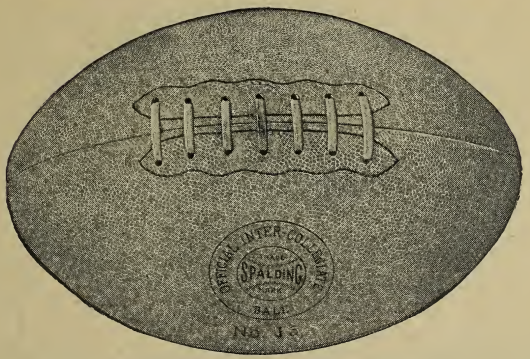
AMERICAN LEGION, SELMA, CAL.



1, John; 2, Enos; 3, Ruhl; 4, Lay, Coach; 5, Clarke; 6, D. Howard; 7, P. Howard; 8, Thompson; 9, Azul; 10, Hendricks; 11, J. Jackson, Capt.; 12, Hall; 13, A. Jackson; 14, Johnson; 15, Jones; 16, Juan; 17, Padgley; 18, David; 19, Nathan.

SACATON (ARIZ.) BRAVES.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.



Spalding
Official Inter-Collegiate Ball

The extra fine quality of foot ball leather, made only at the Spalding tannery, Leeds, England, makes possible the manufacture of the No. J5 without a lining. Goals can be kicked with an unlined No. J5 that never could be made with a lined ball. Lining in a foot ball, while it helps preserve the shape, deadens the ball.

No. J5. Each, $10.00

The one ball played in every important college game for over thirty years. *Its continuing supremacy is due mainly to the fact that it is an UNLINED ball.* Pure Para rubber bladder, lacing needle and rawhide lace included.

WE GUARANTEE every No. J5 Spalding Foot Ball to be perfect in material and workmanship and correct in shape and size when inspected at our factory. If any defect is discovered during the first game in which it is used, or during the first day's practice use, and if returned at once, we will replace same under this guarantee. We do not guarantee against ordinary wear nor against defect in shape or size that is not discovered immediately after the first day's use.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

All prices subject to change without notice. All orders will be accepted only subject to our ability to supply the goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.



No. B

SPALDING COLLEGE FOOT BALLS

No. B. Selected pebbled grain leather case. Regulation weight and size. Guaranteed bladder, rawhide lace and lacing needle. . Each, $5.00

No. F. Case of pebbled grain leather. Slightly under regulation size. Guaranteed bladder, rawhide lace and needle. . . . Each, $4.00

No. S. Light colored pebbled sheepskin case. Guaranteed bladder, lace and needle. Regulation size. . . . . Each, $2.50

No. C. Case of dark colored pebbled sheepskin. Guaranteed bladder and lace. Good size. . . . . Each, $2.25

No. D. Pebbled grain sheepskin; small size. . . . . " 2.00

No. E. Brown smooth grain leather. Small size. . . . " 1.75

Spalding Official Lined Foot Ball

No. J5L. Made of imported leather, canvas-lined. Regulation weight and size. Superior to any except our No. J5 Official Intercollegiate Foot Ball. Guaranteed pure Para rubber bladder, rawhide lace and lacing needle. . . Each, $8.00

COLLEGE FOOT BALL BLADDERS

No. OR. For Nos. J5, J5L Balls. Each, $1.00 No. R. For Nos. S, C Balls. Each, $ .70

No. P. For Nos. B, F Balls. " .90 No. S. For Nos. D, E Balls. . " .50

SPALDING LACING DEVICE

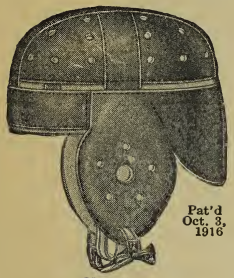
No. JM. This device enables you to tighten the lacing with no bulging. Each, $2.00

All prices subject to change without notice. All orders will be accepted only subject to our ability to supply the goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

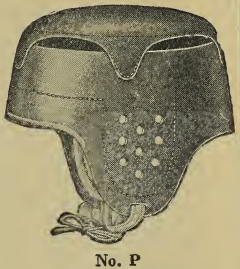
SPALDING FOOT BALL HEAD HARNESS

When ordering, mention size of hat worn.



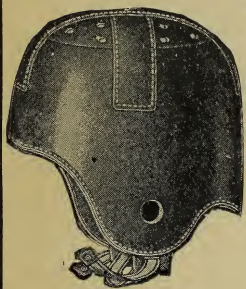
No. M

No. M. Made up in either tan or black. Crown of head rests against firm web strapping (patented Oct. 3, 1916) which keeps it away from top of head harness. Guard itself is felt padded and perforated for ventilation. Elastic adjusting headband.
Each, $7.50



No. P

No. P. Black leather. Princeton style. Light pad in crown and ears. Fits head snugly. Sponge rubber top. . . . Each, $6.50



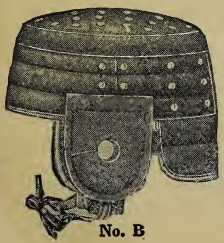
No. H

No. H. Black leather, covered. Improved Harvard style. Padded with fine soft yielding felt, protection at back of head, ventilation holes at top. Each, $6.50



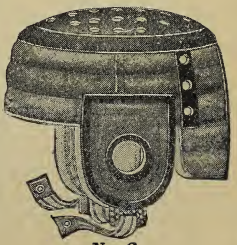
No. W

No. W. Black leather, full felt padded and well ventilated. Elastic adjustment in front and back extension. Especially popular with colleges. Each, $5.00



No. B

No. B. Soft black leather top and sides, soft leather ear pieces, adjustable chin strap. Top padded with felt. Leather sweatband, well ventilated. Sides stitched and felt padded.
Each, $3.50



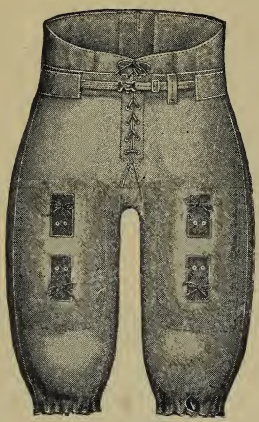
No. C

No. C. Soft black leather, top well ventilated, olive drab duck sides and ear pieces; elastic chin strap, padded with white felt; leather sweatband. Substantially made. A very popular high school guard.
Each, $3.00

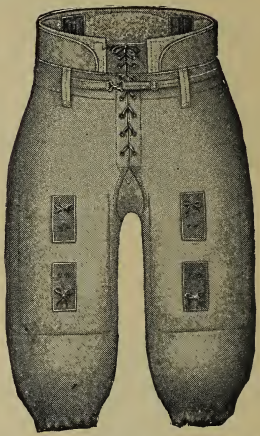
Extra Chin Straps. . " 15c.

All prices subject to change without notice. All orders will be accepted only subject to our ability to supply the goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.



No. NDE



No. HTP

SPALDING FOOT BALL PANTS

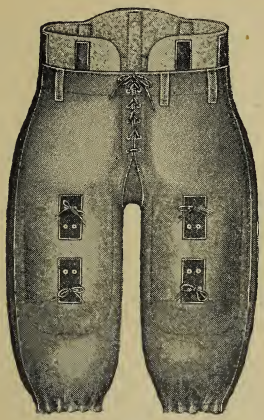
No. NDE. Made of tan 8-ounce army canvas. Tunnel belt loops, buckle and straps; reinforced with canvas fibre strips above waistband, fibre strips being protected by heavy felt padding which extends below hips. Patented one-piece molded fibre thigh guards. Pants have patented draw string permitting pants to be drawn tight around leg. Crotch-piece allows plenty of freedom and adds to strength and durability. Leather knee pads. . . . . Pair, $14.00

No. N1. Same as No. NDE, but with fibre strip reinforcements on thighs. . . . . Pair, $14.00

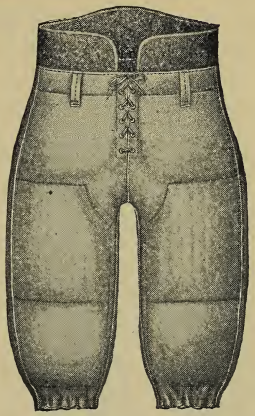
No. HTP. Brown canvas, special white felt hip pads, reinforced with leather extending above and below waistband, giving perfect protection, with felt extending five inches down the back to protect the end of spine. Patented fibre thigh guards in patch pockets, with special protection for side of leg. Adjusting laces on pads, so player may place to suit himself. Felt knee pads. . . . . Pair, $12.00

All prices subject to change without notice. All orders will be accepted only subject to our ability to supply the goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.



No. PTP



No. 3P

SPALDING FOOT BALL PANTS

No. PTP. Best quality brown canvas. Heavy white hip and kidney pads, reinforced with fibre; felt knee pads, and a patented fibre thigh guard that will not lose its shape. Thigh guard can be raised or lowered to suit player. Special tunnel belt loops. The Spalding No. PTP design is one of the most popular styles made and is especially adapted to secondary school teams. . . . . Pair, $10.00

No. 3P. Good quality brown canvas, gray felt hip and kidney pads, fibre strips at thighs. . . . . Pair, $6.50

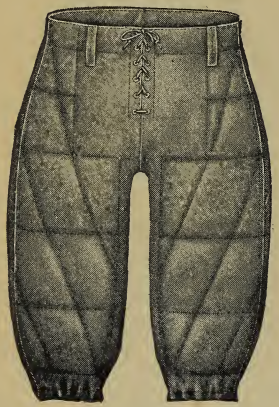
"Shell" Pants for Special Padding Arrangements

No. VTU. Tan canvas, unpadded shell pants. Provides the proper cover for any special padding arrangement that may be desired by team coaches or trainers. Made with eyelet holes in the waist for lacing hip and kidney pads in and a pocket inside the pants to hold fibre guards. Leather pieces with lacing eyelets in front for adjusting thigh guards. Canvas half belt with metal buckle. . . Pair, $5.00

All prices subject to change without notice. All orders will be accepted only subject to our ability to supply the goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

SPALDING FOOT BALL PANTS



No. BP

No. 2P. Good quality brown canvas, well padded, fibre strips at thighs. Pr., $4.00

No. BP. Brown drill, well padded. Pair, $3.50

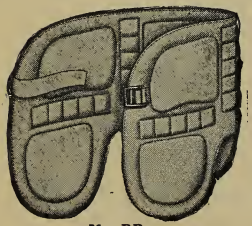
Spalding Patented Knee Braces

Made after the suggestion of Ridge Hart, the old Princeton half-back. Saves knee fracture or injury to joint, yet allows perfect freedom of movement.

No. HSB. Improved style. Adjustable, special steel side braces with leather leg supporting straps. Nicely padded. Patented. . . . . Each, $13.50

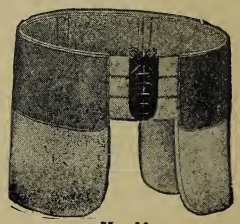
No. HKB. Elastic bandages are attached above and below the knee. State measurements, above and below knee to insure snug fit. Patented April 14, 1914. . . . . Each, $13.50

SPALDING FOOT BALL HIP PADS



No. BB

No. BB. Drill covered hip and kidney pad; fibre reinforced portion connecting waist and hip of patented fibre square padding. (Patented Oct. 26, 1915.) Pair, $5.00



No. 10

No. 10. Three-section felt hip and kidney pad, proper shape to attach to pants; leather reinforcement. An excellent protection for the hips and kidneys. Laced fastening. . . . . Pair, $5.50

All prices subject to change without notice. All orders will be accepted only subject to our ability to supply the goods.

UPB

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

SPALDING KNEE PADS



No. 9KP

No. 104KB. Elastic bandage attached above and below knee. . . . . Each, $5.50

No. 9KP. Made with solid leather knee cap, padded with wool felt. Conforms to curve of the knee and is the most effective and safest made. (Patented Feb. 22, 1916.) . . . . Pair, $4.00

No. KP. Made entirely of felt, otherwise similar to No. 9KP. . . . . Pair, $3.00

No. LKP. Solid leather knee cap, felt padded, wide elastic bandage below knee and elastic strap above to hold in place. . . . . Pair, $3.00

No. KPX. Soft leather knee cap, felt padded, wide elastic bandage below knee for extra support, elastic strap above to hold in place. . . Pair, $2.25

No. KF. Felt strips protecting knee, with elastic bandage for support. . . . . Pair, $1.75



No. KP

SPALDING SHIN GUARDS

No. 7. Molded fibre shin guards to be worn under stockings. Webbing straps inside to protect shinbone. Bound with felt at ankle. Pair, $2.00



No. KPX

SPALDING THIGH GUARDS

No. RT. Those subject to "charley horse" use this thigh guard. . . . . Pair, $6.00

No. TF. Fiber, felt padding on edges, and steel band reinforcement to keep in shape. Light in weight and effective. (Patented Feb. 22, 1916.) Pair, $1.75



No. LKP

WENDELL NOSE MASK

No. W. Nose Mask. Invention of Percy L. Wendell, Captain 1911 Harvard team. Made of finest rubber, fitted with piece of soft tanned leather at either side for gripping by back teeth; amply ventilated. (Pat. Nov. 5, 1912.) . . Each, 75c.

MORRILL NOSE MASK

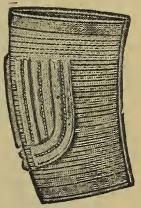
No. O. Regulation size, adjustable mouthpiece . . Each, 60c.

No. OB. Youths' size, adjustable mouthpiece. . Each, 55c.

No. 1. Regulation size, without adjustable mouthpiece. Each, 50c.



No. 104KB



No. KF

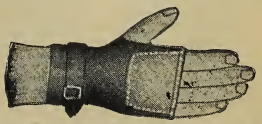
MIKE MURPHY "RUB-IN" LINIMENT

½ Pint Cans. Each, $1.00

1 Pint Cans. Each, $1.75

FOOT AND ANKLE BANDAGE

Good quality canvas, 60 in. long, 3 in. wide. . Each, 50c.



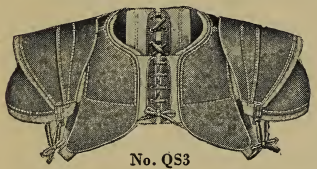
SPALDING FOOT BALL GLOVES

No. 1. Conibear Glove. Sole leather reinforcement. Protects back of hand; leather strap at wrist prevents strain. Free use of hand. Rights or lefts. Each, $2.50

All prices subject to change without notice. All orders will be accepted only subject to our ability to supply the goods.

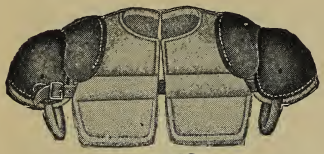
A. G. Spalding & Bros.

SPALDING FOOT BALL SHOULDER PADS



No. QS3

No. QS3. University model shoulder pad. Made of best quality leather, sole leather shoulder caps and special grade of heavy white felt. Each, $14.50



No. XSC

No. XSC. Improved design. Padded with best white felt. Sole leather, new design protection for shoulder caps and collar bone. Gives thorough protection. (Patented Feb. 22, 1916.) . . . . . Each, $7.00



No. GT

No. GT. Special design. Thoroughly padded with best white felt. Solid leather shoulder caps with special sole leather extra protection for shoulders and collar bone. (Patented Feb. 22, 1916.) . . . . Each, $6.50



No. XF

No. XF. Combined shoulder and collar bone protector. Felt padded. Sole leather molded shoulder caps. (Pat. Feb. 22, 1916.) . . . Each, $5.50

(Continued on following page)

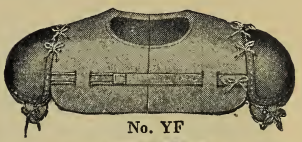
Foot ball players will appreciate the many exclusive features of Spalding shoulder pads, features that will not be found in any other make. While light in weight, they nevertheless give thorough protection and greatly add to speed and freedom of movement, which are especially desirable since the introduction of the forward passing game, and do not handicap the player as is the case of heavier and more cumbersome models. All Spalding shoulder pads (with the exception of No. LL.) are also equipped with Spalding tubing under the arms instead of elastic webbing. The tubing rolls with the motion of the arms and does not cause friction and chafe the player as is the case when elastic webbing is used.

All prices subject to change without notice. All orders will be accepted only subject to our ability to supply the goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

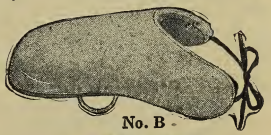
SPALDING FOOT BALL SHOULDER PADS

No. YF. Molded leather shoulder pieces, felt padded, complete with special extra thick felt collar bone protectors and adjusting straps to regulate size. Patented Feb. 22, 1916. Each, $5.50



No. YF

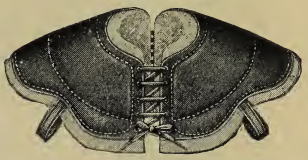
No. B. Made to fit shoulder. Are heavily padded inside and outside with wool felt. . . . Pair, $4.50



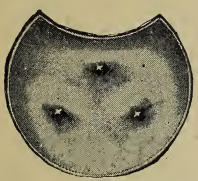
No. B

No. LL. Large size, leather; adapted for younger teams and grade schools. Felt padded. . . . Each, $4.00

No. WF. White felt pad. To be used under regular shoulder pads, extra protection to shoulder and collar bone. . . . . Each, $2.00



No. LL



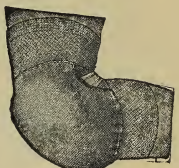
No. U4



No. HEW



No. EF



No. KC

SPALDING COVERED SHOULDER AND ELBOW PADS

Hand made and correctly padded. Elbow pads made extra thick. Shoulder pads extra long. Readily attached to any part of a jersey. Pair

No. U3. Shoulder Pad. $1.25
No. U4. Elbow Pad. . 1.25

SPALDING ELBOW PADS

No. HEW. Soft leather, lined with wool fleece, with wide elastic bandage support above and below elbow. Pair, $2.00
No. EF. Felt strips protecting elbow, with elastic bandage for support. . . . . Pair, $1.75
No. OV. Soft leather, specially padded with good white felt. Pair, $1.75
No. KC. Canvas covered. Lined with felt and with elastic reinforcements at either end. . . . . Pair, $1.50
No. EW. Soft leather, padded with fleece. . . Pair, $1.00

All prices subject to change without notice. All orders will be accepted only subject to our ability to supply the goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

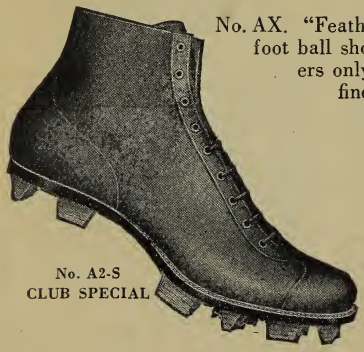
SPALDING FOOT BALL SHOES



No. AX
FEATHERWEIGHT



No. A 2-M
SPECIAL
VARSITY



No. A2-S
CLUB SPECIAL

No. AX. "Featherweight." Essentially a sprinting foot ball shoe. Intended for the fastest players only, not for general usage. Leather finest black kangaroo and workmanship "toplimit." . Pair, $12.00

No. A2-M. "Special 'Varsity." Made up after design of the late Mike Murphy, the famous trainer. It is the best known and most widely worn shoe in foot ball. Special brace inside, considered the most effective ever devised. Selected black leather. The best all-around shoe. . Pair, $12.00

No. A2-S. "Club Special." A lightweight in the sprinting class. Made of a fine quality selected black leather, with box toes. A first class shoe throughout. Pair, $10.00

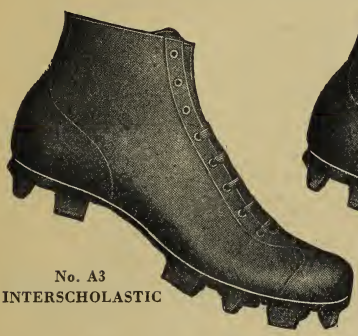
High school teams should always send to the nearest Spalding store (see list of addresses on inside front cover) and get quotations on complete outfits. Spalding equipment will give lasting satisfaction in material, workmanship and price.

All prices subject to change without notice. All orders will be accepted only subject to our ability to supply the goods.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK EST. A. D. 1876

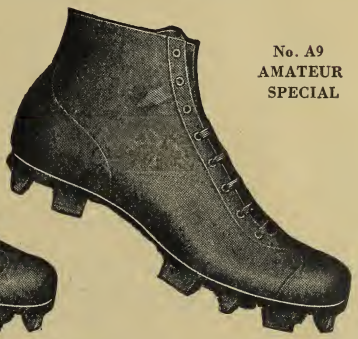
A. G. Spalding & Bros.

SPALDING FOOT BALL SHOES



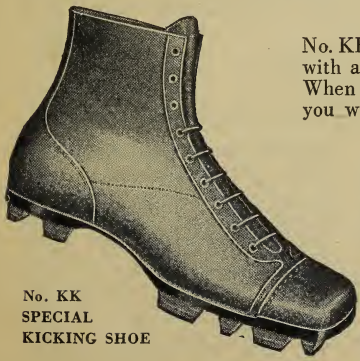
No. A3
INTERSCHOLASTIC

No. A3. "Interscholastic." Combination line and backfield shoe. Excellent quality black leather. Made strong and durable, easy fitting. Used a great deal by secondary school teams. Pair, $8.00



No. A9
AMATEUR
SPECIAL

No. A9. "Amateur Special" shoe. Black leather, good quality, durably made. A very serviceable shoe, and one that has found much favor with high school teams. Pair, $6.50



No. KK
SPECIAL
KICKING SHOE

SPECIAL KICKING SHOE.

No. KK. One shoe of the pair is made with a kicking toe. (Pat. May 3, 1921.) When ordering specify on which shoe you want the kicking toe. Pair, $13.50

KICKING TOE

Box toe, for kicking, supplied on any style college foot ball shoe (except Nos. A3 and A9) when shoe is purchased, not afterward, at an extra charge for fitting one shoe in pair. . . . . Pair, $4.00

MUD CLEATS

Will supply on special order, not carried in stock, any style college foot ball shoes (except Nos. A3 and A9) for use in wet weather and on muddy fields, equipped with special mud cleats, at an extra charge of . . . . Pair, $2.00

All prices subject to change without notice. All orders will be accepted only subject to our ability to supply the goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

FOOT BALL JERSEYS

The sizes of Jerseys, both striped and in plain colors, run from 28 to 46 inches. We allow four inches for stretch on all Jerseys to insure a comfortable fit.



No. 10PF

Striped Jerseys

No. 10PFX. Straight low collar; excellent grade of worsted. Each, $7.25

No. 12PX. Worsted; solid color body, striped sleeves, usually alternating two inches same color as body, narrow stripes of some other color. $5.75

No. 12PFX. Straight low collar. 5.75

No. 14CFX. Same in every way as No. 14CF, but striped sleeves. Each, $5.25

No. 15PX. Light worsted. Stock colors only. No special orders. Each, $3.75

COLORS: Above Jerseys carried in following color combinations: Maroon, White sleeve stripes; Navy, White sleeve stripes; Black, Orange sleeve stripes; Black, Scarlet sleeve stripes.



No. 10PF

Plain Color Jerseys

COLORS: Solid color Jerseys here listed carried only in Navy, Black, Gray, Maroon.

No. 1PF. Heavy weight worsted, special elastic shoulder, with straight low collar. . . . . Each, $8.00

No. 10PF. Low collar; special quality worsted; solid colors. " 7.00

No. 12P. Roll collar. Good quality worsted. . . . " 5.50

No. 12PF. Straight low collar. Worsted. . . . . " 5.50

No. 14CF. Straight low foot ball collar; good weight. Cotton and worsted. . . . . Each, $5.00

No. 12PV. Furnished in V-neck. Worsted. . . . . " 5.50

No. 15P. Roll collar; light weight worsted. . . . . " 3.50

Stick-em Cloth, put on Foot Ball Jerseys. . . . . " 2.00

SPECIAL NOTICE: Any of the above Jerseys furnished, except 15P, with one color body, and another color (not striped) collar and cuffs in any colors (not more than two colors in any garment) at no extra charge.

Spalding Striped Stockings

No. 30X. Special calf stripes...Pair, $4.00

No. 10RX. Special weight, fine worsted; calf stripes; white feet. . . Pair, $3.00

No. 1RX. Heavy weight worsted, with special calf stripes. . . . Pair, $2.50

No. 3RX. Wool, special calf stripes. Pair, $2.00

No. 11RX. Heavy weight cotton, special calf stripes, white feet. . . Pair, $1.50

No. 4RX. Cotton, calf band of different colors. . . . . Pair, $1.25

Spalding Plain Color Stockings

No. 30. Athletic knit. Special weight, best worsted, white feet. . Pair, $4.00

No. 10R. Special weight, fine quality worsted; plain colors, white feet. $3.00

No. 1R. Heavy weight, good quality worsted. . . . . Pair, $2.50

No. 3R. Good quality wool. " 2.00

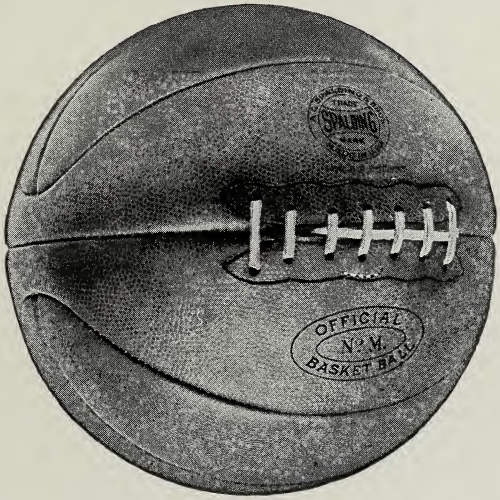
No. 11R. Heavy weight cotton, solid colors. . . . . Pair, $1.50

No. 4R. Cotton, solid colors. " 1.25

No. BB. White cotton, good weight, worn under colored stockings. Pair, 25c.

All prices subject to change without notice. All orders will be accepted only subject to our ability to supply the goods.

Spalding
Official Basket Ball



No. M

The ball selected as official when the game was originated and has been recognized as such ever since

---

Quality and material of the same class as the Spalding No. J5 Official Intercollegiate Foot Ball



The Spalding Official Inter-Collegiate Foot Ball No J5

A.G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK EST. A.D. 1876

